

John PAYNE 1781 - 1869 1 John PAYNE 1781 - 1869 1 John PAYNE
 1781 - 1869 1 John PAYNE 1781 - 1869 1 John PAYNE 1781 - 1869 1
 John PAYNE 1781 - 1869

First Generation 2 First Generation 2 First Generation 2 First Generation 2 First
 Generation 2 First Generation

1. **John¹ PAYNE** was born at Jersey, England 1781. John died April 15, 1869 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 87. Died at age 88 years. His body was interred after April 15, 1869 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone inscription: John Paine, a native of Jersey who died 15 Apr 1869, aged 88 years.

He married **Sarah SINGLETON** September 13, 1809 at St. John's, Newfoundland. Sarah was born 1780 at Suffolk, England. Sarah died November 22, 1867 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 87. Died age 87 years.

Her body was interred after November 22, 1867 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: In Memory of Sarah wife of John Paine who died November 22, 1867, aged 87 years.

Sarah had a brother or step brother, Richard Cross, who was murdered at Cow Head, NEWFOUNDLAND.

He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1809. When John was age 28 and Sarah SINGLETON was age 29 they became the parents of Charlotte PAYNE 1809 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When John was age 29 and Sarah SINGLETON was age 30 they became the parents of Elizabeth PAYNE 1810 at an unknown location. When John was age 33 and Sarah SINGLETON was age 34 they became the parents of Emily PAYNE 1814 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When John was age 34 and Sarah SINGLETON was age 35 they became the parents of Sophia PAYNE May 1816 at Little Bay, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When John was age 37 and Sarah SINGLETON was age 38 they became the parents of Charles PAYNE September 28, 1818 at Little Bay, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When John was age 40 and Sarah SINGLETON was age 41 they became the parents of Magdalene PAYNE 1821 at an unknown location. When John was age 42 and Sarah SINGLETON was age 43 they became the parents of Phillip PAYNE 1823 at Little Bay, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When John was age 47 and Sarah SINGLETON was age 48 they became the parents of Mary PAYNE 1828 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 5, 1849. Was visited by Bishop FEILD.

John PAINE one of the first settlers in Rocky Harbour.

Bishop Feild met John Paine on his visit to Rocky Harbour in 1849: "Sunday, August 5th ... at two

o'clock P.M., we entered the Little (or Rocky) Harbour, just to the east of Bonne Bay, and close to the entrance ... At three o'clock my friends went on shore, and were kindly welcomed by an old Englishman named Paine. His wife is an Englishwoman, the only one, I believe, on the shore, and they were married in St. John's by Parson Harris, forty years ago. Since then he has constantly resided at this place, and has seen two generations grow up around him. He can read and produced his prayer book...." Letter, The Genealogical Research Library, 3 Dec 1991.

John also had a daughter, a Mrs Druggier. Letter and notes, The Genealogical Research Library, 3 Dec 1991.

Notes from Patsy REID; his daughter Emily married Mr. Druget.

John PAYNE and Sarah SINGLETON had the following family:

- + 2 i. Charlotte² PAYNE was born 1809.
- + 3 ii. Elizabeth PAYNE was born 1810.
- + 4 iii. Emily PAYNE was born 1814.
- + 5 iv. Sophia PAYNE was born May 1816.
- + 6 v. Charles PAYNE was born September 28, 1818.
- + 7 vi. Magdalene PAYNE was born 1821.
- + 8 vii. Phillip PAYNE was born 1823.
- + 9 viii. Mary PAYNE was born 1828.

Second Generation 2 Second Generation 2 Second Generation 2 Second Generation 2 Second Generation 2 Second Generation

2. **Charlotte² PAYNE** (John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1809. Charlotte died September 14, 1855 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 45.

She married **William HUMBER** estimate 1830 at an unknown location. William was born at Essex, England. William was the son of Unknown HUMBER. William died before 1855 at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Charlotte was age unknown and William HUMBER was age unknown they became the parents of Andrew HUMBER circa 1835 at an unknown location. When Charlotte was age unknown and William HUMBER was age unknown they became the parents of James HUMBER circa 1836 at an unknown location. When Charlotte was age unknown and William HUMBER was age unknown they became the parents of Caroline HUMBER circa 1837 at an unknown location. When Charlotte was age 29 and William HUMBER was age 29 they became the parents of Sarah HUMBER 1839 at an unknown location. When Charlotte was age 34 and William HUMBER was age 33 they became the parents of William HUMBER February 1844 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charlotte was age 35 and William HUMBER was age 34 they became the parents of Elizabeth HUMBER November 29, 1844 at an unknown location. When Charlotte was age 36 and William HUMBER was age 36 they became the parents of Mary Ann HUMBER 1846 at an unknown location. When Charlotte was age 38 and William HUMBER was age 38 they became the parents of Jesse HUMBER 1848 at an unknown location. When Charlotte was age 41 and William HUMBER was age 41 they became the parents of Harriet Elizabeth HUMBER 1851 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She was a witness at George DECKER and Selina Ann DECKER's wedding April 28,

1874 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 31 - 1874 Apr 28 - George DECKER of Rocky Harbour, bachelor, and Selina DECKER of the same place, spinster, were married by me this twenty eighth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy four. (The said George DECKER and Selina DECKER, having been married on the 4th Sept 1861, by a layman, there being no clergyman resident, or to be found in the place at that time, according to a custom prevailing on the shore). Joseph J CURLING, Clerk in Holy Order. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X George DECKER and her mark X Selina DECKER. In our presence; his mark X John WHITTLE, his mark X William HUMBER, her mark X Catherine HUMBER.

Charlotte, as the mother of the groom, attended Marcella PAYNE and Jesse HUMBER's wedding February 20, 1879 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 97 - These are to certify that Jesse HUMBER, bachelor, of Bonne Bay, N.W. Coast of Newfoundland and Marcella PAYNE, spinster, of Cow Head, Newfoundland were married according to the rite of the Church of England, on this twentieth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy nine. (The said Jesse HUMBER and Marcella PAYNE having been previously married by a layman in the absence of the clergyman on the 12th August 1878). By me Joseph J CURLING, Missionary Priest. The above marriage was solemnized between us; Jesse HUMBER and her mark X Marcella PAYNE. In the presence of us; C Leonard PAYNE, his mark X Leonard PAYNE, her mark X Emily Jane PAYNE. She was the first white baby born at Bonne Bay.

Charlotte PAYNE and William HUMBER had the following family:

- 10 i. Andrew³ HUMBER was born at an unknown location circa 1835. Andrew died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 11 ii. James HUMBER was born circa 1836.
- + 12 iii. Caroline HUMBER was born circa 1837.
- + 13 iv. Sarah HUMBER was born 1839.
- + 14 v. William HUMBER was born February 1844.
- 15 vi. Elizabeth HUMBER was born at an unknown location November 29, 1844. Elizabeth died September 5, 1877 at an unknown location, at age 32. Her body was interred after September 5, 1877 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She married John SMITH estimate 1864 at an unknown location. John was born 1847 at an unknown location. John was the son of Matthew SMITH and Harriett SHEARS. He married Isabella PARSONS October 29, 1881 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the School Chapel at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, in the Mission of Bay of Islands in the Diocese of Newfoundland, October 29, 1881, John SMITH, age 34, widower and fisherman of Rocky Harbour, son of Matthew SMITH, fisherman and Isabella PARSONS, age 19 spinster of Rocky Harbour, daughter of Meshach PARSONS, fisherman. Married in the Rocky Harbour School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: The mark of X John SMITH & Isabella PARSONS. In the presence of us: George FIELD, John PARSONS, his mark X Jonas SHEARS, her mark X Elizabeth PARSONS.

John died at an unknown location, at age unknown. John, a fisherman, was living at Bonne Bay by 1869.

Conflicting evidence states that Elizabeth was born 1841 at an unknown location. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 28, 1871. Elizabeth SMITH was a witness to the Baptism of William Thomas HUMBER, along with Jesse HUMBER and John SMITH.

Eliz SMITH was a witness to the Baptism of Sarah ORGAN, along with Charity HARDING and Uriah ORGAN.

She became William Thomas HUMBER's godparent at his baptism May 28, 1871 at

Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William Thomas HUMBER, baptized (hypothetically) by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Jesse HUMBER, John SMITH and Elizabeth SMITH.

She became Sarah ORGAN's godparent at her baptism May 28, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Sarah ORGAN, baptized (hypothetically) by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Elizth SMITH, Charity HARDING and Uriah ORGAN.

She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 16, 1872. Elizabeth SMITH was a witness to the baptism of Harriet Ann ROBERTS, along with Catherine ROBERTS and John SMITH.

She became Harriett Ann ROBERTS's godparent at her baptism August 16, 1872 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Harriet Ann ROBERTS was baptized by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Elizabeth SMITH, Catherine ROBERTS and John SMITH.

- + 16 vii. Mary Ann HUMBER was born 1846.
- + 17 viii. Jesse HUMBER was born 1848.
- + 18 ix. Harriet Elizabeth HUMBER was born 1851.

3. **Elizabeth² PAYNE** (John¹) was born at an unknown location 1810. Elizabeth died April 2, 1897 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 86. Age 84 years. Age 87 years.

Death Certificate for Elizabeth PAYNE, died April 2, 1897, age 84 at Rocky Harbour, Record # 2-489-8, Vital Statistics Division, Department of Health, St. John's, Newfoundland. Certified copy in possession of writer. Her body was interred after April 2, 1897 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth wife of James DECKER, died April 2, 1897, age 87 years.

She married **James DECKER** 1824 at an unknown location. James was born 1800 at England. James was the son of Unknown DECKER. James died September 11, 1880 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 80. Age 80 years.

His body was interred September 14, 1880 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: James DECKER, died September 11, 1880, age 80 years.

When Elizabeth was age 13 and James DECKER was age 23 they became the parents of Amelia DECKER 1823 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Received into the Church by Rev Ulric RULE.

When Elizabeth was age 17 and James DECKER was age 27 they became the parents of Sarah DECKER 1827 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Elizabeth was age 19 and James DECKER was age 29 they became the parents of Esther DECKER 1829 at an unknown location. When Elizabeth was age unknown and James DECKER was age unknown they became the parents of Rose DECKER at an unknown location. When Elizabeth was age 28 and James DECKER was age 38 they became the parents of William DECKER 1838 at an unknown location. Birth: After July 3, 1837 and before July 3, 1838, due to being age 17 years at the time of his death July 3, 1855.

When Elizabeth was age 34 and James DECKER was age 44 they became the parents of Selina Ann DECKER November 1844 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Birth: After October 21, 1844 and before October 20, 1844, due to being age 73 years and 7 months at the time of her death June 20, 1918.

When Elizabeth was age 36 and James DECKER was age 46 they became the parents of Emmanuel DECKER 1846 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Born after August 21, 1845 and before August 20, 1846, due to being age 26 years at the time of his marriage.

When Elizabeth was age 38 and James DECKER was age 48 they became the parents of Absalom DECKER 1848 at an unknown location. When Elizabeth was age 40 and James DECKER was age 50 they became the parents of Anne DECKER May 1851 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Elizabeth was age 42 and James DECKER was age 52 they became the parents of Emily DECKER November 1852 at an unknown location. When Elizabeth was age 45 and James DECKER was age 55 they became the parents of Philip DECKER October 1855 at an unknown location. Elizabeth, as the mother of the groom, attended Maria CROCKER and Emmanuel DECKER's wedding August 20, 1872 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 7 - Manuel son of James DECKER, bachelor of Rocky Harbour, aged 26 years and Maria daughter of George CROCKER, spinster of Trout River, aged 27 years were married in Trout River, according to the order of the Church of England, this twentieth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy two by me Ulric RULE. This marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X Manuel DECKER and her mark X Maria CROCKER. In the presence of us; his mark X Robert BRAKE, his mark X Job CROCKER, Emma PAINE, her mark Eliza PAINE.

She was baptized 1874 at an unknown location.

Elizabeth PAYNE and James DECKER had the following family:

- + 19 i. Amelia³ DECKER was born 1823.
- + 20 ii. Sarah DECKER was born 1827.
- + 21 iii. Esther DECKER was born 1829.
- + 22 iv. Rose DECKER.
- 23 v. William DECKER was born at an unknown location 1838. Birth: After July 3, 1837 and before July 3, 1838, due to being age 17 years at the time of his death July 3, 1855. William died July 3, 1855 at an unknown location, at age 17. Age 17 years. His body was interred after July 3, 1855 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: William DACKER died July 3, 1855, age 17 years.
- + 24 vi. Selina Ann DECKER was born November 1844.
- + 25 vii. Emmanuel DECKER was born 1846.
- + 26 viii. Absalom DECKER was born 1848.
- + 27 ix. Anne DECKER was born May 1851.
- 28 x. Emily DECKER was born at an unknown location November 1852. Emily died May 1858 at an unknown location, at age 5. Age 5 years 6 months. Her body was interred May 1858 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Emily & Philip DECKER who departed May 1858. Emily 5 years 6 months. Philip 2 years 7 months. June 8, 1997 - Emily shares a tombstone with a Philip DECKER (1855 - 1858) who most likely is her brother. At the time of their birth there are only one of two sets of parents that would have had these two children. James & Elizabeth DECKER or Jesse & Sophia DECKER. I assume that the parents are James and Elizabeth DECKER as Jane HUTCHINGS in her book Early Settlers list a Philip as a son of James and Elizabeth. And Jesse & Sophia also had a daughter Emily DECKER (1856-) thus eliminating them as the parents.
- 29 xi. Philip DECKER was born at an unknown location October 1855. Philip died May 1858 at an unknown location, at age 2. Age 2 years 7 months. His body was interred May 1858 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Emily & Philip DECKER who departed May 1858. Emily 5 years 6 months. Philip 2 years 7 months.

4. **Emily² PAYNE** (John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1814. Emily died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **James DRUGART** estimate 1834 at an unknown location. James was born at an unknown location. James died at an unknown location, at age unknown. James, a fisherman, was living at Bonne Bay by 1869.

When Emily was age 48 and James DRUGART was age 48 they became the parents of James DRUGART December 24, 1862 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Emily was age 51 and James DRUGART was age 51 they became the parents of Adelaide DRUGART October 19, 1865 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Emily PAYNE and James DRUGART had the following family:

- 30 i. James³ DRUGART was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 24, 1862. James died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He was baptized after December 24, 1862 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Admitted into the church by Rev. Ulric RULE.
- 31 ii. Adelaide DRUGART was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 19, 1865. Adelaide died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She was baptized after October 19, 1865 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Baptized by Rev. Ulric RULE.

5. **Sophia² PAYNE** (John¹) was born at Little Bay, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1816. Sophia died July 16, 1879 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland, at age 63. Age 63 years 2 months. Her body was interred July 18, 1879 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Sophia DECKER died July 16, 1879, age 63 years 2 months.

Age 63 years.

She married **Jesse DECKER** estimate 1838 at an unknown location. Jesse was born 1816 at England. Jesse was the son of Unknown DECKER. Jesse died September 22, 1875 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 59. Age 59 years.

His body was interred after September 22, 1875 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Jesse DECKER, died September 22, 1875, age 59 years. Jesse DECKER was a Count and used to baptize in the absence of a clergyman.

Conflicting evidence states that Sophia was born 1818 at an unknown location. When Sophia was age 22 and Jesse DECKER was age 22 they became the parents of Phoebe DECKER 1838 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Sophia was age 24 and Jesse DECKER was age 24 they became the parents of George DECKER 1840 at Decker's Cove, Newfoundland. When Sophia was age 26 and Jesse DECKER was age 26 they became the parents of Laura Ann DECKER July 1842 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. Birth: After June 18, 1842 and before July 18, 1842, due to being age 37 years and 1 month at the time of her death July 18, 1879.

When Sophia was age 29 and Jesse DECKER was age 29 they became the parents of Mary Louisa DECKER November 5, 1845 at Little Bay, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Sophia was age 31 and Jesse DECKER was age 31 they became the parents of Elias DECKER December 1847 at an unknown location. When Sophia was age 34 and Jesse DECKER was age 34 they became the parents of Samuel DECKER 1850 at an unknown location. When Sophia was age 37 and Jesse DECKER

was age 37 they became the parents of Charlotte DECKER 1853 at an unknown location. When Sophia was age 39 and Jesse DECKER was age 39 they became the parents of Emily DECKER February 1, 1856 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. She resided at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND August 4, 1872. Mrs. Jesse DECKER was a witness to the baptism of Charles Samuel ELLSWORTH, along with Manuel DECKER and James ANSTY.

She became Charles Samuel ELLSWORTH's godparent at his baptism August 4, 1872 at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND. Charles Samuel ELLSWORTH was baptized by a layman and admitted into the Church by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Mrs. Jesse DECKER, Manuel DECKER and James ANSTY.

She resided at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland before July 16, 1879.

Sophia PAYNE and Jesse DECKER had the following family:

- 32 i. Phoebe³ DECKER was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1838. Phoebe died June 2, 1860 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 21. Age 21 years. Her body was interred after June 2, 1860 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Pheabe DECKER consort of James, died June 2, 1860, age 21 years. Phoebe DECKER, I do not know if she is the daughter of Jesse & Sophia DECKER, but she can only be the daughter of Jesse or his brother James. She is buried in the cemetery in the area of Jesse's family and not James DECKER's. The tombstone reads Pheabe DECKER consort of James, if it was his child the tombstone would read Phoebe daughter of James & Elizabeth DECKER.
- + 33 ii. George DECKER was born 1840.
- 34 iii. Laura Ann DECKER was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland July 1842. Birth: After June 18, 1842 and before July 18, 1842, due to being age 37 years and 1 month at the time of her death July 18, 1879. Laura died August 18, 1879 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland, at age 37. Her body was interred August 19, 1879 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Lorantemer wife of John BLAKE, died August 18, 1879, age 37 years 1 month. She married twice.

She married Samuel THOMAS at an unknown location. Samuel was born at an unknown location. Samuel was the son of William THOMAS and Esther CURNELL. Samuel died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Not sure which THOMAS Laura Ann DECKER married, but from the family of William THOMAS there were at least three sons Samuel, William James and Noah, the later two are younger and were married after the death of Laura's husband.

She married John Albert BRAKE November 8, 1878 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 95 - These are to certify that John BRAKE, bachelor, of Bay of Islands and Laura Ann THOMAS, widow, of Lobster Cove near Bonne Bay, N.W. Coast of Newfoundland were married according to the rite of the Church of England, on this eight day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy eight. (The said John BRAKE and Laura Ann THOMAS having been previously married on the 7th August 1878 by a layreader in the absence of the clergyman according to a custom prevailing on the shore,). By me Joseph J CURLING, Missionary Priest. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X John BRAKE and her mark X Laura Ann THOMAS. In the presence of us; Samuel DECKER, his mark X Jeremiah PAYNE, John NICOLLE.

John was born circa 1857 at Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. John was the son of John BRAKE and Ann WHEELER. He married Isabella PAYNE September 27, 1882 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the School Chapel at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, in the Mission of Bay of Islands in the Diocese of Newfoundland, September 27, 1882, John BRAKE, age 25, widower and

fisherman of Lobster Cove, N.W. Coast, son of John BRAKE, planter and Isabella PAYNE, age 26, spinster of, Green Point, N.W. Coast, daughter of, Josiah PAYNE, planter. Married in the Rocky Harbour School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: The mark of X John BRAKE & the mark of X Isabella PAYNE. In the presence of us: George S FIELD, his mark X Edwin PAYNE, his mark X Peter PAYNE, her mark X Magdaline PAYNE, her mark X Rose Anna PAYNE.

John died circa 1923 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.

He lived at Lobster Cove Head, Bonne Bay for a number of years before returning to the Bay of Islands.

She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 13, 1871. Laurentina DECKER was a witness to the baptism of Sarah Jane RAKE, along with Mary HARDING and Samuel WILTON.

She became Sarah Jane RAIKE's godparent at her baptism August 13, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Sarah Jane RAKE, baptized by Mark ROBERTS and Received into the Church by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Mary HARDING, Laurentina DECKER and Samuel WILTON.

The said Laura Ann DECKER and John Albert BRAKE having been previously married by a layman August 7, 1878 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, there being no clergy to be found at that time, according to a custom prevailing on the shore. Not sure which THOMAS Laura Ann DECKER married, but from the family of William THOMAS there were at least three sons Samuel, William James and Noah, the later two are younger and were married after the death of Laura's husband.

- + 35 iv. Mary Louisa DECKER was born November 5, 1845.
- 36 v. Elias DECKER was born at an unknown location December 1847. Elias died September 12, 1870 at an unknown location, at age 22. Age 22 years 9 months. His body was interred after September 12, 1870 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Elias DECKER died September 12, 1870, age 22 years 9 months. Elias DECKER, I do not know if he is the son of Jesse & Sophia DECKER, but he can only be the son of Jesse or his brother James. He is buried in the cemetery in the area of Jesse's family and not James DECKER's.
- 37 vi. Samuel DECKER was born at an unknown location 1850. Sam died January 11, 1872 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 21. Age 21 years. His body was interred after January 11, 1872 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Samuel son of Jesse and Sophia DECKER, died January 11, 1872, age 21 years. He married Rebecca HOPKINS estimate 1871 at an unknown location.
 Rebecca was born at an unknown location. Rebecca died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
 He resided at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland August 23, 1871. Sam DECKER was a witness to the baptism of James SHEARS, along with Edwin PAINE and Charity HARDING.
 He became James SHEARS's godparent at his baptism August 23, 1871 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. James SHEARS, baptized by a layman and admitted into the Church at Lobster Cove by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Edwin PAINE, Sam DECKER and Charity HARDING.
- + 38 vii. Charlotte DECKER was born 1853.
- + 39 viii. Emily DECKER was born February 1, 1856.

6. **Charles² PAYNE** (John¹) was born at Little Bay, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 28, 1818. Charles died October 18, 1874 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 56. Age 56 years 20 days. Age 56 years. His body was interred October 23, 1874 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Tombstone Inscription: Charles PAYNE, died October 18, 1874, age 56 years.

He married **Elizabeth BRAKE** estimate 1840 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Elizabeth was born circa 1819 at Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. Elizabeth was the daughter of John Matthews BRAKE and Elizabeth BLANCHARD. Elizabeth died February 26, 1893 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 73. Her body was interred March 1, 1893 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

When Charles was age 22 and Elizabeth BRAKE was age 22 they became the parents of Caroline PAYNE 1841 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1841. When Charles was age 24 and Elizabeth BRAKE was age 24 they became the parents of John PAYNE 1843 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1843. When Charles was age 25 and Elizabeth BRAKE was age 25 they became the parents of Martha PAYNE 1844 at an unknown location. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1844. He resided at Little Bay, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1845. When Charles was age 27 and Elizabeth BRAKE was age 26 they became the parents of Virtue PAYNE September 28, 1845 at Little Bay, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charles was age unknown and Elizabeth BRAKE was age unknown they became the parents of Phillip PAYNE at an unknown location. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1848. When Charles was age 29 and Elizabeth BRAKE was age 29 they became the parents of Maria PAYNE July 2, 1848 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charles was age 34 and Elizabeth BRAKE was age 34 they became the parents of Emma PAYNE 1853 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1853. When Charles was age 35 and Elizabeth BRAKE was age 35 they became the parents of Matilda PAYNE 1854 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1854. He resided at Little Bay, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland before 1856. He migrated from Little Bay, Newfoundland to Winter House Brook, Newfoundland before 1856. When Charles was age 37 and Elizabeth BRAKE was age 37 they became the parents of Elijah PAYNE 1856 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1856. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1859. When Charles was age 40 and Elizabeth BRAKE was age 40 they became the parents of Elizabeth PAYNE August 1859 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charles was age 44 and Elizabeth BRAKE was age 44 they became the parents of Edward PAYNE 1863 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1863. When Charles was age 48 and Elizabeth BRAKE was age 47 they became the parents of Diana PAYNE March 2, 1867 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1867. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. Charles was a fisherman at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. Charles was listed in Lovell's Directory of 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1871. His name is listed as PANE, Charles.

He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 13, 1871. Charles PAINE was a witness to the baptism of Philip Charles PAINE, along with John MURPHY and Mrs. John MURPHY.

He became Phillip Charles PAYNE's godparent at his baptism August 13, 1871 at Bonne Bay,

District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Philip Charles PAINE, baptized by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by John MURPHY, Charles PAINE and Mrs. John MURPHY. Charles, a fisherman, and his brother Phillip were the first permanent settlers at Winter House Brook establishing themselves there from Rocky Harbour by 1856 on a point which became known as Payne's Point, near a brook later named Winter House Brook.

Charles PAYNE and Elizabeth BRAKE had the following family:

- 40 i. Caroline³ PAYNE was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1841. Caroline died August 6, 1855 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 14. Died age 14 years. Her body was interred after August 6, 1855 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Caroline Payne died August 6, 1855, age 14 years.
- She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1843. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1844. She resided at Little Bay, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1845. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1848. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1853. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1854.
- 41 ii. John PAYNE was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1843. John died November 5, 1863 at an unknown location, at age 20. Died age 20 years 6 months. His body was interred after November 5, 1863 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: John PAYNE, died November 5, 1863, age 20 years 6 months.
- He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1844. He resided at Little Bay, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1845. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1848. He was baptized 1849 at Little Bay, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Little Bay, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1849. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1853. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1854. He migrated with Charles PAYNE from Little Bay, Newfoundland to Winter House Brook, Newfoundland before 1856. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1856. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1859.
- 42 iii. Martha PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1844. Martha died October 18, 1871 at an unknown location, at age 27. Died age 27 years. Her body was interred after October 18, 1871 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Martha wife of Josiah PAYNE, died October 18, 1871, age 27 years. She married Josiah PAYNE estimate 1864 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- Josiah was born March 2, 1842 at an unknown location. Josiah was the son of Josiah PAYNE and Magdalene PAYNE. He married Leah (Leth) MUDGE November 7, 1875 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 54 - These are to certify that Josiah PAINE, widower, of Green Point and Leah MUDGE of Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, spinster, were married according to the Rite of the Church of England on the seventh day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy five. (The said Josiah PAINE and Leah MUDGE having been previously married F of St. Matthew, 1875, by Mr. J.B. BAYLEY, Layreader, there being at the time no clergyman to be found in the Bay). By me Joseph J CURLING, Missionary Priest. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X Josiah PAINE and her mark X Leah MUDGE. In the presence of us; Joseph MUDGE, her mark X Hannah DOLIMONT, his mark X Jesse HUMBER, his mark X George DOLIMONT.
- Josiah died 1908 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 66. Died age 66 years.
- His body was interred 1908 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Josiah PAYNE, born March 2, 1842, died age 66

years.

Data from the Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths for the Church of England in the Parish of Bonne Bay, 1871 - 1879, from my visit 15 Jul 1993. Show a Josiah PAINE, as a witness to marriage # 55 between George DOLIMOUT and Hannah CAINES, 7 Nov 1875, along with witnesses Jesse HUMBER, Joseph MUDGE and Leah PAINE.

She resided at Little Bay, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1845. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1848. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1853. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1854. She migrated with Charles PAYNE from Little Bay, Newfoundland to Winter House Brook, Newfoundland before 1856. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1856. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1859. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1863.

- 43 iv. Virtue PAYNE was born at Little Bay, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 28, 1845. Virtue died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She was baptized after September 28, 1845 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Received into church by Rev. Ulric RULE.

She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1848. She was baptized 1849 at Little Bay, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Little Bay, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1849.

- + 44 v. Phillip PAYNE.

- + 45 vi. Maria PAYNE was born July 2, 1848.

- 46 vii. Emma PAYNE was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1853. Amy died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married John DARIGAN July 13, 1874 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 35 - John DARIGAN, of Bay of Islands, bachelor, and Emma PAYNE, of Bonne Bay, spinster, were married by me this thirteenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy four. Searle M WREN, Clerk in Holy Order. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X John DARIGAN and her mark X Emma PAYNE. In the presence of us; J Barnett BAYLEY, his mark X Charles PAYNE, her mark X Elizabeth PAYNE.

John was born at an unknown location. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1854. She migrated with Charles PAYNE from Little Bay, Newfoundland to Winter House Brook, Newfoundland before 1856. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1856. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1859. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1863. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1867. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 11, 1871. Amy PAINE was a witness to the baptism of Mary Ann BAILY, along with Esther ROBERTS and Sam WILTON.

She became Mary Ann BAILEY's godparent at her baptism June 11, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mary Ann BAILY, baptized hypothetically by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Amy PAINE, Esther ROBERTS and Sam WILTON.

She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 11, 1872. Amy PAINE was a witness to the baptism of James Obadiah MURPHY, along with Michael EISAN and Isaac KEANES.

She became James Obadiah MURPHY's godparent at his baptism August 11, 1872 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. James Obadiah MURPHY was baptized by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Michael EISAN, Isaac KEANES and Amy PAINE.

- + 47 viii. Matilda PAYNE was born 1854.

- + 48 ix. Elijah PAYNE was born 1856.

- + 49 x. Elizabeth PAYNE was born August 1859.
- + 50 xi. Edward PAYNE was born 1863.
- + 51 xii. Diana PAYNE was born March 2, 1867.

7. **Magdalene² PAYNE** (John¹) was born at an unknown location 1821. Magdalene died May 29, 1889 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 67. Age 68 years.. Age 67 years. Her body was interred June 2, 1889 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone reads: Magdalen Payne, died 29 May 1889 age 67 years, husband Josiah died January 31, 1890.

She married **Josiah PAYNE** estimate 1839 at an unknown location. Josiah was born 1810 at Christchurch, Dorset, England. Josiah was the son of Josiah PAYNE. Josiah died January 31, 1890 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 79. Data from the Record of Deaths for the Church of England in the Parish of Bonne Bay, 1879 - 1912, from my visit 15 Jul 1993. "Josiah PAYNE of Green Point, died 31 Jan 1890, buried 3 Feb 1890 at Rocky Harbour, age 79".

His body was interred February 3, 1890 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone reads: Magdalen Payne, died 29 May 1889 age 67 years, husband Josiah died January 31, 1890.

When Magdalene was age 19 and Josiah PAYNE was age 30 they became the parents of Amelia PAYNE 1840 at an unknown location. When Magdalene was age 20 and Josiah PAYNE was age 31 they became the parents of Josiah PAYNE March 2, 1842 at an unknown location. When Magdalene was age 21 and Josiah PAYNE was age 32 they became the parents of Elizabeth PAYNE 1842 at an unknown location. When Magdalene was age unknown and Josiah PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of James PAYNE at an unknown location. When Magdalene was age 25 and Josiah PAYNE was age 36 they became the parents of Edward Francis PAYNE 1846 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Magdalene was age 25 and Josiah PAYNE was age 36 they became the parents of Edwin PAYNE September 18, 1846 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Magdalene was age unknown and Josiah PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Mary Magdalene PAYNE circa 1852 at an unknown location. When Magdalene was age 32 and Josiah PAYNE was age 43 they became the parents of William PAYNE February 1853/4 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Magdalene was age 35 and Josiah PAYNE was age 46 they became the parents of Isabella PAYNE 1856 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Magdalene was age 37 and Josiah PAYNE was age 48 they became the parents of Peter PAYNE 1858 at an unknown location.

Magdalene PAYNE and Josiah PAYNE had the following family:

- + 52 i. Amelia³ PAYNE was born 1840.
- 53 ii. Josiah PAYNE was born at an unknown location March 2, 1842. Josiah died 1908 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 66. Died age 66 years. His body was interred 1908 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Josiah PAYNE, born March 2, 1842, died age 66 years.

He married twice.

He married Martha PAYNE estimate 1864 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

He married Leah (Leth) MUDGE November 7, 1875 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 54 - These are to certify that Josiah PAINE, widower, of Green Point and Leah MUDGE of Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, spinster, were married according to the Rite of the Church of England on the seventh day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy five. (The said Josiah PAINE and

Leah MUDGE having been previously married F of St. Matthew, 1875, by Mr. J.B. BAYLEY, Layreader, there being at the time no clergyman to be found in the Bay). By me Joseph J CURLING, Missionary Priest. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X Josiah PAINE and her mark X Leah MUDGE. In the presence of us; Joseph MUDGE, her mark X Hannah DOLIMONT, his mark X Jesse HUMBER, his mark X George DOLIMONT.

Leah was born October 1857 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Leah was the daughter of Joseph William MUDGE and Sarah DECKER. She married Samuel WILTON 1919 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Leah died 1934 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 76. Data from the Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths for the Church of England in the Parish of Bonne Bay, 1871 - 1879, from my visit 15 Jul 1993. Show a Leah PAINE, as a witness to marriage # 55 between George DOLIMOUT and Hannah CAINES, 7 Nov 1875, along with witnesses Jesse HUMBER, Joseph MUDGE and Josiah PAINE.

Data from the Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths for the Church of England in the Parish of Bonne Bay, 1871 - 1879, from my visit 15 Jul 1993. Show a Josiah PAINE, as a witness to marriage # 55 between George DOLIMOUT and Hannah CAINES, 7 Nov 1875, along with witnesses Jesse HUMBER, Joseph MUDGE and Leah PAINE.

- + 54 iii. Elizabeth PAYNE was born 1842.
- 55 iv. James PAYNE was born at an unknown location. Jim died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 56 v. Edward Francis PAYNE was born 1846.
- + 57 vi. Edwin PAYNE was born September 18, 1846.
- + 58 vii. Mary Magdalene PAYNE was born circa 1852.
- + 59 viii. William PAYNE was born February 1853/4.
- + 60 ix. Isabella PAYNE was born 1856.
- + 61 x. Peter PAYNE was born 1858.

8. **Phillip² PAYNE** (John¹) was born at Little Bay, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1823. Phillip died June 16, 1873 at an unknown location, at age 49. His body was interred after June 16, 1873 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: In Memory of Philip PAYNE who died June 16, 1873.

On July 11, 1990 I had visited the old Anglican Cemetery at Woody Point, where I found the broken Headstone of Philip buried beneath the top soil, unable to read the entire inscription he died on 16 June 1873.

Headstone Inscription, Philip Payne Anglican Cemetery, Woody Point, Newfoundland. Located near the business district by the waterfront, it was the first of two cemeteries for the Anglican Church at Woody Point.

He married **Catherine BRAKE** estimate 1845 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Catherine was born 1828 at an unknown location. Catherine was the daughter of John Matthews BRAKE and Elizabeth BLANCHARD. Catherine died December 18, 1874 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 46. Died age 46 years.

Her body was interred after December 18, 1874 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: In Loving Memory of Catherine PAYNE, died December 18, 1874, age 46 years.

When Phillip was age 23 and Catherine BRAKE was age 18 they became the parents of Matthew PAYNE 1846 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1846. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1847. When Phillip was age 24 and Catherine BRAKE was age 19 they became the parents of Frances PAYNE September 20, 1847 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Phillip was age 27 and Catherine BRAKE was age 22 they became the parents of Eliza Ann PAYNE 1850 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1850. When Phillip was age unknown and Catherine BRAKE was age unknown they became the parents of John PAYNE circa 1854 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1854. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1855. When Phillip was age 32 and Catherine BRAKE was age 27 they became the parents of Phyllis PAYNE August 29, 1855 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland before 1856. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland after 1856. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1858. When Phillip was age 35 and Catherine BRAKE was age 30 they became the parents of Mary Jane PAYNE November 23, 1858 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Phillip was age 37 and Catherine BRAKE was age 32 they became the parents of Emily PAYNE 1860 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. He resided at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland 1860. When Phillip was age 37 and Catherine BRAKE was age 32 they became the parents of Azariah PAYNE October 12, 1860 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Phillip was age 40 and Catherine BRAKE was age 35 they became the parents of Phillip PAYNE 1863 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1863. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1866. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. Phillip was a fisherman at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. Phillip was listed in Lovell's Directory of 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1871. His name is listed as PANE, Phillip.

Phillip, a fisherman, and his brother Charles were the first permanent settlers at Winter House Brook establishing themselves there from Rocky Harbour by 1856 on a point which became known as Payne's Point, near a brook later named Winter House Brook.

Phillip PAYNE and Catherine BRAKE had the following family:

- + 62 i. Matthew³ PAYNE was born 1846.
- + 63 ii. Frances PAYNE was born September 20, 1847.
- + 64 iii. Eliza Ann PAYNE was born 1850.
- 65 iv. John PAYNE was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1854. John died 1883 at an unknown location, at age 29. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1855. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1858. He resided at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland 1860. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1863. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1866. He became Hannah Maria CROCKER's godparent at her baptism August 6, 1872 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Hannah Maria CROCKER was baptized hypothetically by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Elizabeth PAINE and John PAINE. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 6, 1872. John PAINE was a witness to the baptism of Hannah Maria CROCKER, along with Elizabeth PAINE.
- 66 v. Phyllis PAYNE was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 29, 1855. Phyllis died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Died young. , Before circa 1885. She was baptized after August 29, 1855 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Received into the church by Rev. Ulric RULE.

Conflicting evidence states that Phyllis was born 1856 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 21, 1871. Phyllis PAINE was a witness to the baptism of Susannah PAYNE, along with Mrs Ph PAINE and James BUTT.

She became Susannah PAYNE's godparent at her baptism May 21, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Susannah PAINE, baptized by Rev. Ulric RULE, and witnessed by Mrs. Ph PAINE, Phyllis PAINE, James BUTT.

- + 67 vi. Mary Jane PAYNE was born November 23, 1858.
- + 68 vii. Emily PAYNE was born 1860.
- 69 viii. Azariah PAYNE was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 12, 1860. Azariah died 1933 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 72. He was baptized after October 12, 1860 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Baptized or received by Rev. Ulric RULE.
 He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 8, 1885. He signed a petition September 8, 1885 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Azariah was a petitioner to the following petition of 1885. **PETITION TO THE GOVERNMENT - 1885**"To His Honour, The administrator of the Government of Newfoundland and its Dependencies. May it please your Honour; Whereas we the undersigned Householders of Bonne Bay, St. Barbe; Did Petition to his Excellency Sir John H. Glover in Council during the last Winter that he would be pleased to grant that a Public Wharf might be constructed at a Central part of the Settlement namely Bailey's Point or Neighbourhood for the convenience of Landing Merchandise form the Coastal Steamers and wheras efforts are being made to secure the construction of a wharf at the North end of the Settlement to the great inconvenience of the most populous poirtion of this Bay viz the Southern and Central. We respectfully represent that in any provision that may be made for the landing of Merchandise from the Said Steamers. The Interests and convenience of the whole of the Settlements of Bonne Bay proper would on the opinion of Your petitioners be best considered and secured by the Construction of a Wharf and Store in the neighbourhood of Bailey's Point aforesaid. And your petitioners will ever Pray."
- 70 ix. Phillip PAYNE was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1863. Phillip died 1892 at St. John's, Newfoundland, at age 29. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1866. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1884. He signed a petition 1884 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Philip was a petitioner to the following petition of 1884 signing his name with a X. **PETITION TO THE GOVERNMENT - 1884** "His Excellency Sir John Howley GLOVER, Governor of Newfoundland in Council. May it please your excellency; We the undersigned electors of the District of St. Barbe resident in Bonne Bay respectfully represent. That the greater number of the inhabitants of the Bay are settled in two villages of Birchy Head and Woody Point, which are about three miles apart; That by the Coastal Steamer coming to anchor at Woody Point, the inhabitants of Birchy Head village do suffer much inconvenience; sometimes not even knowing of the arrival of the said steamer until its departure; That in any provision which may be made, by public wharf or otherwise, for the landing of the said steamer, regard should be had to the comfort and convenience of the Birchy Head part of the community; That with such end in view, we are of opinion that the neighbourhood of Baily's Point should be selected as the landing place for goods from the steamer on account of its being situated midway between the two settlements aforesaid, its being open to the view of almost the whole of the inhabited part of the Bay, and its nearness to the public road - "

9. **Mary² PAYNE** (John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1828. Mary died December 17, 1894 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland, at age 66. Age 66 years. Her body was interred after December 17, 1894 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Mary PAYNE died December 17, 1894 age 66 years.

She married **Robert PAYNE** estimate 1848 at an unknown location. Robert was born 1818 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Robert was the son of Charles PAYNE and Mary PARK. Robert died April 5, 1889 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 70. His body was interred after April 5, 1889 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Some people have Robin in is name, but does not belong, it probably a mistake in transcribing the material for Hutchings and Buehler's book *Early Settlers on the Southwestern Shore of Newfoundland's Northern Peninsula* came from marriage # 2 in the first marriage register at The Curch of Epiphany at Woody Point, Newfoundland, dated August 9, 1879 between Charles BENOIT and Cecilia PAYNE wher is name is not clearly spelt out where the father is listed. But 6 marriages later it is clearly spelt as Robert as father of Phoebe at her marriage. All other info including his tombstone at Cow Head, Newfoundland lists his name as Robert.

When Mary was age 24 and Robert PAYNE was age 34 they became the parents of Levi PAYNE June 28, 1853 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Born after January 16, 1855 and before January 16, 1856, due to being age 42 years at the time of his death January 16, 1898.

When Mary was age 26 and Robert PAYNE was age 36 they became the parents of Phoebe PAYNE March 1, 1855 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 29 and Robert PAYNE was age 39 they became the parents of Cecilia PAYNE May 6, 1858 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Mary was age unknown and Robert PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Rueben PAYNE at an unknown location. When Mary was age 34 and Robert PAYNE was age 44 they became the parents of Rosanna PAYNE February 21, 1863 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 36 and Robert PAYNE was age 46 they became the parents of Robert PAYNE December 15, 1864 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 39 and Robert PAYNE was age 49 they became the parents of Isaac PAYNE February 2, 1868 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Mary PAYNE and Robert PAYNE had the following family:

- 71 i. Levi³ PAYNE was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 28, 1853. Born after January 16, 1855 and before January 16, 1856, due to being age 42 years at the time of his death January 16, 1898. Levi died January 16, 1898 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 44. Age 42 years. His body was interred after January 16, 1898 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription, Anglican Cemetery, Rocky Harbour: In Loving Memory of Levi Payne who died 16 Jan 1898 age 42 years.

He married Adelaide BENOIT estimate 1875 at an unknown location.

Adelaide was born October 1856 at Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. Adelaide was the daughter of Charles BENOIT and Rebecca PAYNE. Adelaide died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He was baptized after June 28, 1853 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Received into the Church by Rev. Ulric RULE.

- + 72 ii. Phoebe PAYNE was born March 1, 1855.
73 iii. Cecilia PAYNE was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland May 6, 1858. Cecilia died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Charles BENOIT August 9, 1879 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the School Chapel at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, in the Mission of Bay of Islands in the Diocese of Newfoundland. August 9, 1879, Charles BENOIT, age 21, bachelor and

fisherman of Rocky Harbour N.W. Coast, Son of Charles BENOIT, fisherman and Cecilia PAYNE, age 21, spinster of Lobster Cove N.W. Coast, daughter of Robia PAYNE, fisherman. Married in the Woody Point School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me C Leonard PAYNE. This marriage was solemnized between us: The mark of X Charles BENOIT & the mark of X Cecilia PAYNE. In the presence of us: his mark X Levi PAYNE, his mark X Robert PAYNE.

Charles was born circa 1858 at an unknown location. Charles was the son of Charles BENOIT and Rebecca PAYNE. Charles died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She was baptized after May 6, 1858 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Received into the Church by Rev. Ulric RULE.

She resided at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland August 8, 1879.

- 74 iv. Rueben PAYNE was born at an unknown location. Rueben died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 75 v. Rosanna PAYNE was born February 21, 1863.
- + 76 vi. Robert PAYNE was born December 15, 1864.
- + 77 vii. Isaac PAYNE was born February 2, 1868.

Third Generation 2 Third Generation 2 Third Generation 2 Third Generation 2 Third Generation 2 Third Generation

11. **James³ HUMBER** (Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location circa 1836. James died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Elizabeth HARDING** April 19, 1881 by the Church of England at the School Chapel at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the School Chapel at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, in the Mission of Bay of Islands in the Diocese of Newfoundland, April 19, 1881, James HUMBER, age 46, widower and fisherman of Wild Cove, Norris Point, Bonne Bay, son of William HUMBER, fisherman and Elizabeth ORGAN, age 36, widow of Wild Cove, Norris Point, Bonne Bay, daughter of George ORGAN, fisherman. Married in the Norris Point School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles Hugh FOSTER. This marriage was solemnized between us: The mark of X James HUMBER & the mark of X Elizabeth ORGAN. In the presence of us: John SQUIRES, his mark X Thomas HARDING, her mark X Annie HARDING, his mark X Richard DOLIMONT.

Bitty was born December 1843 at Rose Blanche, Newfoundland. Bitty was the daughter of George HARDING and Susannah SHEARS. She married **Michael ORGAN** estimate 1867 at an unknown location. Bitty died June 20, 1925 at an unknown location, at age 81.

Conflicting evidence states that James was born 1836 at an unknown location. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. James was a fisherman at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 28, 1871. James HUMBER was a witness at the baptism of Harriet ORGAN, along with M. A. PAINE and Charity HARDING.

He became Harriett ORGAN's godparent at her baptism May 28, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Harriet ORGAN, baptized (hypothetically) by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by M. A. PAINE, Charity HARDING and James HUMBER.

James was listed in Lovell's Directory of 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1871. His name is listed as HUMBER, James.

He resided at Decker's Cove, Newfoundland circa 1880. He resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland before April 19, 1881. When James was age 46 and Elizabeth HARDING was age 38 they became the parents of Ann HUMBER 1882 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When James was age 48 and Elizabeth HARDING was age 40 they became the parents of Harriett HUMBER 1884 at an unknown location. He resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland circa 1885. When James was age 51 and Elizabeth HARDING was age 43 they became the parents of Rebecca Frances HUMBER September 1886/1887 at an unknown location. He signed a petition April 4, 1902 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. James was a petitioner to the following petition of 1902: **BONNE BAY PETITION AGAINST THE USE OF SEINES**; Dear Sir, Enclosed is a copy of Petition forwarded to the Government by our people and they ask that it be published in the WESTERN STAR along with the names attached thereto. The petition is backed by 270 of the total 306 voters of Bonne Bay. Yours truly, J.G. Seeley. Bonne Bay, April 4, 1902. [Copy.] To Thos. J. Murphy, Esq., Minister of Marine & Fisheries, St. John's. The petition of the undersigned inhabitants of Bonne Bay, in the district of St. Barbe, humbly sheweth: That whereas in the past, the rules and regulations respecting the fisheries of Newfoundland were never enforced in this settlement, and last year the unrestrained destruction of herrings, caused by the illegal conduct of persons using seines, imbaring large quantities of spawning herring, destroying thereby all smaller herring, polluting the waters, where herring frequent, thereby threatening the future of this important branch of our fisheries with destruction. The herring fishery being that from which we chiefly derive our support; last year herring were kept barred for 20 to 30 days by some seines. The principal spawning coves were completely barred and kept so until all herring were used or destroyed. Your petitioners think that the time has come in the interest of ourselves and our families, that some steps must be taken to protect us and preserve to us this fishery upon which we depend now and for the future. Therefore, your petitioners ask that a rule be added to the fishery rules and regulations prohibiting the use of herring seines and herring traps in any part of portion of the waters of Bonne Bay, and your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray: James, a fisherman, was living in Bonne Bay by 1869.

James HUMBER and Elizabeth HARDING had the following family:

- + 78 i. Ann⁴ HUMBER was born 1882.
- 79 ii. Harriett HUMBER was born at an unknown location 1884. Harriett died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married James HUMBER March 13, 1902 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 265 - Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Good Shepherd, Norris's Point in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, March 13, 1902, James HUMBER, age 27, bachelor and fisherman of Wild Cove, son of William HUMBER, fisherman and Harriet HUMBER, age 17, spinster of Humber Valley, daughter of James HUMBER, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: James HUMBER & Harriet HUMBER. In the presence of us: Arthur H. INGRAM, Annie HUMBER.

James was born September 19, 1874 at an unknown location. James was the son of William HUMBER and Catherine YOUNG. James died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 80 iii. Rebecca Frances HUMBER was born at an unknown location September 1886/1887. Rebecca died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married James HOPKINS December 21, 1909 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 73 - Marriage solemnized at Norris Point in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, December 21, 1909. James HOPKINS, age 35, bachelor and

fisherman of Norris Point, son of Carbot HOPKINS, fisherman and Rebecca Frances HUMBER, age 22, spinster of Norris Point, daughter of James HUMBER, fisherman. Married in the Church of the Good Shepherd according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me I PARSONS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: James HOPKINS & Rebecca Frances HUMBER. In the presence of us: Thomas CAINES, Emma HOPKINS.

James was born 1874 at an unknown location. James was the son of Carbot HOPKINS and Emma BUGDEN. James died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

12. **Caroline³ HUMBER** (Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location circa 1837. Caroline died October 26, 1910 at an unknown location, at age 73.

She married **Edward Matthew BRAKE** 1859 at an unknown location. Edward BRAKE and Caroline HUMBER were married onboard a vessel at Lark Harbour, NEWFOUNDLAND by a Rev. JOHNSON.

Edward was born circa 1837 at an unknown location. Edward was the son of John Matthews BRAKE and Elizabeth BLANCHARD. Edward died July 12, 1911 at Humbermouth, Newfoundland, at age 74.

When Caroline was age unknown and Edward Matthew BRAKE was age unknown they became the parents of Cornelius BRAKE circa 1862 at an unknown location. When Caroline was age unknown and Edward Matthew BRAKE was age unknown they became the parents of Elizabeth Jane BRAKE circa 1864 at an unknown location. When Caroline was age unknown and Edward Matthew BRAKE was age unknown they became the parents of Albert Edward BRAKE circa 1867 at an unknown location. When Caroline was age unknown and Edward Matthew BRAKE was age unknown they became the parents of John William BRAKE circa 1869 at an unknown location. When Caroline was age unknown and Edward Matthew BRAKE was age unknown they became the parents of Joseph Henry BRAKE circa 1872 at an unknown location. When Caroline was age 37 and Edward Matthew BRAKE was age 37 they became the parents of Walter James BRAKE December 13, 1874 at an unknown location. When Caroline was age 37 and Edward Matthew BRAKE was age 37 they became the parents of Jeremiah BRAKE December 13, 1874 at an unknown location. When Caroline was age unknown and Edward Matthew BRAKE was age unknown they became the parents of Emily Jane BRAKE circa 1876 at an unknown location. When Caroline was age 41 and Edward Matthew BRAKE was age 41 they became the parents of Herbert Thomas BRAKE June 25, 1879 at an unknown location. When Caroline was age 48 and Edward Matthew BRAKE was age 48 they became the parents of Alfred Francis BRAKE December 9, 1885 at an unknown location.

Caroline HUMBER and Edward Matthew BRAKE had the following family:

- 81 i. Cornelius⁴ BRAKE was born at an unknown location circa 1862. Cornelius died March 12, 1929 at Meadows, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, at age 66. His body was interred March 14, 1929 at Meadows, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. He married Eliza HUNT October 24, 1889 at an unknown location. Eliza was born 1867 at an unknown location. Eliza died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 82 ii. Elizabeth Jane BRAKE was born at an unknown location circa 1864. Elizabeth died January 28, 1868 at an unknown location, at age 3.
- + 83 iii. Albert Edward BRAKE was born circa 1867.
- + 84 iv. John William BRAKE was born circa 1869.
- 85 v. Joseph Henry BRAKE was born at an unknown location circa 1872. Joseph died July 3, 1943 at Meadows, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, at age 71.
- + 86 vi. Walter James BRAKE was born December 13, 1874.

- 87 vii. Jeremiah BRAKE was born at an unknown location December 13, 1874. Jeremiah died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 88 viii. Emily Jane BRAKE was born at an unknown location circa 1876. Emily died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 89 ix. Herbert Thomas BRAKE was born at an unknown location June 25, 1879. Herbert died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 90 x. Alfred Francis BRAKE was born at an unknown location December 9, 1885. Alfred died April 7, 1948 at Meadows, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, at age 62. His body was interred April 10, 1948 at Meadows, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland.

13. **Sarah³ HUMBER** (Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1839. Sarah died November 11, 1885 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 46. Died age 46 years. Her body was interred after November 11, 1885 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: In Loving Memory of Sarah wife of Samuel ROBERTS, died November 11, 1885, age 46 years.

She married **Samuel Charles ROBERTS** estimate 1863 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Samuel was born 1841 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Samuel was the son of John R. ROBERTS and Amelia DECKER. He married **Anne Margaret MULLINS** November 19, 1890 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 110 - Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Epiphany, Bonne Bay Mission in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 19, 1890, Samuel Charles ROBERTS, age 49, widower and ship owner of Water Street, son of John ROBERTS, furrier and Annie Margaret MULLINS, age 26, spinster and servant of Back Road, daughter of John MULLINS, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Samuel Charles ROBERTS & Annie Margaret MULLINS. In the presence of us: . . . , her mark X Isabella YOUNG.

Samuel died 1918 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 77. Samuel, a fisherman, was living at Bonne Bay in 1869.

Samuel was a Sunday School teacher and a choir member.

There was no children from his marriage to Annie Margaret MULLINS.

When Sarah was age 24 and Samuel Charles ROBERTS was age 22 they became the parents of John E. ROBERTS January 1864 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1864. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1867. When Sarah was age 28 and Samuel Charles ROBERTS was age 26 they became the parents of Jane Louisa ROBERTS August 19, 1867 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. When Sarah was age 30 and Samuel Charles ROBERTS was age 28 they became the parents of Agnes ROBERTS August 19, 1869 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Sarah was age 32 and Samuel Charles ROBERTS was age 30 they became the parents of Harriett Ann ROBERTS November 1, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1874. When Sarah was age 35 and Samuel Charles ROBERTS was age 33 they became the parents of Matthew ROBERTS 1874 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Sarah became Stephen Rowland ROBERTS's adoptive mother circa 1881 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District

of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Samuel Charles ROBERTS and Sarah HUMBER had the following family:

- 91 i. John E.⁴ ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1864. John died 1949 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 85. He married Mary DAVIS November 15, 1887 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Epiphany, Woody Point, in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 15, 1887, John ROBERTS, age 23, bachelor and fisherman of Woody Point, son of Samuel Charles ROBERTS, ship owner and Mary DAVIS, age 23 spinster of Woody Point, daughter of George Richard DAVIS, ship owner. Married in the Church of the Epiphany according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: John ROBERTS & Mary DAVIS. In the presence of us: Samuel ROBERTS, his mark X Mark ROBERTS. Note: These parties were previously married in Bay of Islands 9 November 1887 by J B BAYLEY, Layreader.

Mary was born June 1864 at Carbonear, Conception Bay, Newfoundland. Mary was the daughter of George Richard DAVIS. Mary died 1952 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 88.

He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1867. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1874. The said John E. ROBERTS and Mary DAVIS having been previously married by a layman November 9, 1887 at Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, there being no clergy to be found in at that time, according to a custom prevailing on the shore. John was listed in McAlpine's Directory of 1894-1895 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. His name is listed as ROBERTS, John.

John was a fisherman at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. John was listed in McAlpine's Directory of 1898 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. His name is listed as ROBERTS, John.

John was a fisherman at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. John E. ROBERTS had his dwellings destroyed by fire, June 1, 1922, at Water Street, at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

FIRE OF 1922 "NEARLY QUARTER MILLION DOLLAR FIRE AT BONNE BAY (Practically Whole Business Section of Woody Pt. Wiped Out)" Those were the headlines in the Western Star, June 7, 1922. Not for over twenty years has any community of the West Coast been visited by such a destructive conflagration as that which swept Woody Point, Bonne Bay, last Thursday evening (June 1, 1922), and wiped out almost the whole of the business section of that town. The fire started at 6:15 on Thursday evening, and is thought to have been caused by a spark pitching on the roof of HAIBURTON's old shop [HALIBURTON's shop was on the site of the present Post Office], about the centre of the business district. Fanned by the 50 or 60 mile southwest gale which was blowing at the time the flames spread rapidly and within the short space of one hour from the time the first smoke was seen, every structure for a distance of 500 yards was razed. The burnt district extends from S. Taylors store in the south-west to W. PARSON's store in the North-east, the flames having spread to both lee and windward. The second building which fell a victim was three hundred feet distant from where the fire started. Sheets of flame leaped into the air and were carried across the Arm to Norris Point and beyond to a distance of over three miles, and a part of a grant, from the Court House was afterwards picked up over four miles away. Fortunately men at Norris Arm were placed and fought the flying embers, thus saving that locality from a fate similar to that of Woody Point.

In all fifty-eight buildings as well as all wharves and other structures along the waterfront were destroyed, including: S.TAYLOR, coal store and a small dwelling; COEN, shop and dwelling attached; COX, store; GARCIN, shop and one store; BUTT Bros., shop

and three stores; HALIBURTON, shop and five stores; HOLLAHAN, shop and, three stores, two dwelling houses, and new shop just completed but not stocked; ROSE, lower shop and one store; Government warehouse; Bank of Nova Scotia; Custom House; Court House; PREBLE, dwelling shop and four stores; Telegraphs and post office; John E. ROBERTS, dwelling and three stores; Chas. READ, dwelling; Ed. ROBERTS, dwelling; JW. ROBERTS, store; Wm. WHEELER, store.

Mr. READ, the telegraph operator, lost all his personal effects, the accumulation and savings of many years. He managed, however, to save the telegraph instruments. M. JENKINS, the Customs officer, also lost all his furniture. The only landmark standing in the fire district is that of the vault of the Bank of Nova Scotia, which was left uninjured. Lobster cans and other fishing supplies were destroyed. Many people came from Norris Point and other parts and assisted in fighting the fire, and the women of the place proved themselves true heroines, bringing water in buckets to the men and in other ways assisting in fighting the flames, and it was only by the almost super-human efforts of all that the ravages were stayed. Though S. TAYLOR's shop escaped destruction much of his stock was damaged. The total amount of insurance covering the lost properties amounts to \$115,000. This amount is divided among a number of companies, that by the Phoenix of London totals \$20,000. It is estimated the loss cannot be replaced for less than \$200,000.

- 92 ii. Jane Louisa ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 19, 1867. Jane died circa 1894 at an unknown location, at age unknown. She was baptized after August 19, 1867 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Baptized by Rev. Ulric RULE.
She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869.
She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1874.
- + 93 iii. Agnes ROBERTS was born August 19, 1869.
- 94 iv. Harriett Ann ROBERTS was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 1, 1871. Harriett died circa 1881 at an unknown location, at age unknown. She was baptized August 16, 1872 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Harriett Ann ROBERTS was baptized by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Elizabeth SMITH, Catherine ROBERTS and John SMITH.
She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1874.
- + 95 v. Matthew ROBERTS was born 1874.

14. **William³ HUMBER** (Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 1844. William died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Catherine YOUNG** April 28, 1874 at an unknown location. Entry No. 30 - William HUMBER, of Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, bachelor, and Catherine YOUNG of Bonne Bay, spinster, were married by me this twenty eighth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy four. (The said William HUMBER and Catherine YOUNG, having been married on the 6th Jan 1870, by a layman, there being at the time no clergyman resident, or to be found in the place, according to a custom prevailing on the shore). Joseph J CURLING, Clerk in Holy Order. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X William HUMBER and her mark X Catherine YOUNG. In our presence; his mark X John WHITTLE, his mark X George DECKER.

Kitty was born circa 1851 at Codroy, Newfoundland. Kitty was the daughter of Thomas YOUNG and Catherine BURRIDGE. Kitty died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

Conflicting evidence states that William was born 1845 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. The said William HUMBER and Catherine YOUNG having been previously married by a layman January 6, 1870 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, there being no clergy to be found in at that time, according to a custom prevailing on the shore. When William was age 27 and Catherine YOUNG was age 19 they became the parents of William Thomas HUMBER March 18, 1871 at

Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When William was age 28 and Catherine YOUNG was age 21 they became the parents of George Edward HUMBER December 20, 1872 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When William was age 30 and Catherine YOUNG was age 23 they became the parents of James HUMBER September 19, 1874 at an unknown location. When William was age 32 and Catherine YOUNG was age 25 they became the parents of Charlotte HUMBER October 14, 1876 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When William was age 34 and Catherine YOUNG was age 27 they became the parents of Emily Ann HUMBER December 1, 1878 at Whale Cove (Wild Cove), Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. William was employed at as a fisherman at Whale Cove (Wild Cove), Bonne Bay, Newfoundland February 11, 1879. When William was age 36 and Catherine YOUNG was age 29 they became the parents of Caroline Elizabeth HUMBER 1880 at an unknown location. When William was age 38 and Catherine YOUNG was age 31 they became the parents of Jacob HUMBER 1882 at an unknown location. When William was age 40 and Catherine YOUNG was age 33 they became the parents of Samuel Arthur HUMBER 1884 at an unknown location. He resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland circa 1885. When William was age 42 and Catherine YOUNG was age 35 they became the parents of Alexander Benjamin HUMBER September 19, 1886 in Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When William was age 44 and Catherine YOUNG was age 37 they became the parents of Albert Victor HUMBER January 12, 1889 in Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When William was age 47 and Catherine YOUNG was age 39 they became the parents of Maria Catherine HUMBER March 8, 1891 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When William was age 50 and Catherine YOUNG was age 42 they became the parents of Norman Augustus HUMBER June 1893/1894 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When William was age 52 and Catherine YOUNG was age 44 they became the parents of Walter HUMBER April 1896 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. He made a will April 23, 1898 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Will of William HUMBER (1844 - ??)

I William HUMBER, fisherman of Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, hereby make my last Will and Testament revoking annulling all former wills and testaments

I bequeath and give to my son William Thomas, the piece of land on which his dwelling house stands of the dimension of one square acre, from the fence of the north of his house.

I bequeath and give to my son James the piece of land adjoining the former as far as the fence on the hill.

I bequeath and give to my son George Edward the piece of land adjoining my brother Jesse's to the e.... by one acre square

I bequeath and give to my sons Benjamin, Norman and Walter the piece of land between that of James and George Edward's to be held by them conjointly. The said piece to be at least for my three youngest sons one acre by the sea shore.

I bequeath and give equally to all my sons all the land at the rear of that above mentioned, to be at the least three acres of land for each and that the . . . of land to be that lots for each plot should be cash

I bequeath and give to my wife Catherine, all the fishing gear and boats which as long as she remains a widow and while my son James remains with his mother he is to have the care of gear and boats. If my wife remarries then my son James is to have all gear and boats and he to support his younger brothers out of the same.

I bequeath and give to all my sons in equal parts the store and wharf in Wild Cove until such time as William Thomas, George Edward & James are able to build stores & wharves for themselves, then the

said wharf and store to be the sole property of my younger sons.

I bequeath and give to George Edward and James conjointly my store and wharf in Neddy's Harbour.

I bequeath and give to my sons William T & Benjamin the Lobster Factory, House & gear in Murphy's Cove.

I bequeath and give to my wife Catherine, the dwelling house and contents, as long as she is a widow & if she remarries the said house and contents to be for my three youngest sons and they to support their sisters as long as they remain single and will stay with them.

I bequeath and give to my wife all the cattle & sheep for her sole use.

William Humber X

Witnessed this twenty third day of April 1898, by us the undersigned Charles W. Hollands John Smith Xh

He signed a petition April 4, 1902 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William was a petitioner to the following petition of 1902: **BONNE BAY PETITION AGAINST THE USE OF SEINES**; Dear Sir, Enclosed is a copy of Petition forwarded to the Government by our people and they ask that it be published in the WESTERN STAR along with the names attached thereto. The petition is backed by 270 of the total 306 voters of Bonne Bay. Yours truly, J.G. Seeley. Bonne Bay, April 4, 1902. [Copy.] To Thos. J. Murphy, Esq., Minister of Marine & Fisheries, St. John's. The petition of the undersigned inhabitants of Bonne Bay, in the district of St. Barbe, humbly sheweth: That whereas in the past, the rules and regulations respecting the fisheries of Newfoundland were never enforced in this settlement, and last year the unrestrained destruction of herrings, caused by the illegal conduct of persons using seines, imbaring large quantities of spawning herring, destroying thereby all smaller herring, polluting the waters, where herring frequent, thereby threatening the future of this important branch of our fisheries with destruction. The herring fishery being that from which we chiefly derive our support; last year herring were kept barred for 20 to 30 days by some seines. The principal spawning coves were completely barred and kept so until all herring were used or destroyed. Your petitioners think that the time has come in the interest of ourselves and our families, that some steps must be taken to protect us and preserve to us this fishery upon which we depend now and for the future. Therefore, your petitioners ask that a rule be added to the fishery rules and regulations prohibiting the use of herring seines and herring traps in any part of portion of the waters of Bonne Bay, and your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray:

William HUMBER and Catherine YOUNG had the following family:

- 96 i. William Thomas⁴ HUMBER was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 18, 1871. Thomas died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Rosannah COMPAGNON December 27, 1894 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 160 - Marriage solemnized at Norris's Point School Chapel, Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, December 27, 1894, William Thomas HUMBER, age 23, bachelor and fisherman of Wild Cove, son of William HUMBER, planter and Rosannah COMPAGNON, age 23, spinster and servant of Norris's Point, daughter of Michael COMPAGNON, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid School Chapel

according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X William Thomas HUMBER & Rosannah COMPAGNON. In the presence of us: his mark of X Jesse HUMBER, her mark of X Charlotte HUMBER.

Rosannah was born 1871 at an unknown location. Rosannah was the daughter of Michael COMPAGNON. Rosannah died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He was baptized May 28, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William Thomas HUMBER, baptized (hypothetically) by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Jesse HUMBER, John SMITH and Elizabeth SMITH.

- + 97 ii. George Edward HUMBER was born December 20, 1872.
- 98 iii. James HUMBER was born at an unknown location September 19, 1874. James died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Harriett HUMBER March 13, 1902 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 265 - Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Good Shepherd, Norris's Point in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, March 13, 1902, James HUMBER, age 27, bachelor and fisherman of Wild Cove, son of William HUMBER, fisherman and Harriet HUMBER, age 17, spinster of Humber Valley, daughter of James HUMBER, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: James HUMBER & Harriet HUMBER. In the presence of us: Arthur H. INGRAM, Annie HUMBER.

Harriett was born 1884 at an unknown location. Harriett was the daughter of James HUMBER and Elizabeth HARDING. Harriett died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He was baptized November 1, 1874 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland.

- + 99 iv. Charlotte HUMBER was born October 14, 1876.
- 100 v. Emily Ann HUMBER was born at Whale Cove (Wild Cove), Bonne Bay, Newfoundland December 1, 1878. Emily died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Joseph GILLEY September 9, 1895 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 166 - Marriage solemnized in the School Chapel, Norris Point, Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, September 9, 1895, Joseph GILLEY, age 24, bachelor and fisherman of Gull Marsh, son of Richard GILLEY, fisherman and Emily Ann HUMBER, age 16, spinster of Wild Cove, daughter of William HUMBER, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X Joseph GILLEY & her mark of X Emily Ann HUMBER. In the presence of us: his mark of X William HUMBER, her mark of X Charlotte HUMBER.

Joseph was born 1871 at Broom Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Birth: After November 11, 1870 and before November 11, 1871, due to being age 31 years at the time of his marriage november 11, 1902, as per his marriage certificate.

He married Margaret CLARKE November 11, 1902 at Gull Marsh, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 277 - Marriage solemnized at Gull Marsh Cove in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 11, 1902, Joseph GILLEY, age 31, widower and fisherman of Gull Marsh, son of Richard GILLEY, fisherman and Margaret CLARKE, age 31, spinster of Gull Marsh, daughter of Thomas CLARKE, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Cove according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X Joseph GILLEY & Margaret CLARKE. In the presence of us: his mark X John GILLEY, George W. DECKER.

Joseph died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She was baptized February 11, 1879 at Whale Cove (Wild Cove), Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. By C Leonard PAYNE.

- 101 vi. Caroline Elizabeth HUMBER was born at an unknown location 1880. Caroline died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She was baptized November 28, 1880 at an unknown

- location.
- 102 vii. Jacob HUMBER was born at an unknown location 1882. Jacob died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 103 viii. Samuel Arthur HUMBER was born at an unknown location 1884. Samuel died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 104 ix. Alexander Benjamin HUMBER was born in Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland September 19, 1886. Alexander died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 105 x. Albert Victor HUMBER was born in Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland January 12, 1889. Albert died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 106 xi. Maria Catherine HUMBER was born March 8, 1891.
- 107 xii. Norman Augustus HUMBER was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland June 1893/1894. Norman died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 108 xiii. Walter HUMBER was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland April 1896. Walter died May 6, 1969 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 73. He married Elizabeth MAJOR estimate 1916 at an unknown location. Elizabeth was born November 24, 1896 at Neddies Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Elizabeth was the daughter of William MAJOR and Jane CLARKE. Elizabeth died June 14, 1960 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 63.

16. **Mary Ann³ HUMBER** (Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1846. Mary died circa 1887 at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married twice. She married **Phillip PAYNE** estimate 1865 at an unknown location. Phillip was born at an unknown location. Phillip was the son of Charles PAYNE and Elizabeth BRAKE. Phillip died at an unknown location, at age unknown. I have no written proof that Phillip is a son of Charles PAYNE (1818 - 1874) and Elizabeth BRAKE (1817 - 1891). But there is enough evidence to support the fact that there is another Phillip PAYNE besides Charles' brother Phillip PAYNE (1823 - 1873) and Phillip's son Phillip jr. (1863 - 1892). This Phillip was married to Mary Ann HUMBER and is listed as having the following children Sarah Jane born 1866 and Rose Ellen born 1867, leaving Phillip to be born approximately early 1840's. Thus only leaving one family that would support this date, Charles & Elizabeth PAYNE. According to Jane HUTCHINGS' book Phillip PAYNE (1823 - 1873) married a second time to a Mary Ann ??, this would not be the father of Sarah Jane PAYNE (1866 - ??) & Rose Ellen PAYNE (1867 - ??) as Phillip's wife Catherine BRAKE (1829 - 1874) did not die until 1874, a year after the death of her husband. According to the second marriage of Mary Ann HUMBER to John WHITTLE, on August 18, 1872 she is listed as the widow of Philip PAYNE, of Bonne Bay.

She married **John WHITTLE** August 18, 1872 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 6 - John son of James WHITTLE, bachelor of Bonne Bay, aged 30 years and Mary Ann, widow of Philip PAYNE, of Bonne Bay, aged 26 years were married in Bonne Bay according to the order of the Church of England, this eighteenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy two by me Ulric RULE. This marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X John WHITTLE and Mary Ann PAINE. In the presence of us; her mark X Amy ROBERTS, her mark X Harriet ROBERTS.

John was born 1842 at an unknown location. He was born after August 19, 1841 and before August 18, 1842, due to being age 30 years at the time of his marriage August 18, 1872. John was the son of James WHITTLE.

John died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Mary was age 20 and Phillip PAYNE was age 20 they became the parents of Sarah Jane PAYNE July 30, 1866 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 21 and

Phillip PAYNE was age 21 they became the parents of Rose Ellen PAYNE October 14, 1867 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She became Susannah PAYNE's godparent at her baptism May 21, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Susannah PAINE, baptized by Rev. Ulric RULE, and witnessed by Mrs. Ph PAINE, Phyllis PAINE, James BUTT.

She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 28, 1871. M. A. PAINE was a witness at the baptism of Harriet ORGAN, along with Charity HARDING and James HUMBER.

She became Harriett ORGAN's godparent at her baptism May 28, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Harriet ORGAN, baptized (hypothetically) by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by M. A. PAINE, Charity HARDING and James HUMBER.

When Mary was age 27 and John WHITTLE was age 31 they became the parents of Harriet Priscilla WHITTLE December 7, 1873 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 29 and John WHITTLE was age 33 they became the parents of Charlotte Elizabeth WHITTLE January 16, 1876 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mary Ann was able to write, as she signed her name at the time of her marriage to John WHITTLE August 18, 1872 as Mary Ann Paine.

Phillip PAYNE and Mary Ann HUMBER had the following family:

- + 109 i. Sarah Jane⁴ PAYNE was born July 30, 1866.
- 110 ii. Rose Ellen PAYNE was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 14, 1867. Rose died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She was baptized after October 14, 1867 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Received into the Church by Rev. Ulric RULE.
Conflicting evidence states that Rose was born 1868 at an unknown location.

Mary Ann HUMBER and John WHITTLE had the following family:

- 111 iii. Harriet Priscilla WHITTLE was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 7, 1873. Harriet died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She was baptized December 7, 1873 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 112 iv. Charlotte Elizabeth WHITTLE was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 16, 1876. Charlotte died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married John DOOHAN September 20, 1895 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 167 - Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Epiphany, Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, September 20, 1895, John DOOHAN, age 34, bachelor and fisherman of Gloucester, USA, son of Patrick DOOHAN, bookkeeper and Charlotte Elizabeth WHITTLE, age 19, spinster of Crawley's Cove, daughter of John WHITTLE, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: John DOOHAN & her mark of X Charlotte Elizabeth WHITTLE. In the presence of us: Arthur H INGRAM, Caroline WHITTLE.
John was born 1861 at Gloucester, Massachusetts, United States of America. John was the son of Patrick DOOHAN. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
She was baptized January 26, 1876 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

17. Jesse³ HUMBER (Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1848. Jesse died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married Marcella PAYNE February 20, 1879 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 97 - These are to certify that Jesse HUMBER, bachelor, of Bonne Bay, N.W.

Coast of Newfoundland and Marcella PAYNE, spinster, of Cow Head, Newfoundland were married according to the rite of the Church of England, on this twentieth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy nine. (The said Jesse HUMBER and Marcella PAYNE having been previously married by a layman in the absence of the clergyman on the 12th August 1878). By me Joseph J CURLING, Missionary Priest. The above marriage was solemnized between us; Jesse HUMBER and her mark X Marcella PAYNE. In the presence of us; C Leonard PAYNE, his mark X Leonard PAYNE, her mark X Emily Jane PAYNE.

Marcella was born September 18, 1848 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marcella was the daughter of John PAYNE and Ellen PARSONS. Marcella died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 28, 1871. Jesse HUMBER was a witness to the Baptism of William Thomas HUMBER, along with John SMITH and Elizabeth SMITH.

He became William Thomas HUMBER's godparent at his baptism May 28, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William Thomas HUMBER, baptized (hypothetically) by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Jesse HUMBER, John SMITH and Elizabeth SMITH.

The said Jesse HUMBER and Marcella PAYNE having been previously married by a layman August 12, 1878 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, there being no clergy to be found in at that time, according to a custom prevailing on the shore. When Jesse was age 31 and Marcella PAYNE was age 30 they became the parents of John William HUMBER September 1879 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When Jesse was age 33 and Marcella PAYNE was age 32 they became the parents of Ellen Elizabeth HUMBER August 15, 1881 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When Jesse was age 35 and Marcella PAYNE was age 35 they became the parents of Jesse Albert HUMBER November 8, 1883 at Whale Cove (Wild Cove), Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. He resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland circa 1885. When Jesse was age unknown and Marcella PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Andrew HUMBER at an unknown location. When Jesse was age unknown and Marcella PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Marvel HUMBER at an unknown location. When Jesse was age 38 and Marcella PAYNE was age 37 they became the parents of James Leonard HUMBER July 18, 1886 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When Jesse was age 43 and Marcella PAYNE was age 43 they became the parents of Clarissa Jane HUMBER September 21, 1891 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. He signed a petition April 4, 1902 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Jesse was a petitioner to the following petition of 1902: **BONNE BAY PETITION AGAINST THE USE OF SEINES**; Dear Sir, Enclosed is a copy of Petition forwarded to the Government by our people and they ask that it be published in the WESTERN STAR along with the names attached thereto. The petition is backed by 270 of the total 306 voters of Bonne Bay. Yours truly, J.G. Seeley. Bonne Bay, April 4, 1902. [Copy.] To Thos. J. Murphy, Esq.,j Minister of Marine & Fisheries, St. John's. The petition of the undersigned inhabitants of Bonne Bay, in the district of St. Barbe, humbly sheweth: That whereas in the past, the rules and regulations respecting the fisheries of Newfoundland were never enforced in this settlement, and last year the unrestrained destruction of herrings, caused by the illegal conduct of persons using seines, imbaring large quantities of spawning herring, destroying thereby all smaller herring, polluting the waters, where herring frequent, thereby threatening the future of this important branch of our fisheries with destruction. The herring fishery being that from which we chiefly derive our support; last year herring were kept barred for 20 to 30 days by some seines. The principal spawning coves were completely barred and kept so until all herring were used or destroyed. Your petitioners think that the time has come in the interest of ourselves and our families, that some steps must be taken to protect us and preserve to us this fishery upon which we depend now and for the future. Therefore, your petitioners ask that a rule be added to the fishery rules and regulations

prohibiting the use of herring seines and herring traps in any part of portion of the waters of Bonne Bay, and your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray: Data from the Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths for the Church of England in the Parish of Bonne Bay, 1871 - 1879, from my visit 15 Jul 1993. Show a Jesse HUMBER, as a witness to marriage # 55 between George DOLIMOUT and Hannah CAINES, 7 Nov 1875, along with witnesses Joseph MUDGE, Josiah PAINE and Leah PAINE.

Jesse HUMBER and Marcella PAYNE had the following family:

- + 113 i. John William⁴ HUMBER was born September 1879.
- + 114 ii. Ellen Elizabeth HUMBER was born August 15, 1881.
- + 115 iii. Jesse Albert HUMBER was born November 8, 1883.
- 116 iv. Andrew HUMBER was born at an unknown location. Andrew died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 117 v. Marvel HUMBER was born at an unknown location. Marvel died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 118 vi. James Leonard HUMBER was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland July 18, 1886. James died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Flora May PARSONS 1932 at an unknown location. Flora was born circa 1905 at an unknown location. Flora died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 119 vii. Clarissa Jane HUMBER was born September 21, 1891.

18. **Harriet Elizabeth³ HUMBER** (Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1851. Harriet died 1884 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 33.

She married **Mark ROBERTS** August 25, 1872 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 8 - Mark son of John ROBERTS, bachelor of Bonne Bay, aged 26 years and Harriett daughter of William HUMBER, spinster of Bonne Bay, aged 21 years were married this twenty fifth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy two, in Bonne Bay according to the order of the Church of England, by me Ulric RULE. This marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X Mark ROBERTS and her mark X Harriet HUMBER. In the presence of us; her mark X Amy ROBERTS, Samuel ROBERTS, his mark X Luke ROBERTS.

Mark was born 1846 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mark was the son of John R. ROBERTS and Amelia DECKER. Mark died 1895 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 49. Mark was unable to write, as he signed his name as a witness to the marriage of Abraham HOUSE & Frances YOUNG with a X.

Godparents at July 30, 1876 baptism for Matilda Jane REID; Martha REID, Anna Maria SPIGNELL & Mark ROBERTS.

Conflicting evidence states that Harriet was born circa 1850 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She became Phoebe DOLIMOUNT's godparent at her baptism May 28, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Phoebe DOLIMOUNT, baptized (hypothetically) by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Harriet HUMBER, Charity HARDING and U. ORGAN.

She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 28, 1871. Harriet HUMBER was a witness to the Baptism of Phoebe DOLIMOUNT, along with Charity HARDING and U. ORGAN.

When Harriet was age 22 and Mark ROBERTS was age 27 they became the parents of John William ROBERTS 1873 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Harriet was age 24 and Mark ROBERTS was age 29 they became the parents of Mark James ROBERTS 1875 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Harriet was age 26 and Mark ROBERTS was age 31 they became the parents of Julia ROBERTS 1877 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Harriet was age 28 and Mark ROBERTS was age 33 they became the parents of Elizabeth ROBERTS 1879 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Harriet was age 30 and Mark ROBERTS was age 35 they became the parents of Norman Edmund ROBERTS 1881 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Harriet was age 31 and Mark ROBERTS was age 36 they became the parents of Llewelyn Jones ROBERTS 1882 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Harriet was age 32 and Mark ROBERTS was age 37 they became the parents of Harriett Sophia ROBERTS February 1884 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Harriet was Llewelyn Jones ROBERTS's birth mother.

Mark ROBERTS and Harriet Elizabeth HUMBER had the following family:

- + 120 i. John William⁴ ROBERTS was born 1873.
- 121 ii. Mark James ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1875. Mark died 1876 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 1.
- 122 iii. Julia ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1877. Julia died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 123 iv. Elizabeth ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1879. Elizabeth died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 124 v. Norman Edmund ROBERTS was born 1881.
- 125 vi. Llewelyn Jones ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1882. Llewelyn died 1973 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 91. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1884. Llewelyn was a child of an unknown person and an unknown person at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Llewelyn was unmarried.
- + 126 vii. Harriett Sophia ROBERTS was born February 1884.

19. **Amelia³ DECKER** (Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1823. Received into the Church by Rev Ulric RULE. Amy died July 27, 1883 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 60. Died age 60 years. Her body was interred after July 27, 1883 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Tombstone Inscription: Erected by John ROBERTS in Memory of his Beloved wife Emma who died July 27, 1883, age 60 years.

She married **John R. ROBERTS** estimate 1840 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. John was born 1820 at Sturminster-Newton, Dorsetshire, England. John was the son of Unknown ROBERTS. John died March 23, 1893 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 72. Age 72 years.

His body was interred after March 23, 1893 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Mark R ROBERTS died July 19, 1898, age 83 years and 5 months, and his brother John died March 23, 1893 age 72 years. Natives of Stermister Newton, Dorestshire, England.

John, believed to be the youngest of the four brothers, settled at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay in the same year that he immigrated to Newfoundland. He later married Emma DECKER and sometime in the late 1840's or early 1850's he moved his family to Woody Point, further in the Bay. John and his family were probably the first permanent settlers at Woody Point.

John, a fisherman, appears to be the first permanent settler at Woody Point, settling there in the late 1840's or early 1850's from Rocky Harbour after being there in 1835 from England.

Conflicting evidence states that Amy was born 1824 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Amy was age 18 and John R. ROBERTS was age 21 they became the parents of Samuel Charles ROBERTS 1841 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Amy was age 21 and John R. ROBERTS was age 24 they became the parents of Eli ROBERTS 1844 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1844. When Amy was age 23 and John R. ROBERTS was age 26 they became the parents of Mark ROBERTS 1846 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1846. When Amy was age unknown and John R. ROBERTS was age unknown they became the parents of Luke ROBERTS circa 1847 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1847. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1849. When Amy was age 27 and John R. ROBERTS was age 30 they became the parents of Esther ROBERTS 1850 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Amy was age unknown and John R. ROBERTS was age unknown they became the parents of John E. ROBERTS circa 1852 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1852. When Amy was age 29 and John R. ROBERTS was age 32 they became the parents of Rosalia ROBERTS February 1853 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1854. When Amy was age 33 and John R. ROBERTS was age 36 they became the parents of Johanna ROBERTS 1856 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1856. When Amy was age unknown and John R. ROBERTS was age unknown they became the parents of Silas ROBERTS circa 1858 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1858. When Amy was age unknown and John R. ROBERTS was age unknown they became the parents of Julia ROBERTS circa 1860 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1860. When Amy was age unknown and John R. ROBERTS was age unknown they became the parents of Albert ROBERTS circa 1862 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1862. When Amy was age 41 and John R. ROBERTS was age 44 they became the parents of George ROBERTS June 23, 1865 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1865. When Amy was age 45 and John R. ROBERTS was age 48 they became the parents of William James ROBERTS July 10, 1868 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. She was baptized circa 1869 at an unknown location. Received into the church by Rev. Ulric RULE.

Amelia DECKER and John R. ROBERTS had the following family:

- + 127 i. Samuel Charles⁴ ROBERTS was born 1841.
- + 128 ii. Eli ROBERTS was born 1844.
- + 129 iii. Mark ROBERTS was born 1846.
- + 130 iv. Luke ROBERTS was born circa 1847.
- + 131 v. Esther ROBERTS was born 1850.
- + 132 vi. John E. ROBERTS was born circa 1852.
- + 133 vii. Rosalia ROBERTS was born February 1853.

- + 134 viii. Johanna ROBERTS was born 1856.
- + 135 ix. Silas ROBERTS was born circa 1858.
- 136 x. Julia ROBERTS was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1860. Julia died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 137 xi. Albert ROBERTS was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1862. Albert died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1865. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. He resided in the United States of America.
- 138 xii. George ROBERTS was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 23, 1865. George died circa 1940 at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Catherine O'ROURKE at an unknown location. Catherine was born at an unknown location. Catherine died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- He was baptized after June 23, 1865 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Baptized by Rev. Ulric RULE.
- He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1884. He signed a petition 1884 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. George was a petitioner to the following petition of 1884 signing his name with a X. **PETITION TO THE GOVERNMENT - 1884** "His Excellency Sir John Howley GLOVER, Governor of Newfoundland in Council. May it please your excellency; We the undersigned electors of the District of St. Barbe resident in Bonne Bay respectfully represent. That the greater number of the inhabitants of the Bay are settled in two villages of Birchy Head and Woody Point, which are about three miles apart; That by the Coastal Steamer coming to anchor at Woody Point, the inhabitants of Birchy Head village do suffer much inconvenience; sometimes not even knowing of the arrival of the said steamer until its departure; That in any provision which may be made, by public wharf or otherwise, for the landing of the said steamer, regard should be had to the comfort and convenience of the Birchy Head part of the community; That with such end in view, we are of opinion that the neighbourhood of Baily's Point should be selected as the landing place for goods from the steamer on account of its being situated midway between the two settlements aforesaid, its being open to the view of almost the whole of the inhabited part of the Bay, and its nearness to the public road - "
- He resided at Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
- + 139 xiii. William James ROBERTS was born July 10, 1868.

20. **Sarah³ DECKER** (Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1827. Sarah died February 13, 1900 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 72.

She married **Joseph William MUDGE** estimate 1844 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Joseph was born 1810 at Exeter, England. Joseph died 1892 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 82.

Joseph, a fisherman, arrived in Bonne Bay around the 1840's. He was a native of Exeter in England. He married Sarah DECKER (1827 - 1900) daughter of James DECKER (1800 - 1880) of Rocky Harbour. They settled at a point near the mouth of Bonne Bay, two miles north of Woody Point, which was known as Mudge's Point. The MUDGE's moved to Crawley's Cove sometime in the 1870's or 1880's.

He could be the Joseph MUDGE that is listed as a layman in the marriage of Albert BALL & Olivia BUTT 21 October 1872.

When Sarah was age 18 and Joseph William MUDGE was age 35 they became the parents of Jane MUDGE 1845 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1845. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1848.

When Sarah was age 22 and Joseph William MUDGE was age 39 they became the parents of Sarah MUDGE 1849 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Sarah was age 23 and Joseph William MUDGE was age 40 they became the parents of Deborah MUDGE 1850 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1850. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1852. When Sarah was age 25 and Joseph William MUDGE was age 42 they became the parents of Elizabeth MUDGE December 15, 1852 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Sarah was age 27 and Joseph William MUDGE was age 44 they became the parents of Joseph MUDGE 1854 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1854. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1856. When Sarah was age 30 and Joseph William MUDGE was age 47 they became the parents of Leah (Leth) MUDGE October 1857 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1858. When Sarah was age 32 and Joseph William MUDGE was age 49 they became the parents of Henry MUDGE 1859 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Sarah was age 33 and Joseph William MUDGE was age 50 they became the parents of Grace MUDGE 1860 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1861. When Sarah was age 35 and Joseph William MUDGE was age 52 they became the parents of William MUDGE 1862 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1862. When Sarah was age 39 and Joseph William MUDGE was age 56 they became the parents of Rosa MUDGE 1866 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1866. When Sarah was age 42 and Joseph William MUDGE was age 59 they became the parents of James Richard MUDGE 1869 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1871. When Sarah was age 46 and Joseph William MUDGE was age 63 they became the parents of Manasses MUDGE August 23, 1873 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Sarah, as the mother of the bride, attended Grace MUDGE and Henry CLARKE's wedding December 23, 1877 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 85 - These are to certify that Henry CLARKE, bachelor, of Heart's Content, Trinity Bay, Nfld and Grace MUDGE, spinster, of Bonne Bay, Newfoundland were married according to the Rite of the Church of England, this twenty third day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy seven. By me Thomas P MAPIAH, Missionary Priest. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X Henry CLARKE and her mark X Grace MUDGE. In the presence of us; his mark X Mark ROBERTS, his mark X Charles PIKE. N.B. The above Henry CLARKE and Grace MUDGE were previously married on 6th January 1877 by the Lay Reader, there being at the time no Clergyman to be found on the shore.

Sarah, as the mother of the groom, attended Mary CLARKE and Henry MUDGE's wedding December 31, 1877 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 87 - These are to certify that Henry MUDGE, bachelor, of Bonne Bay, and Mary CLARKE, spinster, of Heart's Desire, Trinity Bay, Newfoundland were married according to the Rite of the Church of England, this thirty first day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy seven. By me Thomas P MAPIAH, Missionary Priest. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X Henry MUDGE and Mary CLARKE. In the presence of us; William HISCOCK, his mark X Mark ROBERTS, his mark X Joseph MUDGE. Sarah raised her two granddaughters Elizabeth Jane EISAN (1868 - 1946) and Mary (1870 - 1936).

Sarah DECKER and Joseph William MUDGE had the following family:

- + 140 i. Jane^d MUDGE was born 1845.
- + 141 ii. Sarah MUDGE was born 1849.

- + 142 iii. Deborah MUDGE was born 1850.
- + 143 iv. Elizabeth MUDGE was born December 15, 1852.
- 144 v. Joseph MUDGE was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1854. Joseph died 1892 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 38. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1856. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1858. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1861. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1862. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1866. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1871. Joseph was unmarried 1892. Data from the Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths for the Church of England in the Parish of Bonne Bay, 1871 - 1879, from my visit 15 Jul 1993. Show a Joseph MUDGE, as a witness to marriage # 55 between George DOLIMOUT and Hannah CAINES, 7 Nov 1875, along with witnesses Jesse HUMBER, Josiah PAINE and Leah PAINE.

- 145 vi. Leah (Leth) MUDGE was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1857. Leah died 1934 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 76. She married twice. She married Josiah PAYNE November 7, 1875 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 54 - These are to certify that Josiah PAINE, widower, of Green Point and Leah MUDGE of Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, spinster, were married according to the Rite of the Church of England on the seventh day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy five. (The said Josiah PAINE and Leah MUDGE having been previously married F of St. Matthew, 1875, by Mr. J.B. BAYLEY, Layreader, there being at the time no clergyman to be found in the Bay). By me Joseph J CURLING, Missionary Priest. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X Josiah PAINE and her mark X Leah MUDGE. In the presence of us; Joseph MUDGE, her mark X Hannah DOLIMONT, his mark X Jesse HUMBER, his mark X George DOLIMONT.

Josiah was born March 2, 1842 at an unknown location. Josiah was the son of Josiah PAYNE and Magdalene PAYNE. He married Martha PAYNE estimate 1864 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Josiah died 1908 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 66. Died age 66 years.

His body was interred 1908 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Josiah PAYNE, born March 2, 1842, died age 66 years.

Data from the Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths for the Church of England in the Parish of Bonne Bay, 1871 - 1879, from my visit 15 Jul 1993. Show a Josiah PAINE, as a witness to marriage # 55 between George DOLIMOUT and Hannah CAINES, 7 Nov 1875, along with witnesses Jesse HUMBER, Joseph MUDGE and Leah PAINE.

She married Samuel WILTON 1919 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Samuel was born 1850 at Rose Blanche, Newfoundland. Samuel was the son of Solomon WILTON and Rachel PARSONS. He married Esther Ann COX May 1, 1879 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 98 - These are to certify that Samuel WILTON, bachelor, of Bonne Bay and Esther COX of La Poile, Newfoundland, spinster, were married according to the Rite of the Church of England, this first day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy nine. By me C Leonard PAYNE, Clerk in Holy Orders. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X Samuel WILTON and Esther COX. In the presence of us; Mary Lockheart ALLEN, Elvina WILTON, Philip Thos FRIEND, his mark X Solomon WILTON.

Samuel died 1940 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at

age 90. Samuel was a fisherman and a Bishop's chaplain.

Samuel and his wife Esther COX raised Lewellyn Jones ROBERTS (1882 - 1973).

Samuel was unable to write, as he signed his name as a witness at the marriage to Julien CHIMERE & Rebecca PARSONS on May 21, 1871 with a X.

She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1858. Conflicting evidence states that Leah was born 1856 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1861. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1862. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1866. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 11, 1871. Leth MUDGE was a witness to the baptism of Mary EISAN, along with Mary ORGAN and Eli ROBERTS.

She became Mary EISAN's godparent at her baptism June 11, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mary EISAN, baptized hypothetically by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Leth MUDGE, Mary ORGAN and Eli ROBERTS. Data from the Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths for the Church of England in the Parish of Bonne Bay, 1871 - 1879, from my visit 15 Jul 1993. Show a Leah PAINE, as a witness to marriage # 55 between George DOLIMOUT and Hannah CAINES, 7 Nov 1875, along with witnesses Jesse HUMBER, Joseph MUDGE and Josiah PAINE.

- + 146 vii. Henry MUDGE was born 1859.
- + 147 viii. Grace MUDGE was born 1860.
- + 148 ix. William MUDGE was born 1862.
- + 149 x. Rosa MUDGE was born 1866.
- 150 xi. James Richard MUDGE was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. James died 1910 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 41. James was listed in McAlpine's Directory of 1894-1895 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. His name is listed as MUDGE, James.
 James was a fisherman at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. James was listed in McAlpine's Directory of 1898 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. His name is listed as MUDGE, Jas.
 James was a fisherman at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. He signed a petition April 4, 1902 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. James was a petitioner to the following petition of 1902: **BONNE BAY PETITION AGAINST THE USE OF SEINES**; Dear Sir, Enclosed is a copy of Petition forwarded to the Government by our people and they ask that it be published in the WESTERN STAR along with the names attached thereto. The petition is backed by 270 of the total 306 voters of Bonne Bay. Yours truly, J.G. Seeley. Bonne Bay, April 4, 1902. [Copy.] To Thos. J. Murphy, Esq.,j Minister of Marine & Fisheries, St. John's. The petition of the undersigned inhabitants of Bonne Bay, in the district of St. Barbe, humbly sheweth: That whereas in the past, the rules and regulations respecting the fisheries of Newfoundland were never enforced in-this settlement, and last year the unrestrained destruction of herrings, caused by the illegal conduct of persons using seines, imbaring large quantities of spawning herring, destroying thereby all smaller herring, polluting the waters, where herring frequent, thereby threatening the future of this important branch of our fisheries with destruction. The herring fishery being that from which we chiefly derive our support; last year herring were kept barred for 20 to 30 days by some seines. The principal spawning coves were completely barred and kept so until all herring were used or destroyed. Your petitioners think that the time has come in the interest of ourselves and our families, that some steps must be taken to protect us and preserve to us this fishery upon which we depend now and for the future. Therefore, your petitioners ask

that a rule be added to the fishery rules and regulations prohibiting the use of herring seines and herring traps in any part of portion of the waters of Bonne Bay, and your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray:

James was unmarried 1910.

+ 151 xii. Manasses MUDGE was born August 23, 1873.

21. **Esther³ DECKER** (Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1829. Esther died February 13, 1904 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 74. Death Certificate for Esther PAYNE, died 13 Feb 1904, age 75 at Rocky Harbour, Record # 4-382-17, Vital Statistics Division, Department of Health, St. John's, Newfoundland. Certified copy in possession of writer. Her body was interred after February 13, 1904 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. No tombstone, wooden cross with name Esther PAYNE

She married **William Thomas PAYNE** estimate 1850 at an unknown location. Billy was born 1829 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Billy was the son of Charles PAYNE and Mary PARK. Billy died June 27, 1904 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 75. Age 75 years.

His body was interred after June 27, 1904 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: William Payne, died 27 Jun 1904, age 75, wife Esther.

Death Certificate for William PAYNE, died 27 Jun 1904, age 75 years at Rocky Harbour, Record # 4-380-8, Vital Statistics Division, Department of Health, St. John's, Newfoundland. Certified copy in possession of writer.

Data from the Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths for the Church of England in the Parish of Bonne Bay, 1871 - 1879, from my visit 15 Jul 1993. Show a William PAIN, as a witness to marriage # 80 between William PAIN and Hannah Shears, 31 Oct 1877, along with witnesses Rose Ann PAIN and Angus PAIN.

Data from the Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths for the Church of England in the Parish of Bonne Bay, 1871 - 1879, from my visit 15 Jul 1993. Show a William PAIN, as a witness to marriage # 81 between Edward Francis PAIN and Ruth PAIN, 1 Nov 1877, along with witnesses Elizabeth PAIN and Angus PAIN.

The William PAYNE that was a witness at the above marriage could have been one of two William PAYNE's, the brides father or brother.

Data from the Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths for the Church of England in the Parish of Bonne Bay, 1871 - 1879, from my visit 15 Jul 1993. Show a William PAYNE, as a witness to marriage # 91 between Thomas Walters and Rose Ann PAYNE, 4 Aug 1878, along with witnesses Christiana PITTMAN, John NICOLLE, Elizabeth PAYNE and James MATTHEWS.

The William PAYNE that was a witness at the above marriage could have been one of two William PAYNE's, the brides father or brother.

Buried next to William and his wife Esther are the graves of three children, Murray PAYNE age 9 days, William PAYNE age 3 months, Elizabeth PAYNE, age 2 years.

When Esther was age 21 and William Thomas PAYNE was age 21 they became the parents of James PAYNE 1850 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Esther was age 23 and William Thomas PAYNE was age 23 they became the parents of Jeremiah PAYNE 1852 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Esther was age 25 and William Thomas PAYNE was age 25 they became the parents of William PAYNE October 1854 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Esther was age 27 and William Thomas PAYNE was age 27 they became the parents of Ruth PAYNE 1856 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Esther was age 29 and William Thomas PAYNE was age 29 they became the parents of Rose Ann PAYNE April 1859 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Esther was age 31 and William Thomas PAYNE was age 32 they became the parents of Elizabeth PAYNE June 1861 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Esther was age 35 and William Thomas PAYNE was age 35 they became the parents of Angus Augustus PAYNE August 1864 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Birth: After October 1, 1862 and before October 1, 1863, due to being age 21 at the time of his marriage October 1, 1884.

Birth: After July 30, 1863 & before July 30, 1864, due to being age 15 at his confirmation July 30, 1879.

Conflicting evidence states that Esther and William Thomas PAYNE became the parents of Angus Augustus PAYNE before July 30, 1864 at an unknown location. When Esther was age 36 and William Thomas PAYNE was age 36 they became the parents of Charles PAYNE October 16, 1865 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Birth: After July 30, 1864 & before July 30, 1865, due to being age 14 at his confirmation July 30, 1879.

Birth: October 16 1865, as listed in front of 1871 Church Journal.

Birth: After December 2, 1865 & before December 2, 1866, due to being age 23 at the time of his marriage December 2, 1889.

When Esther was age 41 and William Thomas PAYNE was age 42 they became the parents of Samuel PAYNE June 5, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Esther, as Samuel PAYNE's mother, presented him at his baptism September 10, 1871 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Samuel PAINE, baptized by a layman and admitted into the Church at Rocky Harbour by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Jonas SHEARS, W. YOUNG and Charlotte DECKER.

Esther was present at Ruth PAYNE's confirmation September 14, 1874 at an unknown location. At age 17 years.

Esther, as the mother of the bride, attended Elizabeth PAYNE and John Winter NICOLLE's wedding November 18, 1882 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the School Chapel at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, in the Mission of Bay of Islands in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 18, 1882, John Winter NICOLLE, age 23, bachelor and fisherman of Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, son of Philip NICOLLE, Closer and Elizabeth PAYNE, age 21, spinster of, Rocky Harbour, daughter of William PAYNE, fisherman. Married in the Rocky Harbour School

Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: John Winter NICOLLE & the mark of X Elizabeth PAYNE. In the presence of us: his mark X William PAYNE, his mark X Angus PAYNE, her mark X Hannah PAYNE.

Esther, as the mother of the groom, attended Frances DOLIMOUNT and Angus Augustus PAYNE's wedding October 1, 1884 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the School Chapel at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, in the Mission of Bay of Islands in the Diocese of Newfoundland, October 1, 1884, Angus PAYNE, age 21, bachelor and fisherman of Rocky Harbour, son of William PAYNE, fisherman and Frances DOLIMONT, age 19, spinster of Sandy Cove, Norris Point, daughter of George DOLIMONT, fisherman. Married in the Norris Point School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: The mark of X Angus PAYNE & the mark of X Frances DOLIMONT. In the presence of us: John SQUIRES, his mark X William PAYNE.

Esther, as the mother of the groom, attended Phoebe DOLIMOUNT and Charles PAYNE's wedding December 2, 1889 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 101 - Marriage solemnized at Norris Point School Chapel, Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, December 2, 1889, Charles PAYNE, age 23, bachelor and fisherman of Rocky Harbour, son of William PAYNE, fisherman and Phoebe DOLIMONT, age 20, spinster and servant of Sandy Cove, daughter of George DOLIMONT, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: The mark of X Charles PAYNE & Phebe DOLIMONT. In the presence of us: his mark X William PAYNE, Elizabeth BUGDEN.

Esther DECKER and William Thomas PAYNE had the following family:

- + 152 i. James⁴ PAYNE was born 1850.
- + 153 ii. Jeremiah PAYNE was born 1852.
- + 154 iii. William PAYNE was born October 1854.
- + 155 iv. Ruth PAYNE was born 1856.
- + 156 v. Rose Ann PAYNE was born April 1859.
- + 157 vi. Elizabeth PAYNE was born June 1861.
- + 158 vii. Angus Augustus PAYNE was born August 1864.
- + 159 viii. Charles PAYNE was born October 16, 1865.
- + 160 ix. Samuel PAYNE was born June 5, 1871.

22. **Rose³ DECKER** (Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location. Rose died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Charles T. VINCENT** at an unknown location. Charles was born circa 1830 at an unknown location. Charles was the son of Charles VINCENT and Unknown UNKNOWN. Charles died 1893 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 63.

When Rose was age 28 and Charles T. VINCENT was age 29 they became the parents of Samuel VINCENT November 1859 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Born after November 11, 1858 and before November 11, 1859, due to being age 25 at the time of his marriage.

When Rose was age 29 and Charles T. VINCENT was age 30 they became the parents of Ellen

VINCENT 1860 at an unknown location. When Rose was age unknown and Charles T. VINCENT was age unknown they became the parents of Josiah VINCENT at an unknown location. When Rose was age unknown and Charles T. VINCENT was age unknown they became the parents of Diana VINCENT circa 1864 at an unknown location. Born after May 29, 1864 and before May 29, 1865, due to being age 21 at the time of her marriage.

When Rose was age 36 and Charles T. VINCENT was age 37 they became the parents of Selina VINCENT August 24, 1867 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Rose was age 38 and Charles T. VINCENT was age 39 they became the parents of Sarah Jane VINCENT March 4, 1870 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Rose was age 42 and Charles T. VINCENT was age 43 they became the parents of Elizabeth VINCENT 1873 at an unknown location. Rose, as the mother of the groom, attended Rachel Mary HUTCHINGS and Samuel VINCENT's wedding November 11, 1884 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the School Chapel at Cow Head, Bonne Bay, in the Mission of Bay of Islands in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 11, 1884, Samuel VINCENT, age 25, bachelor and fisherman of Tucker's Cove, Cow Head, son of Charles VINCENT, fisherman and Rachel HUTCHINGS, age 22, spinster of Tucker's Cove, Cow Head, daughter of William HUTCHINGS, fisherman. Married in the Cow Head School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: The mark of X Samuel VINCENT & the mark of X Rachel HUTCHINGS. In the presence of us: Augustus A BRYANT, his mark X Charles PAYNE. Note: These parties were married on 16 October 1884 by a Layman according to a custom on the Shore.

Rose, as the mother of the bride, attended Diana VINCENT and Job HUTCHINGS's wedding May 29, 1886 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the School Chapel at Cow Head, Bonne Bay, in the Mission of Bay of Islands in the Diocese of Newfoundland, May 29, 1886, Job HUTCHINGS, age 22, bachelor and fisherman of Tucker's Cove, Cow Head, son of William HUTCHINGS, fisherman and Diana VINCENT, age 21, spinster of Tucker's Cove, Cow Head, daughter of Charles VINCENT, fisherman. Married in the Cow Head School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: Job HUTCHINGS & the mark of X Diana HUTCHINGS. In the presence of us: his mark X Charles VINCENT, Benjamin PAYNE. Note: These parties were married on May 17th 1886 by a Layman, owing to a custom prevailing on the Coast. C.W.H.

Rose, as the mother of the bride, attended Sarah Jane VINCENT and Esau PAYNE's wedding April 12, 1888 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Rose, as the mother of the bride, attended Selina VINCENT and Isaac BENOIT's wedding July 16, 1888 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. No. 89 - BENOIT and VINCENT - 1888 Jul 16 - Marriage solemnized in the School Chapel at Cow Head, Bonne Bay, in the Mission of Bay of Islands in the Diocese of Newfoundland, July 16, 1888, Isaac BENOIT, age 26, bachelor and fisherman of Tucker's Cove, son of Sebastian BENOIT, fisherman and Salina VINCENT, age 20, spinster of Tucker's Cove, daughter of Charles VINCENT, fisherman. Married in the Cow Head School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: The mark of X Isaac BENOIT & the mark of X Salina VINCENT. In the presence of us: Thomas W HOWLETT, Elizabeth VINCENT.

Rose DECKER and Charles T. VINCENT had the following family:

- + 161 i. Samuel^d VINCENT was born November 1859.

- + 162 ii. Ellen VINCENT was born 1860.
163 iii. Josiah VINCENT was born at an unknown location. Joe died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 164 iv. Diana VINCENT was born circa 1864.
165 v. Selina VINCENT was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 24, 1867. Selina died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Isaac BENOIT July 16, 1888 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. No. 89 - BENOIT and VINCENT - 1888 Jul 16 - Marriage solemnized in the School Chapel at Cow Head, Bonne Bay, in the Mission of Bay of Islands in the Diocese of Newfoundland, July 16, 1888, Isaac BENOIT, age 26, bachelor and fisherman of Tucker's Cove, son of Sebastian BENOIT, fisherman and Salina VINCENT, age 20, spinster of Tucker's Cove, daughter of Charles VINCENT, fisherman. Married in the Cow Head School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: The mark of X Isaac BENOIT & the mark of X Salina VINCENT. In the presence of us: Thomas W HOWLETT, Elizabeth VINCENT.
Isaac was born circa 1862 at an unknown location. Born after July 16, 1861 and before July 16, 1862, due to being age 26 at the time of his marriage.

Isaac was the son of Sebastian BENOIT Jr. and Jane HUTCHINGS.
Isaac died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
She was baptized July 31, 1872 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
Selina VINCENT was baptized hypothetically by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Rachel PAINE, Catherine HUELIN and Henry R...
- + 166 vi. Sarah Jane VINCENT was born March 4, 1870.
167 vii. Elizabeth VINCENT was born at an unknown location 1873. Elizabeth died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married John William WHEELER August 3, 1898 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 203 - Marriage solemnized in Mr. Ambrose PAYNE's house, Parson's Pond, Bonne Bay Mission in the Diocese of Newfoundland, August 3, 1898, John William WELLER, age 28, bachelor and fisherman of Parson's Pond, son of William WELLER, fisherman and Elizabeth VINCENT, age 25, spinster of Parson's Pond, daughter of Charles VINCENT. Married in the aforesaid house according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X John William WEELER & Elizabeth VINCENT. In the presence of us: Samuel PAYNE, her mark of X Hannah Elizabeth BLANCHARD.
John was born 1870 at Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. John was the son of William WHEELER. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

24. **Selina Ann³ DECKER** (Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 1844. Birth: After October 21, 1844 and before October 20, 1844, due to being age 73 years and 7 months at the time of her death June 20, 1918. Selina died June 20, 1918 at an unknown location, at age 73. Age 73 years 7 months. Her body was interred after June 20, 1918 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Selina DECKER died June 20, 1918, age 73 years 7 months.

She married **George DECKER** April 28, 1874 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 31 - 1874 Apr 28 - George DECKER of Rocky Harbour, bachelor, and Selina DECKER of the same place, spinster, were married by me this twenty eighth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy four. (The said George DECKER and Selina DECKER, having been married on the 4th Sept 1861, by a layman, there being no clergyman resident, or to be found in the place at that time, according to a custom prevailing on the shore). Joseph J CURLING, Clerk in Holy Order. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X George DECKER and her mark X Selina DECKER. In our presence; his mark X John WHITTLE, his mark X William HUMBER, her

mark X Catherine HUMBER.

George was born 1840 at Decker's Cove, Newfoundland. George was the son of Jesse DECKER and Sophia PAYNE. George died January 7, 1901 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland, at age 60. His body was interred after January 7, 1901 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: George Decker, died January 7, 1901, age 60 years. Of the two DECKER families James & Jesse who are buried in two different parts of the cemetery - James' daughter Selina is buried with Jesse's family and her husband George, son of Jesse is buried with James' family. Need more proof to determine if the two cousins are linked to the right parents.

Conflicting evidence states that Selina was born 1843 at an unknown location. The said Selina Ann DECKER and George DECKER having been previously married by a layman September 4, 1861 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, there being no clergy to be found at that time, according to a custom prevailing on the shore. When Selina was age 20 and George DECKER was age 25 they became the parents of Reuben DECKER 1865 at an unknown location. Birth: After July 1, 1864 and before July 1, 1865, due to being age 23 years at the time of his death July 1, 1888.

When Selina was age 28 and George DECKER was age 33 they became the parents of George William DECKER 1873 at an unknown location. When Selina was age 29 and George DECKER was age 34 they became the parents of Samuel Jesse DECKER 1874 at an unknown location. When Selina was age 33 and George DECKER was age 38 they became the parents of Philip DECKER 1878 at an unknown location. When Selina was age 36 and George DECKER was age 40 they became the parents of Emmanuel DECKER December 1880 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Selina was age 38 and George DECKER was age 42 they became the parents of Rose Ellen DECKER March 2, 1883 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. Of the two DECKER families James & Jesse who are buried in two different parts of the cemetery - James' daughter Selina is buried with Jesse's family and her husband George, son of Jesse is buried with James' family. Need more proof to determine if the two cousins are linked to the right parents.

George DECKER and Selina Ann DECKER had the following family:

- 168 i. Reuben^d DECKER was born at an unknown location 1865. Birth: After July 1, 1864 and before July 1, 1865, due to being age 23 years at the time of his death July 1, 1888. Reuben died July 1, 1888 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 23. Age 23 years. His body was interred after July 1, 1888 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Ruben DECKER, died July 1, 1888, age 23 years.
- + 169 ii. George William DECKER was born 1873.
- 170 iii. Samuel Jesse DECKER was born at an unknown location 1874. Sam died October 16, 1943 at an unknown location, at age 69. Age 68 years 10 months. His body was interred after October 16, 1943 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Samuel DECKER husband of Lavinia DECKER, died October 16, 1943, age 68 years 10 months. He married Edith Lavinia ELLSWORTH February 4, 1901 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 250 - Marriage solemnized at S. Matthew's Church, Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, February 4, 1901, Samuel Jesse DECKER, age 25, bachelor and fisherman of Lobster Cove, son of George DECKER, fisherman and Edith Lavinia ELLSWORTH, age 17, spinster of Rocky Harbour, daughter of Eli ELLSWORTH, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: His mark of X Samuel Jesse DECKER & Edith L. ELLSWORTH. In the presence of us: Isaac PAYNE, her mark of X Virtue DODD.

Edith was born March 1883 at an unknown location. Edith was the daughter of Eli ELLSWORTH and Elizabeth Ellen ROSE. Edith died May 12, 1939 at an unknown location, at age 56. Age 56 years 2 months.

Her body was interred after May 12, 1939 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Edith L DECKER wife of Samuel DECKER, died May 12, 1939, age 56 years 2 months.

Conflicting evidence states that Sam was born 1875 at an unknown location.

- 171 iv. Philip DECKER was born at an unknown location 1878. Philip died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Elsie May BALL January 29, 1908 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 49 - Marriage solemnized at Bonne Bay in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, January 29, 1908. Philip DECKER, age 29, bachelor and accountant of Woody Point, son of George DECKER, fisherman and Elsie May BALL, age 22, spinster of Woody Point, daughter of William BALL, carpenter. Married in the Church of the Epiphany according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me I PARSONS (Deacon). This marriage was solemnized between us: Philip DECKER & Elsie BALL. In the presence of us: Capt. C. E. SEELEY, Minnie E. SEELEY.

Elsie was born 1885 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Elsie was the daughter of William BALL and Elizabeth JACOBS. Elsie died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

Conflicting evidence states that Philip was born circa 1879 at an unknown location.

- + 172 v. Emmanuel DECKER was born December 1880.
+ 173 vi. Rose Ellen DECKER was born March 2, 1883.

25. **Emmanuel³ DECKER** (Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1846. Born after August 21, 1845 and before August 20, 1846, due to being age 26 years at the time of his marriage. Emmanuel died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Maria CROCKER** August 20, 1872 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 7 - Manuel son of James DECKER, bachelor of Rocky Harbour, aged 26 years and Maria daughter of George CROCKER, spinster of Trout River, aged 27 years were married in Trout River, according to the order of the Church of England, this twentieth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy two by me Ulric RULE. This marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X Manuel DECKER and her mark X Maria CROCKER. In the presence of us; his mark X Robert BRAKE, his mark X Job CROCKER, Emma PAINE, her mark Eliza PAINE.

Maria was born 1845 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Born after August 21, 1844 and before August 20, 1845, due to being age 27 years at the time of her marriage. Maria was the daughter of George CROCKER and Catherine Matthes BRAKE.

Maria died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Emmanuel was age unknown and Maria CROCKER was age unknown they became the parents of Unknown DECKER at an unknown location. He resided at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND August 4, 1872. Manuel DECKER was a witness to the baptism of Charles Samuel ELLSWORTH, along with Mrs. Jesse DECKER and James ANSTY.

He became Charles Samuel ELLSWORTH's godparent at his baptism August 4, 1872 at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND. Charles Samuel ELLSWORTH was baptized by a layman and admitted into the Church by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Mrs. Jesse DECKER, Manuel DECKER and James ANSTY.

He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland before August 20, 1872. When Emmanuel was age 27 and Maria CROCKER was age 28 they became the parents of Catherine DECKER October 1873 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Emmanuel was age 28 and Maria CROCKER was age 29 they became the parents of James DECKER February 1875 at an unknown location. When Emmanuel was age 30 and Maria CROCKER was age 31 they became the parents of Amelia Elizabeth DECKER 1876 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Emmanuel was age 32 and Maria CROCKER was age 33 they became the parents of Charlotte Maria DECKER 1878 at an unknown location. When Emmanuel was age 34 and Maria CROCKER was age 35 they became the parents of Mary Jane DECKER August 1880 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Emmanuel was age 36 and Maria CROCKER was age 37 they became the parents of George Thomas DECKER October 1882 at an unknown location. He resided at Baker's Brook, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1885. When Emmanuel was age 40 and Maria CROCKER was age 41 they became the parents of Rose Alice DECKER 1886 at an unknown location.

Emmanuel DECKER and Maria CROCKER had the following family:

- + 174 i. Unknown⁴ DECKER.
- + 175 ii. Catherine DECKER was born October 1873.
- + 176 iii. James DECKER was born February 1875.
- + 177 iv. Amelia Elizabeth DECKER was born 1876.
- + 178 v. Charlotte Maria DECKER was born 1878.
- + 179 vi. Mary Jane DECKER was born August 1880.
- + 180 vii. George Thomas DECKER was born October 1882.
- 181 viii. Rose Alice DECKER was born at an unknown location 1886. Rose died March 27, 1897 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 10. Died from Diptheria at age 11 years. Her body was interred after March 27, 1897 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Rose Alice daughter of Emmanuel & Maria DECKER, died March 27, 1897, age 11 years, also their grandson Simeon, died March 29, 1897.

26. **Absalom³ DECKER** (Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1848. Absalom died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Hannah Maria DOLIMOUNT** October 31, 1877 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 79 - These are to certify that Absalom DECKER, bachelor, and Hannah DOLLOMOUNT, spinster, both of Bonne Bay, North West coast of Newfoundland, were married according to the Rite of the Church of England, this thirty first day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy seven. (The said Absalom DECKER and Hannah DOLLOMOUNT having been previously married by the Lay Reader, there being no clergyman at the time to be found on the shore). By me Thomas P MAPIAH, Missionary Priest. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X Absalom DECKER and her mark X Hannah DOLLOMOUNT. In the presence of us; her mark X Elizabeth PAIN, John NICOLLE, his mark X William PAIN.

Hannah was born 1860 at Rose Blanche, Newfoundland. Hannah was the daughter of George DOLIMOUNT and Jane PARSONS. Hannah died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Absalom was age 29 and Hannah Maria DOLIMOUNT was age 17 they became the parents of George William DECKER 1877 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Absalom was age 32 and Hannah Maria DOLIMOUNT was age 20 they became the parents of James Richard DECKER 1880 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

When Absalom was age 36 and Hannah Maria DOLIMOUNT was age 24 they became the parents of Henry Thomas DECKER 1884 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Absalom was age unknown and Hannah Maria DOLIMOUNT was age unknown they became the parents of Elizabeth Jane DECKER circa 1886 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Absalom was age unknown and Hannah Maria DOLIMOUNT was age unknown they became the parents of Lydia Miriam DECKER circa 1890 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Absalom was age unknown and Hannah Maria DOLIMOUNT was age unknown they became the parents of Reuben DECKER circa 1894 at Martin's Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Absalom was age unknown and Hannah Maria DOLIMOUNT was age unknown they became the parents of Samuel DECKER circa 1894 at Martin's Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Absalom was age 51 and Hannah Maria DOLIMOUNT was age 39 they became the parents of Mary Beatrice DECKER April 15, 1900 at Martin's Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Absalom was a fisherman and carpenter.

Absalom DECKER and Hannah Maria DOLIMOUNT had the following family:

- + 182 i. George William⁴ DECKER was born 1877.
- 183 ii. James Richard DECKER was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1880. James died July 28, 1960 at an unknown location, at age 80. He married Charlotte Maria DECKER September 12, 1903 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 289 - Marriage solemnized at S. Matthew's Church Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, September 12, 1903, James Richard DECKER, age 23, bachelor and fisherman of Martin's Point, son of Absalom DECKER, fisherman and Charlotte Maria DECKER, age 25, spinster of Baker's Brook, daughter of Emmanuel DECKER, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X James Richard DECKER & Charlotte Maria DECKER. In the presence of us: George E. HUMBER, her mark of X Virtue DODD.
Charlotte was born 1878 at an unknown location. Charlotte was the daughter of Emmanuel DECKER and Maria CROCKER. Charlotte died March 7, 1967 at an unknown location, at age 88.
- 184 iii. Henry Thomas DECKER was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1884. Henry died circa 1896 at Martin's Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.
- 185 iv. Elizabeth Jane DECKER was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1886. Elizabeth died circa 1896 at Martin's Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.
- 186 v. Lydia Miriam DECKER was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1890. Lydia died circa 1896 at Martin's Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.
- 187 vi. Reuben DECKER was born at Martin's Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1894. Reuben died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Alice PAYNE estimate 1920 at an unknown location. Alice was born July 1900 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Alice was the daughter of Peter PAYNE and Amelia Elizabeth DECKER. Alice died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He resided at Martin's Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 11, 1919. (The following article regarding the S.S. Ethie by John Piercy was printed in the 'Nfld. Boston-Weekly' and reprinted in the 'Western Star' in 1927.) "The loss of the ill-fated steamer Ethie, belonging to the Reid Newfoundland Co. , occurred in December, 1918. The Ethie was plying between Humbermouth, Bay of Islands, and Battle Harbour, Labrador, taking up that route early in May, and making her last trip about the first of January. When the Ethie left Port Saunders on her fateful last trip, the glass indicated that a storm was

brewing, with a distance of 60 or 70 miles between, before she could make Bonne Bay, the next safe harbour. All went well until after leaving Cow Head to about 30 miles east of Bonne Bay. Here she took the full fury of the storm, but with the perseverance of the crew, she made fair progress for a time, until the gale increased to such an extent that in spite of all efforts, she began to drift towards the rocks. The passengers and crew were now ordered to put on life-belts and with Capt. Edward ENGLISH and Walter YOUNG (a native of Bone Bay) in command, she was beached in the only place where there was any possibility of saving the lives of those on board. Since leaving Cow Head she had been steaming for 24 hours and was beached about 9 miles from that point. Immediately after running ashore a line was made fast to a buoy and sent ashore towards the group of men who had assembled on the beach. Several attempts were made to get a hold of the buoy but without success, owing to the heavy sea that was running, making it impossible to launch a boat. Finally one of the men - Reuben DECKER sent out his Newfoundland dog, which brought the buoy safely ashore. Then rigging a "bo's'n's chair" on the line the first passenger to be sent ashore was a baby in a mail bag, followed by the other passengers and the crew. The wreck of the Ethie, and the methods adopted by the men of the West Coast is another instance of the resourcefulness of Newfoundland in time of danger and disaster."

- 188 vii. Samuel DECKER was born at Martin's Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1894. Samuel died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Was a twin to Reuben.
+ 189 viii. Mary Beatrice DECKER was born April 15, 1900.

27. **Anne³ DECKER** (Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1851. Anne died April 21, 1920 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 68. Age 68 years 11 months. Her body was interred after April 21, 1920 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Ann wife of William YOUNG, died April 21, 1920, age 68 years 11 months.

She married **William YOUNG** April 25, 1874 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 27 - William YOUNG, formerly of East Clinnock nr Yeourt, England, bachelor, and Ann daughter of James and Elizabeth DECKER of Rocky Harbour, spinster, were married by me on the Feast of Saint Mark Ev (25 April) in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy four. (The said William YOUNG and Ann DECKER, having been previously married by a layman on the 26th May 1869, according to a custom prevailing on the shore, there being no clergyman there, resident, or to be found in the place). Joseph J CURLING, Clerk in Holy Order. The above marriage was solemnized between us; William YOUNG and her mark X Ann DECKER. In the presence of us; his mark X James DECKER, his mark X Jonas SHEARS. I certify the above to be a true copy of the original certificate. Joseph J CURLING.

Billy was born September 1838 at East Clinnock, England. Billy died July 2, 1917 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 78. Age 78 years 9 months.

His body was interred after July 2, 1917 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: William husband of Ann YOUNG, died July 2, 1917, age 78 years 9 months. William was baptized by clergyman in ENGLAND and resided Rocky Harbour, NEWFOUNDLAND.

The said Anne DECKER and William YOUNG having been previously married by a layman May 26, 1869 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, there being no clergy to be found at that time, according to a custom prevailing on the shore. When Anne was age 19 and William YOUNG was age 31 they became the parents of Levi YOUNG August 9, 1870 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. After August 19, 1869 and before August 19, 1870, due to being age 68 years at the time of his death August 19, 1938.

When Anne was age 21 and William YOUNG was age 33 they became the parents of Caroline YOUNG 1872 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Anne was age 23 and William YOUNG was age 35 they became the parents of Elizabeth YOUNG 1874 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Anne was age 24 and William YOUNG was age 36 they became the parents of Emma Jane YOUNG 1875 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Anne was age 25 and William YOUNG was age 38 they became the parents of James Alferd YOUNG May 12, 1877 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Anne was age 28 and William YOUNG was age 40 they became the parents of Selina Ann YOUNG September 3, 1879 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Anne was age 30 and William YOUNG was age 43 they became the parents of Esther Amelia YOUNG September 18, 1881 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Anne was age 32 and William YOUNG was age 44 they became the parents of Susan YOUNG 1883 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Anne was age 34 and William YOUNG was age 46 they became the parents of John William Charles YOUNG August 1885 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Anne was age 36 and William YOUNG was age 49 they became the parents of Sarah Eliza YOUNG October 16, 1887 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Anne was age 38 and William YOUNG was age 50 they became the parents of Lucy Margaret YOUNG 1889 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Anne was age 40 and William YOUNG was age 53 they became the parents of Mary YOUNG October 16, 1891 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Anne was age 44 and William YOUNG was age 57 they became the parents of George Edmund YOUNG September 1895 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Anne was age 50 and William YOUNG was age 63 they became the parents of Hector YOUNG November 1901 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Anne DECKER and William YOUNG had the following family:

- + 190 i. Levi^d YOUNG was born August 9, 1870.
- 191 ii. Caroline YOUNG was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1872. Millie died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married William HOPKINS January 11, 1905 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 8 - Marriage solemnized at Norris Point in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, January 11, 1905, William HOPKINS, age 32, widower and fisherman of Norris Point, son of Corbett HOPKINS, fisherman and Caroline YOUNG, age 32, spinster of Norris Point, daughter of William YOUNG, fisherman. Married in the Church of the Good Shepherd according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me John Thomas HISCOCK. This marriage was solemnized between us: William HOPKINS & Caroline YOUNG. In the presence of us: Azariah BISHOP, Elizabeth Ann HARDING.

Bill was born 1872 at an unknown location. Bill was the son of Carbot HOPKINS and Emma BUGDEN. He married Eliza KENNEDY December 3, 1898 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 213 - Marriage solemnized in the School Chapel, Norris's Point in the Diocese of Newfoundland, December 3, 1898, William HOPKINS, age 26, bachelor and fisherman of Norris Point, son of Carbot HOPKINS, carpenter and Eliza KENNEDY, age 34, spinster of Gad's Harbour, daughter of Samuel KENNEDY. Married in the aforesaid School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: William HOPKINS & her mark of X Eliza KENNEDY. In the presence of us: John Carbot BUGDEN, Harriet HUMBER.

Bill died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

- + 192 iii. Elizabeth YOUNG was born 1874.
- + 193 iv. Emma Jane YOUNG was born 1875.
- 194 v. James Alferd YOUNG was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 12, 1877. James died July 22, 1882 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 5. Age 5 years. His body was interred after July 22, 1882 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: James Alfred, died July 22, 1882, age 5 years. Mary, died September 26, 1902, age 11 years. Children of William and Ann YOUNG.
- 195 vi. Selina Ann YOUNG was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 3, 1879. Selina died September 14, 1907 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 28. Age 28 years 11 days. Her body was interred after September 14, 1907 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Selina Ann wife of Samuel ELLSWORTH, died September 14, 1907, age 28 years 11 days. She married Samuel ELLSWORTH December 5, 1904 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 5 - Marriage solemnized at Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, December 5, 1904, Samuel ELLSWORTH, age 33, widower and fisherman of Rocky Harbour, son of Eli ELLSWORTH, fisherman and Selina Ann YOUNG, age 25, spinster of Rocky Harbour, daughter of William YOUNG, fisherman. Married in the Church of S. Matthew according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me John Thomas HISCOCK. This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X Samuel ELLSWORTH & Selina Ann YOUNG. In the presence of us: Caroline YOUNG, Sarah Eliza YOUNG, his mark of X William Thomas NICHOLL.
- Samuel was born November 8, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Samuel was the son of Eli ELLSWORTH and Rosalia ROBERTS. He married Clara Bella WELSH December 5, 1908 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 63 - Marriage solemnized at Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, December 5, 1908. Samuel ELLSWORTH, age 36, widower and fisherman of Rocky Harbour, son of Eli ELLSWORTH, fisherman and Clara Belle WELSH, age 19, spinster of Rocky Harbour, daughter of Joseph WELSH, fisherman. Married in the School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me I PARSONS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X Samuel ELLSWORTH & her mark of X Clara Belle WELSH. In the presence of us: Richard BUTT, Emily Jane WATTS.
- He married Phoebe PAYNE October 15, 1898 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 207 - ELLSWORTH and PAYNE - 1898 Oct 15 - Marriage solemnized at S. Matthew's Church, Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, October 15, 1898, Samuel ELLSWORTH, age 26, bachelor and fisherman of Bear Cove, son of Eli ELLSWORTH, fisherman and Phoebe PAYNE, age 20, spinster of Woody Cove, daughter of Jeremiah PAYNE. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X Samuel ELLSWORTH & Phoebe PAYNE. In the presence of us: Samuel PAYNE, Mary PAYNE.
- Samuel died January 14, 1962 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 90. His body was interred after January 14, 1962 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada.
- + 196 vii. Esther Amelia YOUNG was born September 18, 1881.
- 197 viii. Susan YOUNG was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1883. Susan died April 10, 1955 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 71. She married James Alexander WALTERS July 3, 1902 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 269 - Marriage solemnized at S. Matthew's Church, Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, July 3, 1902, James Alexander WALTERS, age 22, bachelor and fisherman of Rocky Harbour, son of Thomas WALTERS, fisherman

and Susan YOUNG, age 19, spinster of Rocky Harbour, daughter of William YOUNG, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church, Rocky Harbour according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: James Alexander WALTERS & Susan YOUNG. In the presence of us: Samuel PAYNE, Sarah Eliza YOUNG.

Jim was born May 14, 1880 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Jim was the son of Thomas WALTERS and Rose Ann PAYNE. Jim died February 19, 1964 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 83.

Conflicting evidence states that Susan was born June 1886 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

- 198 ix. John William Charles YOUNG was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1885. John died February 18, 1972 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 86. His body was interred after February 18, 1972 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. He married Elizabeth Ann HARDING 1911 at an unknown location. Lizzie was born August 1894 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Lizzie was the daughter of Thomas HARDING and Phoebe Ann BROOMFIELD. Lizzie died 1985 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 90. Her body was interred 1985 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada.
- + 199 x. Sarah Eliza YOUNG was born October 16, 1887.
- 200 xi. Lucy Margaret YOUNG was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1889. Lucy died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married John THORNALL May 28, 1910 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 77 - Marriage solemnized at Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, May 28, 1910. John THORNALL, age 28, bachelor and fisherman of Rocky Harbour, son of Robert THORNALL, fisherman and Lucy Margaret YOUNG, age 20, spinster of Rocky Harbour, daughter of William YOUNG, fisherman. Married in the Church of St. Matthew's according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me I PARSONS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X John THORNALL & Lucy Margaret YOUNG. In the presence of us: John W. YOUNG, Rosa Bethena WALTERS.
- John was born 1881 at an unknown location. John was the son of Robert THORNALL. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 201 xii. Mary YOUNG was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 16, 1891. Mary died September 26, 1902 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 10. Age 11 years. Her body was interred after September 26, 1902 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: James Alfred, died July 22, 1882, age 5 years. Mary, died September 26, 1902, age 11 years. Children of William and Ann YOUNG.
- + 202 xiii. George Edmund YOUNG was born September 1895.
- 203 xiv. Hector YOUNG was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 1901.

33. **George³ DECKER** (Sophia² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Decker's Cove, Newfoundland 1840. George died January 7, 1901 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland, at age 60. His body was interred after January 7, 1901 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: George Decker, died January 7, 1901, age 60 years.

He married **Selina Ann DECKER** April 28, 1874 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 31 - 1874 Apr 28 - George DECKER of Rocky Harbour, bachelor, and Selina DECKER of the same place, spinster, were married by me this twenty eighth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy four. (The said George DECKER and Selina

DECKER, having been married on the 4th Sept 1861, by a layman, there being no clergyman resident, or to be found in the place at that time, according to a custom prevailing on the shore). Joseph J CURLING, Clerk in Holy Order. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X George DECKER and her mark X Selina DECKER. In our presence; his mark X John WHITTLE, his mark X William HUMBER, her mark X Catherine HUMBER.

Selina was born November 1844 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Birth: After October 21, 1844 and before October 20, 1844, due to being age 73 years and 7 months at the time of her death June 20, 1918. Selina was the daughter of James DECKER and Elizabeth PAYNE.

Selina died June 20, 1918 at an unknown location, at age 73. Age 73 years 7 months.

Her body was interred after June 20, 1918 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Selina DECKER died June 20, 1918, age 73 years 7 months. Of the two DECKER families James & Jesse who are buried in two different parts of the cemetery - James' daughter Selina is buried with Jesse's family and her husband George, son of Jesse is buried with James' family. Need more proof to determine if the two cousins are linked to the right parents.

The said George DECKER and Selina Ann DECKER having been previously married by a layman September 4, 1861 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, there being no clergy to be found in at that time, according to a custom prevailing on the shore. When George was age 25 and Selina Ann DECKER was age 20 they became the parents of Reuben DECKER 1865 at an unknown location. Birth: After July 1, 1864 and before July 1, 1865, due to being age 23 years at the time of his death July 1, 1888.

He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. George was a fisherman at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. George was listed in Lovell's Directory of 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1871. His name is listed as DEEKER, George.

When George was age 33 and Selina Ann DECKER was age 28 they became the parents of George William DECKER 1873 at an unknown location. When George was age 34 and Selina Ann DECKER was age 29 they became the parents of Samuel Jesse DECKER 1874 at an unknown location. When George was age 38 and Selina Ann DECKER was age 33 they became the parents of Philip DECKER 1878 at an unknown location. When George was age 40 and Selina Ann DECKER was age 36 they became the parents of Emmanuel DECKER December 1880 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When George was age 42 and Selina Ann DECKER was age 38 they became the parents of Rose Ellen DECKER March 2, 1883 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. He resided at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland circa 1885. Of the two DECKER families James & Jesse who are buried in two different parts of the cemetery - James' daughter Selina is buried with Jesse's family and her husband George, son of Jesse is buried with James' family. Need more proof to determine if the two cousins are linked to the right parents.

George DECKER and Selina Ann DECKER had the following family:

- 168 i. Reuben^d DECKER was born at an unknown location 1865. Birth: After July 1, 1864 and before July 1, 1865, due to being age 23 years at the time of his death July 1, 1888. Reuben died July 1, 1888 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 23. Age 23 years. His body was interred after July 1, 1888 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Ruben DECKER, died July 1, 1888, age 23 years.
- + 169 ii. George William DECKER was born 1873.

- 170 iii. Samuel Jesse DECKER was born at an unknown location 1874. Sam died October 16, 1943 at an unknown location, at age 69. Age 68 years 10 months. His body was interred after October 16, 1943 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Samuel DECKER husband of Lavinia DECKER, died October 16, 1943, age 68 years 10 months. He married Edith Lavinia ELLSWORTH February 4, 1901 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 250 - Marriage solemnized at S. Matthew's Church, Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, February 4, 1901, Samuel Jesse DECKER, age 25, bachelor and fisherman of Lobster Cove, son of George DECKER, fisherman and Edith Lavinia ELLSWORTH, age 17, spinster of Rocky Harbour, daughter of Eli ELLSWORTH, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: His mark of X Samuel Jesse DECKER & Edith L. ELSWORTH. In the presence of us: Isaac PAYNE, her mark of X Virtue DODD.
- Edith was born March 1883 at an unknown location. Edith was the daughter of Eli ELLSWORTH and Elizabeth Ellen ROSE. Edith died May 12, 1939 at an unknown location, at age 56. Age 56 years 2 months.
- Her body was interred after May 12, 1939 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Edith L DECKER wife of Samuel DECKER, died May 12, 1939, age 56 years 2 months.
- Conflicting evidence states that Sam was born 1875 at an unknown location.
- 171 iv. Philip DECKER was born at an unknown location 1878. Philip died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Elsie May BALL January 29, 1908 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 49 - Marriage solemnized at Bonne Bay in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, January 29, 1908. Philip DECKER, age 29, bachelor and accountant of Woody Point, son of George DECKER, fisherman and Elsie May BALL, age 22, spinster of Woody Point, daughter of William BALL, carpenter. Married in the Church of the Epiphany according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me I PARSONS (Deacon). This marriage was solemnized between us: Philip DECKER & Elsie BALL. In the presence of us: Capt. C. E. SEEY, Minnie E. SEELEY.
- Elsie was born 1885 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Elsie was the daughter of William BALL and Elizabeth JACOBS. Elsie died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- Conflicting evidence states that Philip was born circa 1879 at an unknown location.
- + 172 v. Emmanuel DECKER was born December 1880.
- + 173 vi. Rose Ellen DECKER was born March 2, 1883.

35. **Mary Louisa³ DECKER** (Sophia² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Little Bay, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 5, 1845. Louisa died August 10, 1921 at an unknown location, at age 75. Her body was interred after August 10, 1921 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Edwin PAYNE, September 18, 1846, January 1921. Louisa, November 5, 1845, August 10, 1921.

She married **Edwin PAYNE** 1869 at an unknown location. Edwin was born September 18, 1846 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. Edwin was the son of Josiah PAYNE and Magdalene PAYNE. Edwin died January 1921 at an unknown location, at age 74. His body was interred January 1921 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Edwin PAYNE, September 18, 1846, January 1921. Louisa, November 5, 1845, August 10, 1921.

When Louisa was age 28 and Edwin PAYNE was age 27 they became the parents of Rachel PAYNE January 28, 1874 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. Born after April 25, 1869 and before April 25, 1870, due to age 56 years at the time of her death April 25, 1926.

When Louisa was age 31 and Edwin PAYNE was age 30 they became the parents of Magdalene Sophia PAYNE January 1877 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Louisa was age 33 and Edwin PAYNE was age 32 they became the parents of Elias PAYNE 1879 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Louisa was age 36 and Edwin PAYNE was age 35 they became the parents of Mary Louisa PAYNE December 10, 1881 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Louisa was age 38 and Edwin PAYNE was age 37 they became the parents of Emily Valentine PAYNE 1884 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Louisa was age unknown and Edwin PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Liza PAYNE at an unknown location.

Edwin PAYNE and Mary Louisa DECKER had the following family:

- + 204 i. Rachel⁴ PAYNE was born January 28, 1874.
- + 205 ii. Magdalene Sophia PAYNE was born January 1877.
- 206 iii. Elias PAYNE was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland 1879. Elias died circa 1885 at an unknown location, at age unknown. Died young.
- + 207 iv. Mary Louisa PAYNE was born December 10, 1881.
- 208 v. Emily Valentine PAYNE was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland 1884. Emily died July 8, 1924 at an unknown location, at age 40. Age 40 years. Her body was interred after July 8, 1924 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Emily V Mitchell, died July 8, 1924, age 40 years. She married Jonathan MITCHELL January 29, 1908 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 48 - Marriage solemnized at Norris Point in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, January 29, 1908. Jonathan MITCHELL, age 24, bachelor and fisherman of Gad's Harbour, son of Isaac MITCHELL, fisherman and Emily PAYNE, age 23, spinster of Lobster Cove, daughter of Edwin PAYNE, fisherman. Married in the Church of the Good Shepherd according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me I PARSONS (Deacon). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X Jonathan MITCHELL & her mark of X Emily PAYNE. In the presence of us: George MITCHELL, Elizabeth Jane DOLIMONT.
Jonathan was born 1883 at an unknown location. Jonathan was the son of Isaac MITCHELL and Elizabeth SAMMS. He married Susannah UNKNOWN after 1924 at an unknown location. Jonathan died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 209 vi. Liza PAYNE was born at an unknown location. Liza died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

38. **Charlotte³ DECKER** (Sophia² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1853. Charlotte died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **James PAYNE** September 2, 1874 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 36 - James PAINE, of Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, bachelor, and Charlotte DECKER, of Lobster Cove, Bonne Bay, spinster, were married by me this second day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy four. Searle M WREN, Clerk in Holy Order. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X James PAINE and Charlotte DECKER. In the presence of us; his mark X William PAINE, his mark X Absalom DECKER, her mark X Amelia DECKER, her mark X Ruth PAINE.

James was born 1850 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. James was the son of William Thomas PAYNE and Esther DECKER. James died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

Conflicting evidence states that Charlotte was born March 1864 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay,

District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 10, 1871. Charlotte DECKER was a witness to the baptism of Samuel PAINE, along with Jonas SHEARS and W. YOUNG.

She became Samuel PAYNE's godparent at his baptism September 10, 1871 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Samuel PAINE, baptized by a layman and admitted into the Church at Rocky Harbour by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Jonas SHEARS, W. YOUNG and Charlotte DECKER.

When Charlotte was age 21 and James PAYNE was age 24 they became the parents of Martha Jane PAYNE June 2, 1875 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charlotte was age 23 and James PAYNE was age 26 they became the parents of William Jesse PAYNE December 18, 1876 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charlotte was age 25 and James PAYNE was age 28 they became the parents of Charlotte Ann PAYNE September 19, 1878 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charlotte was age 27 and James PAYNE was age 30 they became the parents of James Samuel PAYNE September 16, 1880 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charlotte was age 28 and James PAYNE was age 31 they became the parents of Esther Sophia PAYNE April 27, 1882 at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charlotte was age 30 and James PAYNE was age 33 they became the parents of Catherine PAYNE March 16, 1884 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charlotte was age 32 and James PAYNE was age 35 they became the parents of George PAYNE April 29, 1886 at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charlotte was age 32 and James PAYNE was age 35 they became the parents of Charles PAYNE April 29, 1886 at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charlotte was age 35 and James PAYNE was age 38 they became the parents of Reuben Willis PAYNE October 9, 1888 at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charlotte was age 37 and James PAYNE was age 40 they became the parents of Caroline Elizabeth PAYNE November 29, 1890 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charlotte was age 38 and James PAYNE was age 41 they became the parents of Lavinia PAYNE June 14, 1892 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charlotte was age 40 and James PAYNE was age 43 they became the parents of Clara Susannah PAYNE June 1894 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

James PAYNE and Charlotte DECKER had the following family:

- + 210 i. Martha Jane⁴ PAYNE was born June 2, 1875.
- 211 ii. William Jesse PAYNE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 18, 1876. Bill died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He was baptized March 13, 1877 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- + 212 iii. Charlotte Ann PAYNE was born September 19, 1878.
- + 213 iv. James Samuel PAYNE was born September 16, 1880.
- + 214 v. Esther Sophia PAYNE was born April 27, 1882.
- + 215 vi. Catherine PAYNE was born March 16, 1884.
- + 216 vii. George PAYNE was born April 29, 1886.
- + 217 viii. Charles PAYNE was born April 29, 1886.
- 218 ix. Reuben Willis PAYNE was born at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 9, 1888. Reuben died 1905 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 16.
- 219 x. Caroline Elizabeth PAYNE was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 29, 1890. Eliza died 1891 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.

- + 220 xi. Lavinia PAYNE was born June 14, 1892.
- 221 xii. Clara Susannah PAYNE was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1894. Susan died 1978 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 84. She married John Albert BRAKE at an unknown location. John was born March 17, 1890 at St. Paul's Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. John was the son of John Albert BRAKE and Isabella PAYNE. He married Adelaide Mary BENOIT at an unknown location. He married Caroline BENNETT at an unknown location. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

39. **Emily³ DECKER** (Sophia² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland February 1, 1856. Emily died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Jeremiah PAYNE** April 2, 1876 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 69 - These are to certify that Jeremiah PAINE, bachelor, of Rocky Harbour, Newfoundland and Emily DECKER, spinster, of Lobster Cove, near the same place, were married according to the Rite of the Church of England on this second day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy six. By me Joseph J CURLING, Missionary Priest. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X Jeremiah PAINE and her mark X Emily DECKER. In the presence of us; his mark X William PAINE Jr., his mark X Levi PAINE, her mark X Ruth PAINE, Garland B BUTLER, his mark X William PAYNE Sr., her mark X Phoebe PAINE.

Jeremiah was born 1852 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Jeremiah was the son of William Thomas PAYNE and Esther DECKER. Jeremiah died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Data from the Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths for the Church of England in the Parish of Bonne Bay, 1871 - 1879, from my visit 15 Jul 1993. "Marriage # 69. These are to certify that Jeremiah PAINE, Bachelor of Rocky Harbour, Newfoundland and Emily DECKER, Spinster of Lobster Cove, near the same place, were married according to the Rite of ...

She was baptized after February 1, 1856 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Admitted into the church by Rev. Ulric RULE.

When Emily was age 22 and Jeremiah PAYNE was age 25 they became the parents of Phoebe PAYNE April 1, 1878 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Born after July 11, 1876 and before July 11, 1877, due to being age 26 years at the time of her death July 11, 1903.

When Emily was age 23 and Jeremiah PAYNE was age 27 they became the parents of Eleanora PAYNE 1879 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Born after November 27, 1878 and before November 27, 1879, due to being age 15 years at the time of her death November 27, 1894.

When Emily was age 26 and Jeremiah PAYNE was age 30 they became the parents of Dinah Elizabeth PAYNE October 11, 1882 at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Emily was age 29 and Jeremiah PAYNE was age 32 they became the parents of Emily Ruth PAYNE April 29, 1885 at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Emily was age 31 and Jeremiah PAYNE was age 35 they became the parents of Faith Jessie Elfreda PAYNE September 27, 1887 at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Jeremiah PAYNE and Emily DECKER had the following family:

- + 222 i. Phoebe⁴ PAYNE was born April 1, 1878.

- 223 ii. Eleanora PAYNE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1879. Born after November 27, 1878 and before November 27, 1879, due to being age 15 years at the time of her death November 27, 1894. Eleanora died November 27, 1894 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 15. Age 15 years. Her body was interred after November 27, 1894 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Ellanora daughter of Jeremiah and Emily PAYNE, died November 27, 1894, age 15 years.
- Conflicting evidence states that Eleanora was born 1880 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She was baptized March 8, 1881 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 224 iii. Dinah Elizabeth PAYNE was born at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 11, 1882. Dinah died November 17, 1904 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 22. Her body was interred after November 17, 1904 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Dinah Elizabeth daughter of Jeremiah and Emily PAYNE, died November 17, 1904.
- + 225 iv. Emily Ruth PAYNE was born April 29, 1885.
- + 226 v. Faith Jessie Elfreda PAYNE was born September 27, 1887.

44. **Phillip³ PAYNE** (Charles², John¹) was born at an unknown location. Phillip died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Mary Ann HUMBER** estimate 1865 at an unknown location. Mary was born 1846 at an unknown location. Mary was the daughter of William HUMBER and Charlotte PAYNE. She married **John WHITTLE** August 18, 1872 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 6 - John son of James WHITTLE, bachelor of Bonne Bay, aged 30 years and Mary Ann, widow of Philip PAYNE, of Bonne Bay, aged 26 years were married in Bonne Bay according to the order of the Church of England, this eighteenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy two by me Ulric RULE. This marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X John WHITTLE and Mary Ann PAINE. In the presence of us; her mark X Amy ROBERTS, her mark X Harriet ROBERTS.

Mary died circa 1887 at an unknown location, at age unknown. Mary Ann was able to write, as she signed her name at the time of her marriage to John WHITTLE August 18, 1872 as Mary Ann Paine.

When Phillip was age 20 and Mary Ann HUMBER was age 20 they became the parents of Sarah Jane PAYNE July 30, 1866 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Phillip was age 21 and Mary Ann HUMBER was age 21 they became the parents of Rose Ellen PAYNE October 14, 1867 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. I have no written proof that Phillip is a son of Charles PAYNE (1818 - 1874) and Elizabeth BRAKE (1817 - 1891). But there is enough evidence to support the fact that there is another Phillip PAYNE besides Charles' brother Phillip PAYNE (1823 - 1873) and Phillip's son Phillip jr. (1863 - 1892). This Phillip was married to Mary Ann HUMBER and is listed as having the following children Sarah Jane born 1866 and Rose Ellen born 1867, leaving Phillip to be born approximately early 1840's. Thus only leaving one family that would support this date, Charles & Elizabeth PAYNE. According to Jane HUTCHINGS' book Phillip PAYNE (1823 - 1873) married a second time to a Mary Ann ??, this would not be the father of Sarah Jane PAYNE (1866 - ??) & Rose Ellen PAYNE (1867 - ??) as Phillip's wife Catherine BRAKE (1829 - 1874) did not die until 1874, a year after the death of her husband. According to the second marriage of Mary Ann HUMBER to John WHITTLE, on August 18, 1872 she is listed as the widow of Philip PAYNE, of Bonne Bay.

Phillip PAYNE and Mary Ann HUMBER had the following family:

- + 109 i. Sarah Jane⁴ PAYNE was born July 30, 1866.
- 110 ii. Rose Ellen PAYNE was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 14, 1867. Rose died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She was baptized after October 14, 1867 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Received into the Church by Rev. Ulric RULE.
Conflicting evidence states that Rose was born 1868 at an unknown location.

45. **Maria³ PAYNE** (Charles², John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 2, 1848. Maria died 1911 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 62.

She married **James BUTT** January 16, 1895 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 161 - Marriage solemnized at Trout River School Chapel, Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, January 16, 1894, James BUTT, age 48, bachelor and merchant of Trout River, son of George BUTT, merchant and Maria PAYNE, age 46, spinster of Trout River, daughter of Charles PAYNE, planter. Married in the aforesaid School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: James BUTT & her mark of X Maria PAYNE. In the presence of us: Francis S. SKEHAN, Elizabeth CROCKER. These parties were married by W. THOMAS Reader & Layman on October 24, 1872, there being no clergyman on the Coast at the time.

James was born 1846 at St. Georges Bay, Newfoundland. James was the son of George BUTT and Ann Matilda PARSONS. James died 1918 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 72. In the south-arm of Bonne Bay there have been principally two families of BUTT's, of no known relation. One family, from Carbonear via the Labrador, settled at Curzon Village and the other family (the Merchants) from Bay St. George. James, a merchant, came to Bonne Bay in the early 1900's, settling at Winter House Brook and later Woody Point. He had previously lived at Trout River and Chimney Cove. He was a native of Sandy Cove Point, Bay St. George.

She was baptized after July 2, 1848 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Received into the church by Rev. Ulric RULE.

She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1853. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1854. She migrated with Charles PAYNE from Little Bay, Newfoundland to Winter House Brook, Newfoundland before 1856. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1856. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1859. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1863. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1867. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 6, 1872. Maria PAINE was a witness to the baptism of James MATTHEWS, along with George KEANES and Isaac KEANES.

She became James MATTHEWS's godparent at his baptism August 6, 1872 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. James MATTHEWS was baptized hypothetically by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by George KEANES, Isaac KEANES and Maria PAINE.

The said Maria PAYNE and James BUTT having been previously married by a layman October 24, 1872 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, there being no clergy to be found at that time, according to a custom prevailing on the shore. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1873. When Maria was age 26 and James BUTT was age 28 they became the parents of Jane Ann BUTT September 1874 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe,

Newfoundland. When Maria was age 26 and James BUTT was age 28 they became the parents of George Charles BUTT April 1875 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1875. When Maria was age 28 and James BUTT was age 31 they became the parents of Alice Matilda BUTT 1877 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. She resided at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland 1877. When Maria was age unknown and James BUTT was age unknown they became the parents of James Albert BUTT circa 1879 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. She resided at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland 1879. She resided at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland 1882. When Maria was age 34 and James BUTT was age 36 they became the parents of Mary Elizabeth BUTT January 1883 at Curling, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. She resided at Curling, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland 1884. When Maria was age 36 and James BUTT was age 38 they became the parents of Diana BUTT October 1884 at Curling, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1885. When Maria was age 38 and James BUTT was age 40 they became the parents of Walter F. BUTT September 1886 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Maria was age 38 and James BUTT was age 41 they became the parents of Maria Beatrice BUTT 1887 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. When Maria was age 41 and James BUTT was age 44 they became the parents of Caroline Frances BUTT 1890 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1890. When Maria was age 44 and James BUTT was age 47 they became the parents of John William BUTT 1893 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1911.

Maria PAYNE and James BUTT had the following family:

- + 227 i. Jane Ann^d BUTT was born September 1874.
- + 228 ii. George Charles BUTT was born April 1875.
- 229 iii. Alice Matilda BUTT was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland 1877. Alice died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married George CROCKER January 17, 1901 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 249 - Marriage solemnized at Trout River School Chapel in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, January 17, 1901, George CROCKER, age 30, bachelor and fisherman of Trout River, son of Luke CROCKER, fisherman and Alice Matilda BUTT, age 23, spinster of Trout River, daughter of James BUTT, merchant. Married in the aforesaid School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: George CROCKER & Alice Matilda BUTT. In the presence of us: James A. BUTT, Gertie HOLLETT.
George was born January 12, 1871 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. George was the son of Luke CROCKER and Jane PAYNE. He married Jane ANDERSON 1906 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. George died 1934 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 63. George moved to Bonne Bay about 1906 settling at Winter House Brook and later, in 1923 to Woody Point.
She resided at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland 1879. She resided at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland 1882. She resided at Curling, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland 1884. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1885. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1890. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893.
- 230 iv. James Albert BUTT was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland circa 1879. James died 1905 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 26. He was baptized February 12, 1879 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. Baptized by C Leonard PAYNE.

- He resided at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland 1882. He resided at Curling, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland 1884. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1885. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1890. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893.
- + 231 v. Mary Elizabeth BUTT was born January 1883.
- 232 vi. Diana BUTT was born at Curling, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland October 1884. Diana died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1885. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1890. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1911.
- + 233 vii. Walter F. BUTT was born September 1886.
- 234 viii. Maria Beatrice BUTT was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. Beatrice died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Joseph BRAKE at an unknown location. Joseph was born at an unknown location. Joseph died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1890. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1911.
- 235 ix. Caroline Frances BUTT was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1890. Caroline died 1907 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 17. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905.
- 236 x. John William BUTT was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. John died 1911 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 18. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907.

47. **Matilda³ PAYNE** (Charles², John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1854. Matilda died 1914 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 60.

She married **James MATTHEWS** February 25, 1877 at an unknown location. Entry No. 75 - These are to certify that James MATTHEWS, widower, and Matilda PAYNE, spinster, both of Bonne Bay, N.W. Shore, Nfland, were married according to the Rite of the Church of England on this twenty fifth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy seven. (The said James MATTHEWS and Matilda PAYNE having been previously married by a Lay Reader on the 4th December 1876, there being at the time no clergyman to be found in the place according to a custom prevailing on the shore). By me Joseph J CURLING, Missionary Priest. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X James MATTHEWS and her mark X Matilda PAYNE. In the presence of us; Elizabeth PAYNE, his mark X John PAYNE.

James was born circa 1843 at an unknown location. James was the son of John MATTHEWS and Elizabeth Ann DAVIDGE. James died 1930 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 87. Data from the Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths for the Church of England in the Parish of Bonne Bay, 1871 - 1879, from my visit 15 Jul 1993. Show a James MATTHEWS, as a witness to marriage # 91 between Thomas Walters and Rose Ann PAYNE, 4 Aug 1878, along witnesses Christiana PITTMAN, John NICOLLE, William PAYNE and Elizabeth PAYNE.

She migrated with Charles PAYNE from Little Bay, Newfoundland to Winter House Brook, Newfoundland before 1856. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1856. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1859. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1861. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1867. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 18, 1871. Matilda PAINE was a witness to the baptism of Joseph Edward LUNRIGGAN, along with Mark ROBERTS Jr and James WILTON.

She became Joseph Edward LUNDRIGAN's godparent at his baptism June 18, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Joseph Edward LUNRIGGAN, baptized by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Mark ROBERTS Jr, James WILTON and Matilda PAINE.

The said Matilda PAYNE and James MATTHEWS having been previously married by a layman December 4, 1876 at an unknown location, there being no clergy to be found at that time, according to a custom prevailing on the shore. When Matilda was age 27 and James MATTHEWS was age 38 they became the parents of John MATTHEWS January 28, 1882 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When Matilda was age 32 and James MATTHEWS was age 43 they became the parents of Lillian Belle MATTHEWS August 1886 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Matilda PAYNE and James MATTHEWS had the following family:

- + 237 i. John⁴ MATTHEWS was born January 28, 1882.
- + 238 ii. Lillian Belle MATTHEWS was born August 1886.

48. **Elijah³ PAYNE** (Charles², John¹) was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1856. Elijah died 1927 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 71.

He married **Sarah HALFYARD** December 3, 1884 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Epiphany, Woody Point, in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, December 3, 1884, Elijah PAYNE, age 28, bachelor and fisherman of Winterhouse Brook, son of Charles PAYNE, fisherman and Sarah HALFYARD, age 28, spinster of Crawley's Cove, daughter of George HALFYARD, fisherman. Married in the Church of the Epiphany according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: The mark of X Elijah PAYNE & Sarah HALFYARD. In the presence of us: J R ROBERTS, Elizabeth PAYNE.

Sarah was born 1856 at Ocre Pit Cove, Newfoundland. Sarah was the daughter of George HALFYARD and Julia TUFF. Sarah died 1943 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 87.

He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1859. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1863. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1867. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1886. When Elijah was age 30 and Sarah HALFYARD was age 30 they became the parents of Virtue Lillian PAYNE 1886 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. When Elijah was age 31 and Sarah HALFYARD was age 31

they became the parents of Wilfred Hedley PAYNE 1887 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1889. When Elijah was age 33 and Sarah HALFYARD was age 33 they became the parents of George Charles PAYNE 1889 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1892. When Elijah was age 36 and Sarah HALFYARD was age 36 they became the parents of Elma Ethel PAYNE 1892 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. When Elijah was age 37 and Sarah HALFYARD was age 37 they became the parents of Jesse Newman PAYNE 1893 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Elijah was listed in McAlpine's Directory of 1894-1895 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. His name is listed as PAYNE, Elijah.

Elijah was a at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1895. When Elijah was age 39 and Sarah HALFYARD was age 39 they became the parents of Sarah Mabel PAYNE 1895 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1897. When Elijah was age 41 and Sarah HALFYARD was age 41 they became the parents of Elizabeth Ann PAYNE 1897 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Elijah was a fisherman at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. Elijah was listed in McAlpine's Directory of 1898 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. His name is listed as PAYNE, Elijah.

He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1899. When Elijah was age 43 and Sarah HALFYARD was age 43 they became the parents of John Samuel PAYNE 1899 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He signed a petition April 4, 1902 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Elijah was a petitioner to the following petition of 1902: **BONNE BAY PETITION AGAINST THE USE OF SEINES**; Dear Sir, Enclosed is a copy of Petition forwarded to the Government by our people and they ask that it be published in the WESTERN STAR along with the names attached thereto. The petition is backed by 270 of the total 306 voters of Bonne Bay. Yours truly, J.G. Seeley. Bonne Bay, April 4, 1902. [Copy.] To Thos. J. Murphy, Esq.,j Minister of Marine & Fisheries, St. John's. The petition of the undersigned inhabitants of Bonne Bay, in the district of St. Barbe, humbly sheweth: That whereas in the past, the rules and regulations respecting the fisheries of Newfoundland were never enforced in-this settlement, and last year the unrestrained destruction of herrings, caused by the illegal conduct of persons using seines, imbaring large quantities of spawning herring, destroying thereby all smaller herring, polluting the waters, where herring frequent, thereby threatening the future of thisimportant branch of our fisheries with destruction. The herring fishery being that from which we chiefly derive our support; last year herring were kept barred for 20 to 30 days by some seines. The principal spawning coves were completely barred and kept so until all herring were used or destroyed. Your petitioners think that the time has come in the interest of ourselves and our families, that some steps must be taken to protect us and preserve to us this fishery upon which we depend now and for the future. Therefore, your petitioners ask that a rule be added to the fishery rules and regulations prohibiting the use of herring seines and herring traps in any part of portion of the waters of Bonne Bay, and your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray:

Elijah PAYNE and Sarah HALFYARD had the following family:

- 239 i. Virtue Lillian^d PAYNE was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe,

Newfoundland 1886. Virtue died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married George FOWLER 1910 at an unknown location. George was born circa 1885 at Labrador, Newfoundland. George died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1889. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1892. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1895. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1897. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1899.

- 240 ii. Wilfred Hedley PAYNE was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. Hedley died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Elizabeth BRYANT 1911 at an unknown location. Hedley and Elizabeth adopted a daughter by the name of Mary HARRIS.

Elizabeth was born circa 1891 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Elizabeth died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1889. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1892. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1895. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1897. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1899. He became Mary HARRIS's adoptive father at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

- 241 iii. George Charles PAYNE was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1889. George died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Julia Ann ANDERSON 1915 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Julia was born 1896 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Julia was the daughter of Edward ANDERSON and Abigail PERRY. Julia died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1892. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1895. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1897. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1899. He resided in the United States of America.

- + 242 iv. Elma Ethel PAYNE was born 1892.

- + 243 v. Jesse Newman PAYNE was born 1893.

- 244 vi. Sarah Mabel PAYNE was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1895. Sarah died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married William Henry BRAKE 1922 at an unknown location. William was born circa 1897 at Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. William was the son of Albert Edward BRAKE and Susannah MCLEOD. William died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1897. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1897.

- 245 vii. Elizabeth Ann PAYNE was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1897. Elizabeth died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Hubert Garfield CAINES 1926 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Garfield was born September 1898 at Birchy Head, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Garfield was the son of Richard CAINES and Mary Elizabeth BATEMAN. Garfield died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1899.

- 246 viii. John Samuel PAYNE was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1899. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Rose ELLSWORTH 1911 at an unknown location. Rose was born at an unknown location. Rose died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

49. **Elizabeth³ PAYNE** (Charles², John¹) was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1859. Betsy died October 22, 1944 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 85. Her body was interred after October 22, 1944 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

She married **John CROCKER** December 13, 1894 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 158 - Marriage solemnized at Trout River School Chapel, Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, December 13, 1894, John CROCKER, age 27, bachelor and fisherman of Trout River, son of George CROCKER, fisherman and Elizabeth PAYNE, age 35, spinster of Trout River, daughter of Charles PAYNE, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: John CROCKER & Elizabeth PAYNE. In the presence of us: Edward PAYNE, Alice BUTLER.

John was born July 1867 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. John was the son of George CROCKER and Sophia BLANCHARD. John died April 30, 1944 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 76. His body was interred after April 30, 1944 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Conflicting evidence states that Betsy was born August 1860 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1863. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1867. When Betsy was age 25 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Alexander Theodore PAYNE June 18, 1885 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Betsy was age 28 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of William Charles PAYNE December 26, 1887 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Betsy was age 35 and John CROCKER was age 27 they became the parents of Florence Belle CROCKER May 1895 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Betsy was age 37 and John CROCKER was age 29 they became the parents of Winnifred CROCKER 1897 at an unknown location. When Betsy was age 39 and John CROCKER was age 31 they became the parents of Elsie Diana CROCKER December 1898 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Betsy was age 55 and John CROCKER was age 47 they became the parents of William Eldon CROCKER February 1915 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Elizabeth PAYNE had the following family:

- + 247 i. Alexander Theodore⁴ PAYNE was born June 18, 1885.
- + 248 ii. William Charles PAYNE was born December 26, 1887.

Elizabeth PAYNE and John CROCKER had the following family:

- + 249 iii. Florence Belle CROCKER was born May 1895.
- + 250 iv. Winnifred CROCKER was born 1897.
- + 251 v. Elsie Diana CROCKER was born December 1898.
- 252 vi. William Eldon CROCKER was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 1915.

50. **Edward³ PAYNE** (Charles², John¹) was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1863. Ned died 1935 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 72.

He married **Catherine CROCKER** 1891 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Kate was born 1870 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Kate was the daughter of George CROCKER and Sophia BLANCHARD. Kate died 1957 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 87.

He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1867. When Ned was age 29 and Catherine CROCKER was age 22 they became the parents of Annie Belle PAYNE 1892 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1892. When Ned was age 30 and Catherine CROCKER was age 23 they became the parents of John Charles PAYNE 1893 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. Ned was listed in McAlpine's Directory of 1894-1895 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. His name is listed as PAYNE, Edward.

Ned was a fisherman at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. When Ned was age 32 and Catherine CROCKER was age 25 they became the parents of Albert Wilson PAYNE 1895 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1895. When Ned was age 33 and Catherine CROCKER was age 26 they became the parents of Walter PAYNE 1896 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. Ned was listed in McAlpine's Directory of 1898 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. His name is listed as PAYNE, Edward.

Ned was a fisherman at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. When Ned was age 36 and Catherine CROCKER was age 29 they became the parents of Faith Amy PAYNE 1899 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Ned was age 36 and Catherine CROCKER was age 29 they became the parents of George Leslie PAYNE 1899 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1899. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1899. He signed a petition April 4, 1902 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Edward was a petitioner to the following petition of 1902: **BONNE BAY PETITION AGAINST THE USE OF SEINES**; Dear Sir, Enclosed is a copy of Petition forwarded to the Government by our people and they ask that it be published in the WESTERN STAR along with the names attached thereto. The petition is backed by 270 of the total 306 voters of Bonne Bay. Yours truly, J.G. Seeley. Bonne Bay, April 4, 1902. [Copy.] To Thos. J. Murphy, Esq., Minister of Marine & Fisheries, St. John's. The petition of the undersigned inhabitants of Bonne Bay, in the district of St. Barbe, humbly sheweth: That whereas in the past, the rules and regulations respecting the fisheries of Newfoundland were never enforced in this settlement, and last year the unrestrained destruction of herrings, caused by the illegal conduct of persons using seines, imbaring large quantities of spawning herring, destroying thereby all smaller herring, polluting the waters, where herring frequent, thereby threatening the future of this important branch of our fisheries with destruction. The herring fishery being that from which we chiefly derive our support; last year herring were kept barred for 20 to 30 days by some seines. The principal spawning coves were completely barred and kept so until all

herring were used or destroyed. Your petitioners think that the time has come in the interest of ourselves and our families, that some steps must be taken to protect us and preserve to us this fishery upon which we depend now and for the future. Therefore, your petitioners ask that a rule be added to the fishery rules and regulations prohibiting the use of herring seines and herring traps in any part of portion of the waters of Bonne Bay, and your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray:

When Ned was age 39 and Catherine CROCKER was age 32 they became the parents of Wallace Edgar PAYNE 1902 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. When Ned was age 41 and Catherine CROCKER was age 34 they became the parents of Mildred PAYNE 1904 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904. When Ned was age 43 and Catherine CROCKER was age 36 they became the parents of Florence PAYNE 1906 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906.

Edward PAYNE and Catherine CROCKER had the following family:

- + 253 i. Annie Belle⁴ PAYNE was born 1892.
- 254 ii. John Charles PAYNE was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. Charles died 1923 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 30. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1895. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1899. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906.
- + 255 iii. Albert Wilson PAYNE was born 1895.
- 256 iv. Walter PAYNE was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. Walter died 1896 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.
- + 257 v. George Leslie PAYNE was born 1899.
- 258 vi. Faith Amy PAYNE was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1899. Amy died 1913 at an unknown location, at age 14. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906.
- 259 vii. Wallace Edgar PAYNE was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. Wallace died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Wallace died young.
- + 260 viii. Mildred PAYNE was born 1904.
- 261 ix. Florence PAYNE was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. Floss died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married John William YOUNG at an unknown location. John was born 1907 at Glenburnie, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. John was the son of Walter YOUNG and Mary Ann HATCHER. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

51. **Diana³ PAYNE** (Charles², John¹) was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 2, 1867. Diana died 1920 at an unknown location, at age 53.

She married **Francis Solomon SKEHAN** December 16, 1889 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 102 - Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Epiphany, Bonne

Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, December 16, 1889, Francis Solomon SKEHAN, age 23, bachelor and school master of Rocky Harbour, son of Thomas SKEHAN, farmer and Diana PAYNE, age 22, spinster of Winter House Brook, daughter of Charles PAYNE, fisherman. Married in the aforementioned Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Francis Solomon SKEHAN & Diana PAYNE. In the presence of us: Alexander COFFIN, Jane Louisa ROBERTS.

Francis was born 1866 at Bell Island, Conception Bay, NEWFOUNDLAND. Francis was the son of Thomas SKEHAN. Francis died 1936 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 70.

She was baptized after March 2, 1867 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Baptized by Rev. Ulric RULE.

When Diana was age 25 and Francis Solomon SKEHAN was age 26 they became the parents of Reginald Thomas SKANES December 1892 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Diana was age 31 and Francis Solomon SKEHAN was age 32 they became the parents of Winnifred SKANES July 1898 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Diana was age 38 and Francis Solomon SKEHAN was age 39 they became the parents of Lydia Blanche SKANES 1905 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Diana PAYNE and Francis Solomon SKEHAN had the following family:

- + 262 i. Reginald Thomas⁴ SKANES was born December 1892.
- + 263 ii. Winnifred SKANES was born July 1898.
- + 264 iii. Lydia Blanche SKANES was born 1905.

52. **Amelia³ PAYNE** (Magdalene², John¹) was born at an unknown location 1840. Amelia died 1891 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 51.

She married **Samuel PARSONS** estimate 1870 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Samuel was born 1842 at Ocre Pit Cove, Newfoundland. Samuel was the son of Joseph PARSONS and Martha HALFYARD. Samuel died 1902 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 60.

Samuel was probably the second family to settle Curzon Village, after John Michael EISAN (1833 - 1898), who came from Ocre Pit Cove with his two brothers and mother about 1870.

She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1871. When Amelia was age 31 and Samuel PARSONS was age 29 they became the parents of George Edward PARSONS July 15, 1871 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 31, 1872. Ameila PAINE was a witness to the baptism of Alice Ann HUTCHINS, along with Emily HUTCHINS and Henry FRANCIS.

She became Alice Ann HUTCHINGS's godparent at her baptism July 31, 1872 at an unknown location. Alice Ann HUTCHINS was baptized hypothetically by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Ameila PAINE, Emily HUTCHINS and Henry FRANCIS.

When Amelia was age 35 and Samuel PARSONS was age 33 they became the parents of Martha Magdalene PARSONS 1875 at an unknown location. When Amelia was age 36 and Samuel PARSONS was age 34 they became the parents of Josiah PARSONS February 1877 at Green Point, District of St.

Barbe, Newfoundland. When Amelia was age 37 and Samuel PARSONS was age 35 they became the parents of Amelia PARSONS 1877 at an unknown location. When Amelia was age 40 and Samuel PARSONS was age 38 they became the parents of William PARSONS June 1881 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Amelia PAYNE and Samuel PARSONS had the following family:

- + 265 i. George Edward⁴ PARSONS was born July 15, 1871.
- 266 ii. Martha Magdalene PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1875. Martha died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Reuben BURRIDGE January 15, 1894 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 150 - 1894 Jan 15 - Marriage solemnized in the School Chapel, Norris Point, Bonne Bay Mission in the Diocese of Newfoundland, January 15, 1894, Reuben BURRIDGE, age 22, bachelor and fisherman of Billy McKitt's Cove, son of George BURRIDGE, fisherman and Martha Magdalene PARSONS, age 18, spinster of Norris Cove, daughter of Samuel PARSONS, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Reuben BURRIDGE & her mark of X Martha Magdalene PARSONS. In the presence of us: George PARSONS, her mark of X Isabella YOUNG.
Reuben was born May 19, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Reuben was the son of George BURRIDGE and Elizabeth SAMMS. Reuben died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 267 iii. Josiah PARSONS was born February 1877.
- 268 iv. Amelia PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1877. Amelia died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married John William BLANDFORD September 20, 1903 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 290 - Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Epiphany, in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, September 20, 1903, John William BLANDFORD, age 23, bachelor and fisherman of Woody Point, son of Thomas BLANDFORD, ? and Amelia PARSONS, age 25, spinster of Woody Point, daughter of Samuel PARSONS, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: John W. BLANDFORD & Amelia PARSONS. In the presence of us: Joseph H. NOEL, Alice HATCHER.
John was born circa 1880 at an unknown location. John was the son of Thomas BLANDFORD. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
Conflicting evidence states that Amelia was born 1878 at an unknown location.
- + 269 v. William PARSONS was born June 1881.

54. **Elizabeth³ PAYNE** (Magdalene², John¹) was born at an unknown location 1842. Liz died October 1914 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 72. Age 72 years. Her body was interred October 1914 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Charles David DODD born August 6, 1843, died February 1918, age 75 years. Elizabeth DODD born 1842, died October 1914 age 72 years.

She married **Charles David DODD** estimate 1870 at an unknown location. Charles was born August 6, 1843 at an unknown location. Charles died February 1918 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 74. Age 75 years.

His body was interred February 1918 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Charles David DODD born August 6, 1843, died February 1918, age 75 years. Elizabeth DODD born 1842, died October 1914 age 72 years. Charles was a fisherman.

Conflicting evidence states that Liz was born 1844 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Liz was age 28 and Charles David DODD was age 27 they became the parents of Amelia Jane DODD June 1871 at an unknown location. After May 8, 1871 and before June 7, 1871, due to being age 18 years and 6 months at the time of her death December 7, 1889.

When Liz was age 30 and Charles David DODD was age 29 they became the parents of Eliza Ann DODD December 1872 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Liz was age 33 and Charles David DODD was age 31 they became the parents of John Edward DODD 1875 at an unknown location. When Liz was age 34 and Charles David DODD was age 32 they became the parents of Alice Susannah DODD 1876 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Liz was age 36 and Charles David DODD was age 34 they became the parents of Mary DODD 1878 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Liz was age 40 and Charles David DODD was age 38 they became the parents of Josiah DODD 1882 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Liz was age 42 and Charles David DODD was age 40 they became the parents of Virtue DODD 1884 at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Liz was age 45 and Charles David DODD was age 44 they became the parents of Margaret Jessie DODD September 1887 at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Liz was age 49 and Charles David DODD was age 47 they became the parents of Charles William DODD 1891 at an unknown location.

Elizabeth PAYNE and Charles David DODD had the following family:

- + 270 i. Amelia Jane^d DODD was born June 1871.
- + 271 ii. Eliza Ann DODD was born December 1872.
- 272 iii. John Edward DODD was born at an unknown location 1875. John died 1876 at Birchy Head, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 1.
- 273 iv. Alice Susannah DODD was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland 1876. Alice died July 4, 1944 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 68. Age 68 years. Her body was interred after July 4, 1944 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Alice Susannah wife of George ELLSWORTH, died July 4, 1944, age 68 years. She married George ELLSWORTH November 13, 1897 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 194 - Marriage solemnized in S. Matthew's Church, Rocky Harbour in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 13, 1897, George ELLSWORTH, age 22, bachelor and fisherman of Bear Cove, son of Andrew ELLSWORTH, fisherman and Alice Susannah DODD, age 20, spinster of Woody Cove, daughter of Charles DODD, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark if X George ELLSWORTH & her mark of X Alice Susannah DODD. In the presence of us: his mark of X Charles Samuel ELLSWORTH, Emma ELLSWORTH.
George was born 1875 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. George was the son of Andrew ELLSWORTH and Esther ROBERTS. George died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
Conflicting evidence states that Alice was born 1875 at an unknown location.
- + 274 v. Mary DODD was born 1878.
- + 275 vi. Josiah DODD was born 1882.
- 276 vii. Virtue DODD was born at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1884. Virtue died May 4, 1954 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 69. Her body was interred after May 4, 1954 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Virtue wife of Robert LEWIS, died May 4, 1954. She married Robert William LEWIS August 23, 1906 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 28 - Marriage solemnized at Rocky Harbour in the Mission of

Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, August 23, 1906. Robert William LEWIS, age 22, bachelor and fisherman of Woody Point, son of Robert LEWIS, fisherman and Virtue DODD, age 21, spinster of Woody Cove, daughter of Charles DODD, fisherman. Married in the Church of St Matthew's according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me John Thomas HISCOCK (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Robert William LEWIS & Virtue DODD. In the presence of us: her mark of X Emily Valentine PAYNE, Thomas KNOTT.

Robert was born 1884 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Robert was the son of Robert William LEWIS and Sophia Jane READ. Robert died 1978 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 94. Age 93 years 11 months.

His body was interred 1978 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Robert William LEWIS, born 1884, died 1978, age 93 years 11 months.

Conflicting evidence states that Virtue was born 1885 at an unknown location.

- + 277 viii. Margaret Jessie DODD was born September 1887.
- 278 ix. Charles William DODD was born at an unknown location 1891. Charles died circa 1970 at an unknown location, at age unknown.

56. **Edward Francis³ PAYNE** (Magdalene², John¹) was born at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1846. Edward died January 8, 1921 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 74. Age 74 years. His body was interred after January 8, 1921 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Edward husband of Ruth PAYNE, died January 8, 1921, age 74 years.

He married **Ruth PAYNE** November 1, 1877 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 81 - These are to certify that Edward Francis PAIN, bachelor, and Ruth PAIN, spinster, both of Bonne Bay, North West coast of Newfoundland, were married according to the Rite of the Church of England, this first day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy seven. (The said Edward PAIN and Ruth PAIN having been previously married by the Lay Reader, there being no clergyman at the time to be found on the shore). By me Thomas P MAPIAH, Missionary Priest. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X Edward Francis PAIN and her mark X Ruth PAIN. In the presence of us; his mark X William PAIN, her mark X Elizabeth PAIN, his mark X Angus PAIN.

Ruth was born 1856 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Ruth was the daughter of William Thomas PAYNE and Esther DECKER. Ruth died July 8, 1937 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 81. Age 81 years.

Her body was interred after July 8, 1937 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Ruth Payne wife of Edward Payne, died July 8, 1937, age 81 years.

When Edward was age 39 and Ruth PAYNE was age 29 they became the parents of John Charles PAYNE 1885 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1885. When Edward was age 40 and Ruth PAYNE was age 30 they became the parents of William PAYNE December 8, 1886 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Edward was age 42 and Ruth PAYNE was age 32 they became the parents

of Josiah PAYNE February 16, 1889 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Edward was age 43 and Ruth PAYNE was age 33 they became the parents of John Charles PAYNE May 24, 1890 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Edward was age 47 and Ruth PAYNE was age 37 they became the parents of Edwin Thomas PAYNE 1893 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Edward was age 50 and Ruth PAYNE was age 40 they became the parents of Arthur PAYNE 1896 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Edward Francis PAYNE and Ruth PAYNE had the following family:

- 279 i. John Charles⁴ PAYNE was born at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1885. John died 1885 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.
- 280 ii. William PAYNE was born at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 8, 1886. William died 1889 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 2.
- 281 iii. Josiah PAYNE was born at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 16, 1889. Josiah died 1889 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.
- 282 iv. John Charles PAYNE was born at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 24, 1890. John died 1897 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 7.
- 283 v. Edwin Thomas PAYNE was born at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. Edwin died 1897 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 4.
- 284 vi. Arthur PAYNE was born at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. Arthur died 1897 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 1.

57. **Edwin³ PAYNE** (Magdalene², John¹) was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland September 18, 1846. Edwin died January 1921 at an unknown location, at age 74. His body was interred January 1921 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Edwin PAYNE, September 18, 1846, January 1921. Louisa, November 5, 1845, August 10, 1921.

He married **Mary Louisa DECKER** 1869 at an unknown location. Louisa was born November 5, 1845 at Little Bay, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Louisa was the daughter of Jesse DECKER and Sophia PAYNE. Louisa died August 10, 1921 at an unknown location, at age 75. Her body was interred after August 10, 1921 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Edwin PAYNE, September 18, 1846, January 1921. Louisa, November 5, 1845, August 10, 1921.

He resided at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland August 23, 1871. Edwin PAINE was a witness to the baptism of James SHEARS, along with Sam DECKER and Charity HARDING.

He became James SHEARS's godparent at his baptism August 23, 1871 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. James SHEARS, baptized by a layman and admitted into the Church at Lobster Cove by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Edwin PAINE, Sam DECKER and Charity HARDING.

When Edwin was age 27 and Mary Louisa DECKER was age 28 they became the parents of Rachel PAYNE January 28, 1874 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. Born after April 25, 1869 and before April 25, 1870, due to age 56 years at the time of her death April 25, 1926.

When Edwin was age 30 and Mary Louisa DECKER was age 31 they became the parents of Magdalene Sophia PAYNE January 1877 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Edwin was age 32 and Mary Louisa DECKER was age 33 they became the parents of Elias PAYNE 1879 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Edwin was age 35 and Mary Louisa DECKER was age 36 they became the parents of Mary Louisa PAYNE December 10, 1881 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Edwin was age 37

and Mary Louisa DECKER was age 38 they became the parents of Emily Valentine PAYNE 1884 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. He resided at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland circa 1885. When Edwin was age unknown and Mary Louisa DECKER was age unknown they became the parents of Liza PAYNE at an unknown location.

Edwin PAYNE and Mary Louisa DECKER had the following family:

- + 204 i. Rachel⁴ PAYNE was born January 28, 1874.
- + 205 ii. Magdalene Sophia PAYNE was born January 1877.
- 206 iii. Elias PAYNE was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland 1879. Elias died circa 1885 at an unknown location, at age unknown. Died young.
- + 207 iv. Mary Louisa PAYNE was born December 10, 1881.
- 208 v. Emily Valentine PAYNE was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland 1884. Emily died July 8, 1924 at an unknown location, at age 40. Age 40 years. Her body was interred after July 8, 1924 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Emily V Mitchell, died July 8, 1924, age 40 years. She married Jonathan MITCHELL January 29, 1908 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 48 - Marriage solemnized at Norris Point in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, January 29, 1908. Jonathan MITCHELL, age 24, bachelor and fisherman of Gad's Harbour, son of Isaac MITCHELL, fisherman and Emily PAYNE, age 23, spinster of Lobster Cove, daughter of Edwin PAYNE, fisherman. Married in the Church of the Good Shepherd according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me I PARSONS (Deacon). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X Jonathan MITCHELL & her mark of X Emily PAYNE. In the presence of us: George MITCHELL, Elizabeth Jane DOLIMONT.
Jonathan was born 1883 at an unknown location. Jonathan was the son of Isaac MITCHELL and Elizabeth SAMMS. He married Susannah UNKNOWN after 1924 at an unknown location. Jonathan died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 209 vi. Liza PAYNE was born at an unknown location. Liza died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

58. **Mary Magdalene³ PAYNE** (Magdalene², John¹) was born at an unknown location circa 1852. Mary died 1917 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 65.

She married twice. She married **Jesse YOUNG** at an unknown location.

She married **George Archibald ALLEN** May 02, 1905 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 14 - Marriage solemnized at Woody Point in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, May 2, 1905, George Archibald ALLEN, age 40, widower and fisherman of Woody Point, son of George ALLEN, fisherman and Mary Magdalene YOUNG, age 53, widow of Woody Point, daughter of Joseph PAYNE, fisherman. Married in the Church of the Epiphany according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me John Thomas HISCOCK. This marriage was solemnized between us: George Archibald ALLEN & her mark of X Mary Magdalene YOUNG. In the presence of us: Jonathan William NOEL, Mary Elizabeth ALLEN.

George was born 1868 at Carbonear, Conception Bay, Newfoundland. George was the son of George ALLEN and Patience UNKNOWN. He married **Rosa MUDGE** June 9, 1887 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Epiphany, Woody Point, in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, June 9, 1887, George Archibald ALLEN, age 22 bachelor and fisherman of Church Bank, Bonne Bay, son of George ALLEN, fisherman and Rosa MUDGE, age 22, spinster of Crawley's Cove, daughter of Joseph MUDGE, fisherman. Married in the Church of the Epiphany according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church

of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: George Archibald ALLEN & Rosa MUDGE. In the presence of us: Hezekiah WILTON, Mary L WILTON.

George died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

Conflicting evidence states that Mary was born circa 1851 at an unknown location. When Mary was age 18 and Jesse YOUNG was age 34 they became the parents of Ellen YOUNG April 18, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 20 and Jesse YOUNG was age 36 they became the parents of Isabella YOUNG December 1872 at Silverton, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 23 and Jesse YOUNG was age 39 they became the parents of Susannah YOUNG 1875 at an unknown location. When Mary was age 27 and Jesse YOUNG was age 43 they became the parents of Rachel YOUNG 1879 at an unknown location. When Mary was age 29 and Jesse YOUNG was age 45 they became the parents of Catherine YOUNG 1881 at an unknown location.

Mary Magdalene PAYNE and Jesse YOUNG had the following family:

- + 285 i. Ellen⁴ YOUNG was born April 18, 1871.
- + 286 ii. Isabella YOUNG was born December 1872.
- 287 iii. Susannah YOUNG was born at an unknown location 1875. Susannah died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 288 iv. Rachel YOUNG was born at an unknown location 1879. Rachel died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 289 v. Catherine YOUNG was born at an unknown location 1881. Catherine died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

59. **William³ PAYNE** (Magdalene², John¹) was born at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 1853/4. William died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Eliza BENOIT** November 6, 1876 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 73 - These are to certify that William PAYNE, bachelor, of Green Point, nr Bonne Bay, and Eliza BENOIT, spinster, of Cow Head, were married according to the Rite of the Church of England on this sixth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy six,.. By me Joseph J CURLING, Missionary Priest. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X William PAYNE and her mark X Eliza BENOIT. In the presence of us; his mark X Levi PAYNE, his mark X Edward PAYNE, her mark X Ruth PAYNE, her mark X Rosa Ann PAYNE.

Eliza was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Eliza died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When William was age 40 and Eliza BENOIT was age 39 they became the parents of William Thomas PAYNE April 1894 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

William PAYNE and Eliza BENOIT had the following family:

- + 290 i. William Thomas⁴ PAYNE was born April 1894.

60. **Isabella³ PAYNE** (Magdalene², John¹) was born at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1856. Isabella died circa 1922 at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **John Albert BRAKE** September 27, 1882 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the School Chapel at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, in

the Mission of Bay of Islands in the Diocese of Newfoundland, September 27, 1882, John BRAKE, age 25, widower and fisherman of Lobster Cove, N.W. Coast, son of John BRAKE, planter and Isabella PAYNE, age 26, spinster of, Green Point, N.W. Coast, daughter of, Josiah PAYNE, planter. Married in the Rocky Harbour School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: The mark of X John BRAKE & the mark of X Isabella PAYNE. In the presence of us: George S FIELD, his mark X Edwin PAYNE, his mark X Peter PAYNE, her mark X Magdaline PAYNE, her mark X Rose Anna PAYNE.

John was born circa 1857 at Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. John was the son of John BRAKE and Ann WHEELER. He married **Laura Ann DECKER** November 8, 1878 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 95 - These are to certify that John BRAKE, bachelor, of Bay of Islands and Laura Ann THOMAS, widow, of Lobster Cove near Bonne Bay, N.W. Coast of Newfoundland were married according to the rite of the Church of England, on this eight day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy eight. (The said John BRAKE and Laura Ann THOMAS having been previously married on the 7th August 1878 by a layreader in the absence of the clergyman according to a custom prevailing on the shore,). By me Joseph J CURLING, Missionary Priest. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X John BRAKE and her mark X Laura Ann THOMAS. In the presence of us; Samuel DECKER, his mark X Jeremiah PAYNE, John NICOLLE.

John died circa 1923 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.

He lived at Lobster Cove Head, Bonne Bay for a number of years before returning to the Bay of Islands.

She resided at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland before September 27, 1882. When Isabella was age 28 and John Albert BRAKE was age 27 they became the parents of Hannah Maria BRAKE December 26, 1884 at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Isabella was age 30 and John Albert BRAKE was age 29 they became the parents of Mary Martha BRAKE 1886 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. She resided at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Isabella was age 33 and John Albert BRAKE was age 32 they became the parents of Eunice Belle BRAKE July 24, 1889 at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Isabella was age 33 and John Albert BRAKE was age 32 they became the parents of John Albert BRAKE March 17, 1890 at St. Paul's Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Isabella was age unknown and John Albert BRAKE was age unknown they became the parents of Joseph (Josiah) BRAKE circa 1893 at an unknown location. When Isabella was age unknown and John Albert BRAKE was age unknown they became the parents of William Norman BRAKE circa 1895 at an unknown location. She resided at Bay of Islands, Newfoundland.

Isabella PAYNE and John Albert BRAKE had the following family:

- + 291 i. Hannah Maria⁴ BRAKE was born December 26, 1884.
- + 292 ii. Mary Martha BRAKE was born 1886.
- 293 iii. Eunice Belle BRAKE was born at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 24, 1889. Eunice died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She was baptized August 2, 1889 at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 294 iv. John Albert BRAKE was born at St. Paul's Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 17, 1890. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married three times. He married Adelaide Mary BENOIT at an unknown location. Adelaide was born August 1890 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Adelaide was the daughter of Cornelius BENOIT and Rosanna PAYNE. She married George Leonard HUTCHINGS

September 10, 1906 at St. Paul's Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 31 - Marriage solemnized at St. Paul's Bay in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, September 10, 1906. George Leonard HUTCHINGS, age 21, bachelor and fisherman of St. Paul's, son of Israel HUTCHINGS, fisherman and Adelaide Mary BENOIT, age 17, spinster of St. Paul's, daughter of Cornelius BENIOT, fisherman. Married at St. Paul's Bay according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me John Thomas HISCOCK (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: George Leonard HUTCHINGS & her mark of X Adelaide Mary BENOIT. In the presence of us: Samuel PAYNE, Caroline ? BENOIT.

Adelaide died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Caroline BENNETT at an unknown location. Caroline was born circa 1893 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Caroline died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Clara Susannah PAYNE at an unknown location. Susan was born June 1894 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Susan was the daughter of James PAYNE and Charlotte DECKER. Susan died 1978 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 84.

- 295 v. Joseph (Josiah) BRAKE was born at an unknown location circa 1893. Joseph died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 296 vi. William Norman BRAKE was born at an unknown location circa 1895. Norman died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Mary ROBERTS at an unknown location. Mary was born at an unknown location. Mary died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

61. **Peter³ PAYNE** (Magdalene², John¹) was born at an unknown location 1858. Peter died at an unknown location, at age unknown. His body was interred at an unknown location. There is a broken stone in the Anglican Cemetery at Rocky Harbour with an inscription "Wife Mary."

He married twice. He married **Mary CHIMERE** May 16, 1894 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 154 - Marriage solemnized at the house of Julian CHIMERE, Sally's Cove in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, May 16, 1894, Peter PAYNE, age 35, bachelor and fisherman of Green Point, son of Josiah PAYNE, fisherman and Mary CHIMERE, age 21, spinster of Sally's Cove, daughter of Julian CHIMERE, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid house of Julian CHIMERE according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Peter PAYNE & her mark of X Mary CHIMERE. In the presence of us: her mark of X Susannah CHIMERE, James ENDACOTT.

Marriage Certificate for Peter PAYNE and Mary CHRINERE, married 16 May 1894, Sally's Cove, Record # 2-335-12, Vital Statistics Division, Department of Health, St. John's, Newfoundland. Certified copy in possession of writer.

Mary was born 1872 at an unknown location. Mary was the daughter of Julien CHIMERE and Rebecca UNKNOWN. Mary died July 15, 1897 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 25. Her body was interred after July 15, 1897 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Mary wife of Peter PAYNE, died July 15, 1897.

He married **Amelia Elizabeth DECKER** estimate 1899 at an unknown location. Minnie was born 1876 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Minnie was the daughter of Emmanuel DECKER and Maria CROCKER. Minnie died circa 1951 at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Peter was age 42 and Amelia Elizabeth DECKER was age 24 they became the parents of Alice PAYNE July 1900 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Peter was age

unknown and Amelia Elizabeth DECKER was age unknown they became the parents of Maria Elizabeth PAYNE circa 1901 at an unknown location. When Peter was age 45 and Amelia Elizabeth DECKER was age 27 they became the parents of Josiah PAYNE May 4, 1904 at an unknown location. When Peter was age unknown and Amelia Elizabeth DECKER was age unknown they became the parents of James Charles PAYNE circa 1905 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Peter was age unknown and Amelia Elizabeth DECKER was age unknown they became the parents of George William PAYNE circa 1907 at an unknown location. When Peter was age unknown and Amelia Elizabeth DECKER was age unknown they became the parents of Emmanuel PAYNE circa 1907 at an unknown location. When Peter was age unknown and Amelia Elizabeth DECKER was age unknown they became the parents of Absalom PAYNE circa 1915 at an unknown location.

Peter PAYNE and Amelia Elizabeth DECKER had the following family:

- 297 i. Alice⁴ PAYNE was born at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1900. Alice died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Reuben DECKER estimate 1920 at an unknown location. Reuben was born circa 1894 at Martin's Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Reuben was the son of Absalom DECKER and Hannah Maria DOLIMOUNT. Reuben died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- (The following article regarding the S.S. Ethie by John Piercy was printed in the 'Nfld. Boston-Weekly' and reprinted in the 'Western Star' in 1927.) "The loss of the ill-fated steamer Ethie, belonging to the Reid Newfoundland Co. , occurred in December, 1918. The Ethie was plying between Humbermouth, Bay of Islands, and Battle Harbour, Labrador, taking up that route early in May, and making her last trip about the first of January. When the Ethie left Port Saunders on her fateful last trip, the glass indicated that a storm was brewing, with a distance of 60 or 70 miles between, before she could make Bonne Bay, the next safe harbour. All went well until after leaving Cow Head to about 30 miles east of Bonne Bay. Here she took the full fury of the storm, but with the perseverance of the crew, she made fair progress for a time, until the gale increased to such an extent that in spite of all efforts, she began to drift towards the rocks. The passengers and crew were now ordered to put on life-belts and with Capt. Edward ENGLISH and Walter YOUNG (a native of Bone Bay) in command, she was beached in the only place where there was any possibility of saving the lives of those on board. Since leaving Cow Head she had been steaming for 24 hours and was beached about 9 miles from that point. Immediately after running ashore a line was made fast to a buoy and sent ashore towards the group of men who had assembled on the beach. Several attempts were made to get a hold of the buoy but without success, owing to the heavy sea that was running, making it impossible to launch a boat. Finally one of the men - Reuben DECKER sent out his Newfoundland dog, which brought the buoy safely ashore. Then rigging a "bo'sn's chair" on the line the first passenger to be sent ashore was a baby in a mail bag, followed by the other passengers and the crew. The wreck of the Ethie, and the methods adopted by the men of the West Coast is another instance of the resourcefulness of Newfoundland in time of danger and disaster."
- 298 ii. Maria Elizabeth PAYNE was born at an unknown location circa 1901. Maria died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Seymour HUTCHINGS at an unknown location. Seymour was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Seymour died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 299 iii. Josiah PAYNE was born at an unknown location May 4, 1904. Joe died June 3, 1980 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 76. His body was interred after June 3, 1980 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He married Ann ROBERTS estimate 1924 at an unknown location. Ann was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Ann died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 300 iv. James Charles PAYNE was born at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1905. Jim died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Evelyn BENNETT at an unknown location. Evelyn was born May 1908 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe,

- Newfoundland. Evelyn was the daughter of William Walter BENOIT and Charlotte Ann PAYNE.
- 301 v. George William PAYNE was born at an unknown location circa 1907. Bill died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Martha BENNETT at an unknown location. Martha was born 1915 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 302 vi. Emmanuel PAYNE was born at an unknown location circa 1907. Emmanuel died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 303 vii. Absalom PAYNE was born circa 1915.

62. **Matthew³ PAYNE** (Phillip², John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1846. Matthew died May 1925 at an unknown location, at age 78.

He married **Selina PAYNE** estimate 1867 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Selina was born January 1845 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Selina was the daughter of Samuel PAYNE and Hannah BRAKE. Selina died 1923 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland, at age 78.

He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1847. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1850. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1854. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1855. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1858. He resided at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland 1860. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1863. When Matthew was age 17 and Selina PAYNE was age 19 they became the parents of John Albert PAYNE April 1864 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. Received into the church by Rev. Ulric RULE.

He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1866. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. Matthew was a fisherman at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. When Matthew was age 23 and Selina PAYNE was age 25 they became the parents of Susannah PAYNE January 15, 1870 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland after 1870. Matthew was listed in Lovell's Directory of 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1871. His name is listed as PANE, Matthew.

When Matthew was age 25 and Selina PAYNE was age 26 they became the parents of Phillip Charles PAYNE July 17, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Matthew was age 26 and Selina PAYNE was age 27 they became the parents of Irene PAYNE December 26, 1872 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Matthew was age 28 and Selina PAYNE was age 29 they became the parents of Catherine Elizabeth PAYNE December 19, 1874 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Matthew was age 29 and Selina PAYNE was age 31 they became the parents of Selina Jane PAYNE May 13, 1876 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Matthew was age 31 and Selina PAYNE was age 33 they became the parents of Naamen PAYNE March 28, 1878 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Matthew was age 33 and Selina PAYNE was age 34 they became the parents of Matthias PAYNE 1879 at an unknown location. When Matthew was age 34 and Selina PAYNE was age 36 they became the parents of Samuel PAYNE January 1881 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When Matthew was age 37 and Selina PAYNE was age 38 they became the parents of Mary PAYNE September 1883 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When Matthew was age 37 and Selina PAYNE was age 39 they became the parents of Gerard PAYNE April 24, 1884 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When Matthew was age unknown and Selina PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Eliza PAYNE at an unknown location. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1885. When Matthew was age 42 and Selina PAYNE was age 43 they became the parents of Lily PAYNE 1888 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When Matthew was age 42 and Selina PAYNE was age 43 they became the parents of

William PAYNE 1888 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland.

Matthew, a fisherman, was living at Bonne Bay in 1869.

Matthew PAYNE and Selina PAYNE had the following family:

- + 304 i. John Albert⁴ PAYNE was born April 1864.
- 305 ii. Susannah PAYNE was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 15, 1870. Susannah died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married William BENOIT May 19, 1886 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized at Trout River in the Mission of Bay of Islands in the Diocese of Newfoundland, May 19, 1886, William BENOIT, age 24, bachelor and fisherman of Chimney Cove, Bay of Islands, son of John BENOIT, fisherman and Susannah PAYNE, age 16, spinster of Chimney Cove, Bay of Islands, daughter of Matthew PAYNE, fisherman. Married at Trout River according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: The mark of X William BENOIT & the mark of X Susannah PAYNE. In the presence of us: his mark X James WELLER, her mark X Catherine CROCKER.
Billy was born circa 1862 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. Billy was the son of John BENOIT. Billy died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
She was baptized May 21, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Susannah PAINE, baptized by Rev. Ulric RULE, and witnessed by Mrs. Ph PAINE, Phyllis PAINE, James BUTT.
- + 306 iii. Phillip Charles PAYNE was born July 17, 1871.
- + 307 iv. Irene PAYNE was born December 26, 1872.
- + 308 v. Catherine Elizabeth PAYNE was born December 19, 1874.
- + 309 vi. Selina Jane PAYNE was born May 13, 1876.
- 310 vii. Naamen PAYNE was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 28, 1878. Naamen died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 311 viii. Matthias PAYNE was born 1879.
- + 312 ix. Samuel PAYNE was born January 1881.
- + 313 x. Mary PAYNE was born September 1883.
- + 314 xi. Gerard PAYNE was born April 24, 1884.
- + 315 xii. Eliza PAYNE.
- 316 xiii. Lily PAYNE was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland 1888. Lily died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 317 xiv. William PAYNE was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland 1888. William died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

63. **Frances³ PAYNE** (Phillip², John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 20, 1847. Fanny died 1909 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 61.

She married **Joseph LUNDRIGAN** estimate 1868 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Joseph was born 1840 at an unknown location. Joseph died 1907 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 67. Joseph, a fisherman, probably from Conception Bay, arrived in Bonne Bay by 1869, the year of his marriage to Frances PAYNE (1847 - 1909). They settled at Winter House Brook and remained there the rest of their lives. The LUNDRIGAN surname remained in Bonne Bay until around 1950, over 80 years.

She was baptized after September 20, 1847 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Received into the church by Rev. Ulric RULE.

She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1850. She resided at Bonne Bay,

District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1854. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1855. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1858. She resided at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland 1860. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1863. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1866. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. When Fanny was age 22 and Joseph LUNDRIGAN was age 29 they became the parents of William John LUNDRIGAN November 8, 1869 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Fanny, as William John LUNDRIGAN's mother, presented him at his baptism May 21, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William John LUNRIGGAN, baptized by S. WILTON: received by Rev. Ulric RULE. Witnessed by Rob BRAKE, Joseph PARSONS, Eliza PAINE.

When Fanny was age 23 and Joseph LUNDRIGAN was age 30 they became the parents of Joseph Edward LUNDRIGAN May 27, 1871 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1871. When Fanny was age 25 and Joseph LUNDRIGAN was age 33 they became the parents of James Albert LUNDRIGAN 1873 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1873. When Fanny was age 26 and Joseph LUNDRIGAN was age 34 they became the parents of Catherine Jane LUNDRIGAN 1874 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1874. When Fanny was age 29 and Joseph LUNDRIGAN was age 37 they became the parents of Amos LUNDRIGAN 1877 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1877. When Fanny was age 32 and Joseph LUNDRIGAN was age 40 they became the parents of Elizabeth Ann LUNDRIGAN 1880 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Born after August 23, 1878 and before August 23, 1879, due to being age 24 years at the time of her death August 23, 1903, as per tombstone inscription.

She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1880. When Fanny was age 34 and Joseph LUNDRIGAN was age 42 they became the parents of Thomas Leonard LUNDRIGAN 1882 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1882. When Fanny was age 37 and Joseph LUNDRIGAN was age 45 they became the parents of Emily Beatrice LUNDRIGAN 1885 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1885. When Fanny was age 39 and Joseph LUNDRIGAN was age 47 they became the parents of Matthew Arthur LUNDRIGAN 1887 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. When Fanny was age 41 and Joseph LUNDRIGAN was age 49 they became the parents of Philip LUNDRIGAN 1889 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1889.

Frances PAYNE and Joseph LUNDRIGAN had the following family:

- 318 i. William John⁴ LUNDRIGAN was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 8, 1869. William died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married M. Cordelia WHEELER 1919 at Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. M. was born circa 1896 at Summerside, Newfoundland. M. died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- He was baptized May 21, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William John LUNRIGGAN, baptized by S. WILTON: received by Rev. Ulric RULE.

Witnessed by Rob BRAKE, Joseph PARSONS, Eliza PAINE.

He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1871. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1873. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1874. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1877. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1880. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1882. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1885. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1889. He signed a petition April 4, 1902 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William was a petitioner to the following petition of 1902:

BONNE BAY PETITION AGAINST THE USE OF SEINES; Dear Sir, Enclosed is a copy of Petition forwarded to the Government by our people and they ask that it be published in the WESTERN STAR along with the names attached thereto. The petition is backed by 270 of the total 306 voters of Bonne Bay. Yours truly, J.G. Seeley. Bonne Bay, April 4, 1902. [Copy.] To Thos. J. Murphy, Esq., Minister of Marine & Fisheries, St. John's. The petition of the undersigned inhabitants of Bonne Bay, in the district of St. Barbe, humbly sheweth: That whereas in the past, the rules and regulations respecting the fisheries of Newfoundland were never enforced in this settlement, and last year the unrestrained destruction of herrings, caused by the illegal conduct of persons using seines, imbaring large quantities of spawning herring, destroying thereby all smaller herring, polluting the waters, where herring frequent, thereby threatening the future of this important branch of our fisheries with destruction. The herring fishery being that from which we chiefly derive our support; last year herring were kept barred for 20 to 30 days by some seines. The principal spawning coves were completely barred and kept so until all herring were used or destroyed. Your petitioners think that the time has come in the interest of ourselves and our families, that some steps must be taken to protect us and preserve to us this fishery upon which we depend now and for the future. Therefore, your petitioners ask that a rule be added to the fishery rules and regulations prohibiting the use of herring seines and herring traps in any part of portion of the waters of Bonne Bay, and your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray:

- 319 ii. Joseph Edward LUNDRIGAN was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 27, 1871. Joseph died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Julia Ann COOMBS June 29, 1899 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 217 - Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Epiphany, Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, June 29, 1899, Joseph Edward LUNDRIGAN, age 28, bachelor and fisherman of Winter House Brook, son of Joseph LUNDRIGAN, fisherman and Julia Ann SHEPPARD, age 40, widow Church Bank, daughter of Nathaniel COOMBS. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Joseph Edward LUNDRIGAN & her mark of X Julia Ann SHEPPARD. In the presence of us: John P. HALIBURTON, J.C. TAPPER, Eliza DeWITT, Minnie SEELEY.

Julia was born circa 1858 at Harbour Grace, Conception Bay, Newfoundland. Julia was the daughter of Nathaniel COOMBS. She married Archelaus SHEPPARD at an unknown location. Julia died 1927 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 69.

He was baptized June 18, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Joseph Edward LUNRIGGAN, baptized by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Mark ROBERTS Jr, James WILTON and Matilda PAINE.

He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1873. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1874. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1877. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland

1880. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland
 1882. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland
 1885. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland
 1887. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland
 1889. Joseph was listed in McAlpine's Directory of 1898 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. His name is listed as LUNDREGAN, Jos.

Joseph was a fisherman at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. He signed a petition April 4, 1902 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Joseph was a petitioner to the following petition of 1902: **BONNE BAY PETITION AGAINST THE USE OF SEINES**; Dear Sir, Enclosed is a copy of Petition forwarded to the Government by our people and they ask that it be published in the WESTERN STAR along with the names attached thereto. The petition is backed by 270 of the total 306 voters of Bonne Bay. Yours truly, J.G. Seeley. Bonne Bay, April 4, 1902. [Copy.] To Thos. J. Murphy, Esq.,] Minister of Marine & Fisheries, St. John's. The petition of the undersigned inhabitants of Bonne Bay, in the district of St. Barbe, humbly sheweth: That whereas in the past, the rules and regulations respecting the fisheries of Newfoundland were never enforced in this settlement, and last year the unrestrained destruction of herrings, caused by the illegal conduct of persons using seines, imbaring large quantities of spawning herring, destroying thereby all smaller herring, polluting the waters, where herring frequent, thereby threatening the future of this important branch of our fisheries with destruction. The herring fishery being that from which we chiefly derive our support; last year herring were kept barred for 20 to 30 days by some seines. The principal spawning coves were completely barred and kept so until all herring were used or destroyed. Your petitioners think that the time has come in the interest of ourselves and our families, that some steps must be taken to protect us and preserve to us this fishery upon which we depend now and for the future. Therefore, your petitioners ask that a rule be added to the fishery rules and regulations prohibiting the use of herring seines and herring traps in any part of portion of the waters of Bonne Bay, and your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray:

- 320 iii. James Albert LUNDRIGAN was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1873. James died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 321 iv. Catherine Jane LUNDRIGAN was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1874. Catherine died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 322 v. Amos LUNDRIGAN was born 1877.
- + 323 vi. Elizabeth Ann LUNDRIGAN was born 1880.
- 324 vii. Thomas Leonard LUNDRIGAN was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1882. Thomas died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 325 viii. Emily Beatrice LUNDRIGAN was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1885. Emily died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 326 ix. Matthew Arthur LUNDRIGAN was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. Matthew died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 327 x. Philip LUNDRIGAN was born 1889.

64. **Eliza Ann³ PAYNE** (Phillip², John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1850. Eliza died 1881 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 31.

She married **Robert BRAKE** December 6, 1874 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 46 - Robert BRAKE of Bay of Islands, bachelor, and Eliza PAYNE of Bonne Bay, spinster, were married according to the rites of the Church of England on the sixth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy four. (The said Robert BRAKE and Eliza PAYNE having been married, by a layman on the 25th November 1872, there being no clergyman to be found in the place at the time, according to a custom prevailing on the shore). By me Joseph J CURLING, Missionary Priest. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X Robert BRAKE and her

mark X Eliza PAYNE. In the presence of us; his mark X Mark R ROBERTS, her mark X Frances LUNDRIGAN.

Robert was born circa 1852 at Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. Robert was the son of John BRAKE and Ann WHEELER. He married **Hannah Maria CROCKER** July 14, 1889 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Epiphany, Woody Point, in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, July 14, 1889, Robert BRAKE, age 36, widower and fisherman of Winterhouse Brook Cove, son of John BRAKE, fisherman and Anna Maria CROCKER, age 18, spinster of Winterhouse Brook Cove, daughter of Charles CROCKER, fisherman. Married in the Church of the Epiphany according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: The mark of X Robert BRAKE & the mark of X Anna Maria CROCKER. In the presence of us: his mark X Elijah PAYNE, Diana PAYNE.

Robert died 1920 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 68. Robert was settled at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay by 1872, however, he left in the late 1880's and settled permanently at Trout River.

Conflicting evidence states that Eliza was born 1851 at an unknown location. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1854. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1855. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1858. She resided at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland 1860. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1863. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1866. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 21, 1871. She was a witness to the baptism of William John LUNDRIGAN.

She became William John LUNDRIGAN's godparent at his baptism May 21, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William John LUNDRIGAN, baptized by S. WILTON: received by Rev. Ulric RULE. Witnessed by Rob BRAKE, Joseph PARSONS, Eliza PAINE.

The said Eliza Ann PAYNE and Robert BRAKE having been previously married by a layman November 25, 1872 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, there being no clergy to be found at that time, according to a custom prevailing on the shore. When Eliza was age 22 and Robert BRAKE was age 20 they became the parents of Isaac John BRAKE February 9, 1873 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1873. When Eliza was age 25 and Robert BRAKE was age 23 they became the parents of Philip Edward BRAKE December 1875 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1876. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1877. When Eliza was age 27 and Robert BRAKE was age 25 they became the parents of Hubert BRAKE September 23, 1877 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. The 1921 census of Newfoundland list his birth place as Shoal Brook.

When Eliza was age 29 and Robert BRAKE was age 27 they became the parents of William Robert BRAKE 1879 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1879. When Eliza was age 30 and Robert BRAKE was age 28 they became the parents of Mary Jane BRAKE 1881 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1881.

Eliza Ann PAYNE and Robert BRAKE had the following family:

- + 328 i. Isaac John⁴ BRAKE was born February 9, 1873.
- + 329 ii. Philip Edward BRAKE was born December 1875.
- + 330 iii. Hubert BRAKE was born September 23, 1877.
- 331 iv. William Robert BRAKE was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1879. William died before December 29, 1880 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 1. Died at age 16 months. His body was interred December 29, 1880 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
He was baptized August 31, 1879 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 332 v. Mary Jane BRAKE was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1881. Mary died 1882 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 1. She was baptized May 9, 1881 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

67. **Mary Jane³ PAYNE** (Phillip², John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 23, 1858. Mary died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **William OUELLET** May 18, 1882 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the School Chapel at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, in the Mission of Bay of Islands in the Diocese of Newfoundland, May 18, 1882, William OUELLET, age 25 bachelor and fisherman of Hell Cove, son of William OUELLET, farmer and Mary Jane PAYNE, age 23, spinster of Winterhouse Brook, daughter of Philip PAYNE, planter. Married in the Woody Point School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: William OUELLET & Mary Jane PAYNE. In the presence of us: George WIGHT, Sarah Jane PAYNE, his mark X James MATTHEWS.

William was born circa 1857 at Quebec, Canada. William was the son of William OUELLET. William died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

William, a fisherman, arrived in Bonne Bay by 1882, the year of his marriage to Mary Jane PAYNE, daughter of Phillip PAYNE of Winter House Brook. OUELLETTE was a native of Quebec and came to Bonne Bay aboard a vessel fishing for herring. After his marriage, he lived at Chimney Cove for a short time before settling at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay. He did not use his French name OUELLETTE but rather WILLETTE.

She was baptized after November 23, 1858 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Received into the church by Rev. Ulric RULE.

She resided at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland 1860. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1863. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1866. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland before May 18, 1882. She resided at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1886. When Mary was age unknown and William OUELLET was age unknown they became the parents of Philip Austin WILLETTE circa 1886 at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age unknown and William OUELLET was age unknown they became the parents of Annie WILLETTE at an unknown location. When Mary was age unknown and William OUELLET was age unknown they became the parents of Mary WILLETTE at an unknown location. When Mary was age unknown and William OUELLET was age unknown they became the parents of Augustine WILLETTE at an unknown location. When Mary was age unknown and William OUELLET was age unknown they

became the parents of Justine WILLETTE at an unknown location. She resided at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. When Mary was age unknown and William OUELLET was age unknown they became the parents of John Joseph WILLETTE circa 1896 at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Mary Jane PAYNE and William OUELLET had the following family:

- + 333 i. Philip Austin⁴ WILLETTE was born circa 1886.
- 334 ii. Annie WILLETTE was born at an unknown location. Annie died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 335 iii. Mary WILLETTE was born at an unknown location. Mary died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 336 iv. Augustine WILLETTE was born at an unknown location. Augustine died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 337 v. Justine WILLETTE was born at an unknown location. Justine died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 338 vi. John Joseph WILLETTE was born circa 1896.

68. **Emily³ PAYNE** (Phillip², John¹) was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland 1860. Emily died 1927 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 67.

She married **Angus MCAULEY** August 6, 1880 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the School Chapel at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, in the Mission of Bay of Islands in the Diocese of Newfoundland, August 6, 1880, Angus MACAULAY, age 28, bachelor and fisherman of Winterhouse Brook, Bonne Bay, son of John MACAULAY, farmer and Emily PAYNE, age 19 spinster of Winterhouse Brook, Bonne Bay, daughter of Philip PAYNE, fisherman. Married in the Woody Point School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me C Leonard PAYNE. This marriage was solemnized between us: Angus MACAULAY & Emily PAYNE. In the presence of us: His mark X Joseph LUNDRIGGAN, his mark X Elijah PAYNE, Susannah DIX.

Angus was born circa 1852 at Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada. Angus was the son of John MCAULEY. Angus died 1917 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 65.

Angus, a fisherman, came to Bonne Bay by 1880 and settled at Winter House Brook.

She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1863. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1866. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland before August 6, 1880. When Emily was age 21 and Angus MCAULEY was age 29 they became the parents of Margaret Catherine MCAULEY 1881 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1881. When Emily was age 22 and Angus MCAULEY was age 30 they became the parents of John M. MCAULEY 1882 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1882. When Emily was age 24 and Angus MCAULEY was age 32 they became the parents of Hugh MCAULEY 1884 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1884. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1886. When Emily was age 26 and Angus MCAULEY was age 34 they became the parents of Alexander MCAULEY July 1886 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Emily was age 29 and Angus MCAULEY was age 37 they became the parents of Wallace Gilbert MCAULEY 1889 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When

Emily was age 29 and Angus MCAULEY was age 37 they became the parents of Angus Freeman MCAULEY 1889 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1889. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1892. When Emily was age 36 and Angus MCAULEY was age 44 they became the parents of James Azariah MCAULEY 1896 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. When Emily was age unknown and Angus MCAULEY was age unknown they became the parents of Emily Winnifred MCAULEY circa 1900 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. When Emily was age 46 and Angus MCAULEY was age 54 they became the parents of Fred Reginald MCAULEY 1906 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906.

Emily PAYNE and Angus MCAULEY had the following family:

- + 339 i. Margaret Catherine⁴ MCAULEY was born 1881.
- 340 ii. John M. MCAULEY was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1882. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He signed a petition April 4, 1902 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. John was a petitioner to the following petition of 1902: **BONNE BAY PETITION AGAINST THE USE OF SEINES**; Dear Sir, Enclosed is a copy of Petition forwarded to the Government by our people and they ask that it be published in the WESTERN STAR along with the names attached thereto. The petition is backed by 270 of the total 306 voters of Bonne Bay. Yours truly, J.G. Seeley. Bonne Bay, April 4, 1902. [Copy.] To Thos. J. Murphy, Esq.,] Minister of Marine & Fisheries, St. John's. The petition of the undersigned inhabitants of Bonne Bay, in the district of St. Barbe, humbly sheweth: That whereas in the past, the rules and regulations respecting the fisheries of Newfoundland were never enforced in this settlement, and last year the unrestrained destruction of herrings, caused by the illegal conduct of persons using seines, imbaring large quantities of spawning herring, destroying thereby all smaller herring, polluting the waters, where herring frequent, thereby threatening the future of this important branch of our fisheries with destruction. The herring fishery being that from which we chiefly derive our support; last year herring were kept barred for 20 to 30 days by some seines. The principal spawning coves were completely barred and kept so until all herring were used or destroyed. Your petitioners think that the time has come in the interest of ourselves and our families, that some steps must be taken to protect us and preserve to us this fishery upon which we depend now and for the future. Therefore, your petitioners ask that a rule be added to the fishery rules and regulations prohibiting the use of herring seines and herring traps in any part of portion of the waters of Bonne Bay, and your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray:
- 341 iii. Hugh MCAULEY was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1884. Hugh died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 342 iv. Alexander MCAULEY was born July 1886.
- + 343 v. Wallace Gilbert MCAULEY was born 1889.
- 344 vi. Angus Freeman MCAULEY was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1889. Angus died 1892 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 3.
- 345 vii. James Azariah MCAULEY was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. James died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 346 viii. Emily Winnifred MCAULEY was born circa 1900.
- 347 ix. Fred Reginald MCAULEY was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. Fred died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

72. **Phoebe³ PAYNE** (Mary², John¹) was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland March 1, 1855. Phoebe died August 27, 1910 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland, at age 55.

She married **Zachariah HARRIS** May 20, 1880 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the School Chapel Rocky Harbour, North West Coast, in the Mission of Bay of Islands in the Diocese of Newfoundland, May 20, 1880, Zackariah HARRIS, age 36 bachelor and fisherman of Bonne Bay, son of John HARRIS, fisherman and Phoebe PAINE, age 25, spinster of Lobster Cove, N.W. Coast, daughter of Robert PAINE, fisherman. Married in the Rocky Harbour School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me C Leonard PAYNE. This marriage was solemnized between us: The mark of X Zackariah HARRIS & the mark of X Phoebe PAINE. In the presence of us: His mark X William PAINE, his mark X Manuel DECKER, William YOUNG.

Zachariah was born March 1842 at an unknown location. He was born after February 16, 1842 and before March 16, 1842, due to age 61 years and 11 months at the time of his death February 16, 1904. Zachariah was the son of John HARRIS.

Zachariah died February 16, 1904 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 61. His body was interred after February 16, 1904 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Zacharias Harris died February 16, 1904 age 61 years 11 months. First Salvation Army Cemetery, Rocky Harbour, Newfoundland. The Headstone is broken and was lying flat on the ground beneath the surface before I found and uncovered it. Author's visit July 12, 1991.

She was baptized after March 1, 1855 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Received into the Church by Rev. Ulric RULE.

She resided at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland August 23, 1871. Phoebe PAINE was a witness to the baptism of Levi YOUNG, along with James PAINE and W. YOUNG.

She became Levi YOUNG's godparent at his baptism August 23, 1871 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. Levi YOUNG, baptized by a layman and admitted into the Church at Lobster Cove by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by James PAINE, Phoebe PAINE and W. YOUNG.

She resided at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland before May 20, 1880. When Phoebe was age 27 and Zachariah HARRIS was age 40 they became the parents of John Charles HARRIS December 22, 1882 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Phoebe was age 29 and Zachariah HARRIS was age 42 they became the parents of Ambrose HARRIS December 12, 1884 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Phoebe was age 31 and Zachariah HARRIS was age 44 they became the parents of Sarah Susannah HARRIS October 27, 1886 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland.

Phoebe PAYNE and Zachariah HARRIS had the following family:

- + 348 i. John Charles⁴ HARRIS was born December 22, 1882.
- 349 ii. Ambrose HARRIS was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland December 12, 1884. Ambrose died April 1, 1889 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland, at age 4. Age 4 years. His body was interred after April 1, 1889 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Ambrose Harris, died April 1, 1889, age 4 years.
- 350 iii. Sarah Susannah HARRIS was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland October 27, 1886. Sarah died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Ernest MAYOS at an

unknown location. Ernest was born at St. Mary's Bay, Newfoundland. Ernest died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

75. **Rosanna³ PAYNE** (Mary², John¹) was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland February 21, 1863. Rosanna died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Cornelius BENOIT** November 3, 1884 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the School Chapel at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, in the Mission of Bay of Islands in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 3, 1884, Cornelius BENOIT, age 23, bachelor and fisherman of Lobster Cove, son of Charles BENOIT, fisherman and Rosannah PAYNE, age 22, spinster of Lobster Cove, daughter of Robert PAYNE, fisherman. Married in the Rocky Harbour School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: The mark of X Cornelius BENOIT & the mark of X Rosannah PAYNE. In the presence of us: his mark X Edwin PAYNE, Cristhanhes PITMAN.

Cornelius was born circa 1861 at an unknown location. Cornelius was the son of Charles BENOIT and Rebecca PAYNE. Cornelius died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She was baptized after February 21, 1863 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Received into the Church by Rev. Ulric RULE.

When Rosanna was age 22 and Cornelius BENOIT was age 23 they became the parents of Rosina BENOIT March 21, 1885 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Rosanna was age 24 and Cornelius BENOIT was age 25 they became the parents of John Edward BENOIT June 2, 1887 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Rosanna was age 27 and Cornelius BENOIT was age 29 they became the parents of Adelaide Mary BENOIT August 1890 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Rosanna was age 31 and Cornelius BENOIT was age 32 they became the parents of Charles Robert BENOIT April 13, 1894 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Rosanna was age 33 and Cornelius BENOIT was age 35 they became the parents of Isaac Freeman BENOIT 1896 at an unknown location. When Rosanna was age 36 and Cornelius BENOIT was age 38 they became the parents of Levi Everett BENNETT November 1899 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Rosanna PAYNE and Cornelius BENOIT had the following family:

- + 351 i. Rosina⁴ BENOIT was born March 21, 1885.
- + 352 ii. John Edward BENOIT was born June 2, 1887.
- + 353 iii. Adelaide Mary BENOIT was born August 1890.
- + 354 iv. Charles Robert BENOIT was born April 13, 1894.
- 355 v. Isaac Freeman BENOIT was born at an unknown location 1896. Isaac died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Rebecca BENNETT at an unknown location. Rebecca was born January 1907 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Rebecca was the daughter of John Henry BENOIT and Martha Jane PAYNE.
- + 356 vi. Levi Everett BENNETT was born November 1899.

76. **Robert³ PAYNE** (Mary², John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 15, 1864. Robert died December 3, 1937 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 72. Age 72 years. His body was interred after December 3, 1937 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription, Robert PAYNE husband of Leah PAYNE, died December 3, 1937 age 72 years.

He married twice. He married **Amelia Jane DODD** October 8, 1887 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay,

District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the Church of St Paul at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, in the Mission of Bay of Islands in the Diocese of Newfoundland, October 8, 1887, Robert PAYNE, age 22, bachelor and fisherman of Lobster Cove, N.W. Coast, son of Robert PAYNE, fisherman and Mary Jane DODD, age 16, spinster of Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, daughter of Charles DODD, fisherman. Married in the Church of St Paul, Rocky Harbour according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: The mark of X Robert PAYNE & the mark of X Mary Jane DODD. In the presence of us: Isaac PAYNE, Ellen YOUNG.

Amelia was born June 1871 at an unknown location. After May 8, 1871 and before June 7, 1871, due to being age 18 years and 6 months at the time of her death December 7, 1889. Amelia was the daughter of Charles David DODD and Elizabeth PAYNE.

Amelia died December 7, 1889 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland, at age 18. Age 18 years 6 months.

Her body was interred after December 7, 1889 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Amelia Jane PAYNE wife of Robert PAYNE, died December 7, 1889, age 18 years 6 months.

He married **Leah SPARKES** November 23, 1893 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 149 - Marriage solemnized at S. Matthews Church, Rocky Harbour in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 23, 1893, Robert PAYNE, age 28, widower and fisherman of Lobster Cove, son of Robert PAYNE, fisherman and Leah SPARKES, age 17, spinster and domestic servant of Lobster Cove, daughter of John SPARKES, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid S. Matthew's Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Robert PAYNE & Leah SPARKES. In the presence of us: John SPARKS, her mark of X Eliza DODD.

Leah was born November 1877 at Lower Island Cove, Newfoundland. Leah was the daughter of John SPARKES and Julia Ann WATTS. Leah died November 19, 1932 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 55. Age 56 years.

Her body was interred after November 19, 1932 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Leah PAYNE wife of Robert PAYNE, November 19, 1932, age 56.

He was baptized after December 15, 1864 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Baptized by Rev. Ulric RULE.

He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 8, 1885. He signed a petition September 8, 1885 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Robert (or his father Robert) was a petitioner to the following petition of 1885. **PETITION TO THE GOVERNMENT - 1885** "To His Honour, The administrator of the Government of Newfoundland and its Dependencies. May it please your Honour; Whereas we the undersigned Householdors of Bonne Bay, St. Barbe; Did Petition to his Excellency Sir John H. Glover in Council during the last Winter that he would be pleased to grant that a Public Wharf might be constructed at a Central part of the Settlement namely Bailey's Point or Neighbourhood for the convenience of Landing Merchandise from the Coastal Steamers and wheras efforts are being made to secure the construction of a wharf at the North end of the Settlement to the great inconvenience of the most populous poirtion of this Bay viz the Southern and Central. We respectfully represent that in any provision that may be made for the landing of Merchandise from the Said Steamers.

The Interests and convenience of the whole of the Settlements of Bonne Bay proper would on the opinion of Your petitioners be best considered and secured by the Construction of a Wharf and Store in the neighbourhood of Bailey's Point aforesaid. And your petitioners will ever Pray."

When Robert was age 23 and Amelia Jane DODD was age 16 they became the parents of William Henry PAYNE January 23, 1888 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Robert was age 24 and Amelia Jane DODD was age 18 they became the parents of Eliza Jane PAYNE December 1, 1889 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Robert was age 29 and Leah SPARKES was age 16 they became the parents of Naomi PAYNE 1894 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Robert was age 31 and Leah SPARKES was age 18 they became the parents of Sarah Beatrice PAYNE May 1896 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Robert was age unknown and Leah SPARKES was age unknown they became the parents of Isabel PAYNE at an unknown location. When Robert was age 34 and Leah SPARKES was age 21 they became the parents of Julia Belle PAYNE July 1899 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland.

Robert PAYNE and Amelia Jane DODD had the following family:

- 357 i. William Henry⁴ PAYNE was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland January 23, 1888. William died 1896 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland, at age 8.
- 358 ii. Eliza Jane PAYNE was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland December 1, 1889. Eliza died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

Robert PAYNE and Leah SPARKES had the following family:

- 359 iii. Naomi PAYNE was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland 1894. Naomi died 1897 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland, at age 3.
- + 360 iv. Sarah Beatrice PAYNE was born May 1896.
- 361 v. Isabel PAYNE was born at an unknown location. Isabel died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 362 vi. Julia Belle PAYNE was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland July 1899. Julia died 1987 at an unknown location, at age 87. Her body was interred 1987 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Julia Belle PAYNE 1899 - 1987.

77. **Isaac³ PAYNE** (Mary², John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 2, 1868. Isaac died 1947 at an unknown location, at age 79.

He married **Rose Ellen DECKER** November 1, 1898 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 209 - Marriage solemnized at S. Matthew's Church, Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 1, 1898, Isaac PAYNE, age 28, bachelor and fisherman of Lobster Cove, son of Robert PAYNE, fisherman and Rose Ellen DECKER, age 15, spinster of Lobster Cove, daughter of George DECKER. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Isaac PAYNE & Rose Ellen DECKER. In the presence of us: Samuel PAYNE, Belinda ORGAN.

Rose was born March 2, 1883 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. Rose was the daughter of George DECKER and Selina Ann DECKER. Rose died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He was baptized after February 2, 1868 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Baptized by Rev. Ulric RULE.

Conflicting evidence states that Isaac was born 1870 at an unknown location. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 8, 1885. He signed a petition September 8, 1885 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Isaac was a petitioner to the following petition of 1885. **PETITION TO THE GOVERNMENT - 1885**"To His Honour, The administrator of the Government of Newfoundland and its Dependencies. May it please your Honour; Whereas we the undersigned Householders of Bonne Bay, St. Barbe; Did Petition to his Excellency Sir John H. Glover in Council during the last Winter that he would be pleased to grant that a Public Wharf might be constructed at a Central part of the Settlement namely Bailey's Point or Neighbourhood for the convenience of Landing Merchandise from the Coastal Steamers and whereas efforts are being made to secure the construction of a wharf at the North end of the Settlement to the great inconvenience of the most populous portion of this Bay viz the Southern and Central. We respectfully represent that in any provision that may be made for the landing of Merchandise from the Said Steamers. The Interests and convenience of the whole of the Settlements of Bonne Bay proper would on the opinion of Your petitioners be best considered and secured by the Construction of a Wharf and Store in the neighbourhood of Bailey's Point aforesaid. And your petitioners will ever Pray."

When Isaac was age unknown and Rose Ellen DECKER was age unknown they became the parents of Eldrick PAYNE at an unknown location. When Isaac was age unknown and Rose Ellen DECKER was age unknown they became the parents of Stanley PAYNE at an unknown location. When Isaac was age unknown and Rose Ellen DECKER was age unknown they became the parents of Eli PAYNE at an unknown location. When Isaac was age 33 and Rose Ellen DECKER was age 18 they became the parents of Mary Alexandra PAYNE December 1901 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. Birth: After October 17, 1901 and before December 16, 1901, due to being age 34 years and 11 months at the time of her death November 16, 1936.

When Isaac was age 37 and Rose Ellen DECKER was age 22 they became the parents of George PAYNE 1905 at an unknown location. When Isaac was age 40 and Rose Ellen DECKER was age 25 they became the parents of William Everett PAYNE April 1908 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Isaac was age 42 and Rose Ellen DECKER was age 27 they became the parents of Isaac W. PAYNE September 1910 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Isaac was age 47 and Rose Ellen DECKER was age 32 they became the parents of Philip Stanley PAYNE March 1915 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Isaac was age 54 and Rose Ellen DECKER was age 39 they became the parents of Ena (Enny) PAYNE 1922 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland.

Isaac PAYNE and Rose Ellen DECKER had the following family:

- 363 i. Eldrick⁴ PAYNE was born at an unknown location. Eldrick died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 364 ii. Stanley PAYNE was born at an unknown location. Stanley died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Edith ELLSWORTH at an unknown location. Edith was born at an unknown location. Edith died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 365 iii. Eli PAYNE was born at an unknown location. Eli died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 366 iv. Mary Alexandra PAYNE was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland December 1901. Birth: After October 17, 1901 and before December 16, 1901, due to being age 34 years and 11 months at the time of her death November 16, 1936. Mary died November 16, 1936 at an unknown location, at age 34. Age 34 years 11 months. Her body was interred after November 16, 1936 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Alexandra wife of Frederick CULLIHALL, died November 16, 1936, age 34 years 11 months. She married Frederick CULLIHALL at an unknown

location.

Frederick was born September 16, 1899 at an unknown location. Frederick was the son of John CULLIHALL and Rachel PAYNE. He married Sylvia WELSH at an unknown location. Frederick died August 18, 1986 at an unknown location, at age 86. His body was interred after August 18, 1986 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Frederick CULLIHALL, September 16, 1899, August 18, 1986.

Conflicting evidence states that Mary was born December 1903 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland.

- 367 v. George PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1905. George died 1905 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland, at age unknown.
- 368 vi. William Everett PAYNE was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland April 1908. Willie died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Jemima PAYNE at an unknown location. Jemima was born at an unknown location. Jemima died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 369 vii. Isaac W. PAYNE was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland September 1910. Isaac died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 370 viii. Philip Stanley PAYNE was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland March 1915. Philip died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 371 ix. Ena (Enny) PAYNE was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland 1922. Ena died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Eunice SPARKS at an unknown location. Eunice was born at an unknown location. Eunice died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

Fourth Generation 2 Fourth Generation 2 Fourth Generation 2 Fourth Generation 2 Fourth Generation 2 Fourth Generation

78. **Ann⁴ HUMBER** (James³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1882. Annie died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Arthur William JACKMAN** at an unknown location. Arthur was born November 1882 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Arthur was the son of Peter JACKMAN and Ellen Frances FOGARTY. Arthur died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Name spelt William Arthur JACKMAN.

When Annie was age unknown and Arthur William JACKMAN was age unknown they became the parents of George JACKMAN at an unknown location. When Annie was age unknown and Arthur William JACKMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Sarah JACKMAN at an unknown location. When Annie was age unknown and Arthur William JACKMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Ronald JACKMAN at an unknown location. When Annie was age unknown and Arthur William JACKMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Catherine JACKMAN at an unknown location. When Annie was age 24 and Arthur William JACKMAN was age 23 they became the parents of Neala Frances JACKMAN September 1906 at an unknown location. When Annie was age 27 and Arthur William JACKMAN was age 26 they became the parents of Loretta JACKMAN 1909 at an unknown location. When Annie was age 27 and Arthur William JACKMAN was age 26 they became the parents of Lawrence Leonard JACKMAN 1909 at an unknown location. When Annie was age 33 and Arthur William JACKMAN was age 32 they became the parents of Arthur Redman JACKMAN 1915 at an unknown location. When Annie was age 35 and Arthur William JACKMAN was age 34 they became the parents of Howard JACKMAN 1917 at an unknown location. When Annie was age 40 and Arthur

William JACKMAN was age 39 they became the parents of Constance Mary JACKMAN 1922 at an unknown location. When Annie was age 42 and Arthur William JACKMAN was age 41 they became the parents of Terrence William JACKMAN 1924 at an unknown location.

Ann HUMBER and Arthur William JACKMAN had the following family:

- 372 i. George⁵ JACKMAN was born at an unknown location.
- 373 ii. Sarah JACKMAN was born at an unknown location.
- 374 iii. Ronald JACKMAN was born at an unknown location.
- 375 iv. Catherine JACKMAN was born at an unknown location.
- 376 v. Neala Frances JACKMAN was born at an unknown location September 1906.
- 377 vi. Loretta JACKMAN was born at an unknown location 1909.
- 378 vii. Lawrence Leonard JACKMAN was born at an unknown location 1909.
- 379 viii. Arthur Redman JACKMAN was born at an unknown location 1915.
- 380 ix. Howard JACKMAN was born at an unknown location 1917.
- 381 x. Constance Mary JACKMAN was born at an unknown location 1922.
- 382 xi. Terrence William JACKMAN was born at an unknown location 1924.

83. **Albert Edward⁴ BRAKE** (Caroline³ HUMBER, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location circa 1867. Albert died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Susannah MCLEOD** November 18, 1890 at an unknown location. Susannah was born circa 1861 at an unknown location. Susannah died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Albert was age unknown and Susannah MCLEOD was age unknown they became the parents of Mildred Vida BRAKE circa 1891 at an unknown location. When Albert was age unknown and Susannah MCLEOD was age unknown they became the parents of Gertrude BRAKE circa 1893 at an unknown location. When Albert was age unknown and Susannah MCLEOD was age unknown they became the parents of William Henry BRAKE circa 1897 at Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. When Albert was age unknown and Susannah MCLEOD was age unknown they became the parents of Sidney Leonard Hely BRAKE circa 1900 at an unknown location.

Albert Edward BRAKE and Susannah MCLEOD had the following family:

- 383 i. Mildred Vida⁵ BRAKE was born at an unknown location circa 1891. Mildred died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 384 ii. Gertrude BRAKE was born at an unknown location circa 1893. Gertrude died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 385 iii. William Henry BRAKE was born at Bay of Islands, Newfoundland circa 1897. William died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Sarah Mabel PAYNE 1922 at an unknown location. Sarah was born 1895 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Sarah was the daughter of Elijah PAYNE and Sarah HALFYARD. Sarah died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 386 iv. Sidney Leonard Hely BRAKE was born at an unknown location circa 1900. Sidney died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

84. **John William⁴ BRAKE** (Caroline³ HUMBER, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location circa 1869. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Mary Louise HUNT** April 24, 1895 at an unknown location. Mary was born 1874 at an unknown location. Mary died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When John was age unknown and Mary Louise HUNT was age unknown they became the parents of Herbert Francis BRAKE circa 1897 at an unknown location. When John was age 30 and Mary Louise HUNT was age 25 they became the parents of George Edward BRAKE 1899 at an unknown location. When John was age 31 and Mary Louise HUNT was age 26 they became the parents of Minnie Evelyn BRAKE December 5, 1900 at an unknown location.

John William BRAKE and Mary Louise HUNT had the following family:

- 387 i. Herbert Francis⁵ BRAKE was born at an unknown location circa 1897. Herbert died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 388 ii. George Edward BRAKE was born at an unknown location 1899. George died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 389 iii. Minnie Evelyn BRAKE was born at an unknown location December 5, 1900. Minnie died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

86. **Walter James⁴ BRAKE** (Caroline³ HUMBER, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location December 13, 1874. Walter died June 19, 1932 at Meadows, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, at age 57.

He married **Sarah Boyce HUNT** October 19, 1898 at an unknown location. Sarah was born January 25, 1876 at an unknown location. Sarah died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Walter was age unknown and Sarah Boyce HUNT was age unknown they became the parents of Caroline Violet BRAKE circa 1899 at an unknown location. When Walter was age 25 and Sarah Boyce HUNT was age 24 they became the parents of Augustus BRAKE October 16, 1900 at an unknown location.

Walter James BRAKE and Sarah Boyce HUNT had the following family:

- 390 i. Caroline Violet⁵ BRAKE was born at an unknown location circa 1899. Caroline died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 391 ii. Augustus BRAKE was born at an unknown location October 16, 1900. Augustus died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

93. **Agnes⁴ ROBERTS** (Samuel Charles⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 19, 1869. Agnes died 1904 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 34.

She married **Charles READ** February 14, 1893 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 139 - Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Epiphany, Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, February 14, 1893, Charles READ, age 26, bachelor and telegraph clerk of Water Street, son of Francis Augustus READ, Sub Collector H.M. Customs, and Agnes ROBERTS, age 23, spinster of Water Street, daughter of Samuel C ROBERTS, ship owner. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Charles READ & Agnes ROBERTS. In the presence of us: his mark of X Samuel C ROBERTS, Elizabeth J SHEPHARD.

Charles was born circa 1866 at Petites, Newfoundland. Charles was the son of Francis Augustus READ and Susan COLLIER. He married **Roselia ELLSWORTH** 1915 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He married **Florence Annie BANCROFT** estimate 1906 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Charles died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Charles, a telegraph-

operator, arrived in Bonne Bay by 1893, settling at Woody Point. He was a native of Petites, on the south-west coast. His father, Francis Augustus READ, a sub-collector for H. M. Customs on the south-coast, was a native of England. The READ family is no longer present in Bonne Bay.

She was baptized May 28, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Agnes ROBERTS, baptized by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Mary Ann ROBERTS, Johanna ROBERTS and John SNOOK.

She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1874. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. When Agnes was age 24 and Charles READ was age 28 they became the parents of Regina Claudia Ruby READ 1894 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. When Agnes was age 26 and Charles READ was age 30 they became the parents of Charles Augustus READ 1896 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. When Agnes was age 28 and Charles READ was age 32 they became the parents of Sarah Marion READ 1898 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1901. When Agnes was age 31 and Charles READ was age 35 they became the parents of George Duke READ 1901 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902.

Agnes ROBERTS and Charles READ had the following family:

- 392 i. Regina Claudia Ruby⁵ READ was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. Regina died 1916 at an unknown location, at age 22. She married Joseph Andrew INNES 1915 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Joseph was born circa 1891 at Liverpool, Nova Scotia, Canada. Joseph died at an unknown location, at age unknown. **THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA** 1914 - 1923: A branch of the Bank of Nova Scotia opened at Woody Point in 1914. When business out grew their first building, a second building was erected in 1916-17. It was a two and half storey building with a concrete basement. First floor was for banking purposes and the rest of the building, the manager's residence. Interest on savings was 3% a year, compounded every 6 months. The Bank was destroyed in the Fire of 1922. However, all the valuables in the vault were saved. The bank continued to operate in Bonne Bay for another year or so, but a lack of business forced the Bank to close. J.A. Innes was the first manager of the Bank (1914-16), followed by D.A. Boyd and Arthur W. Amberman.
- She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1901. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1909. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1913.
- 393 ii. Charles Augustus READ was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. Charles died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 394 iii. Sarah Marion READ was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. Sarah died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 395 iv. George Duke READ was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1901. George died 1902 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 1.

95. **Matthew⁴ ROBERTS** (Samuel Charles⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1874. Matthew died 1904 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 30.

He married **Sarah Jane INGRAM** November 7, 1898 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 210 - Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Epiphany, Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 7, 1898, Matthew ROBERTS, age 24, bachelor and fisherman of Water Street, son of Samuel C. ROBERTS, ship owner and Sarah Jane INGRAM, age 21, spinster of Curzon Village, daughter of Henry INGRAM. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Matthew ROBERTS & Sarah Jane INGRAM. In the presence of us: John W ROBERTS, Lavinia NOEL.

Sarah was born 1877 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Sarah was the daughter of Henry John INGRAM and Sarah MATTHEWS. Sarah died circa 1938 in the United States of America, at age unknown.

Matthew was listed in McAlpine's Directory of 1898 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. His name is listed as ROBERTS, Matthew.

Matthew was a lobster packer at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. When Matthew was age 26 and Sarah Jane INGRAM was age 23 they became the parents of Edgar Leslie ROBERTS May 1901 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1901. He signed a petition April 4, 1902 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Matthew was a petitioner to the following petition of 1902: **BONNE BAY PETITION AGAINST THE USE OF SEINES**; Dear Sir, Enclosed is a copy of Petition forwarded to the Government by our people and they ask that it be published in the WESTERN STAR along with the names attached thereto. The petition is backed by 270 of the total 306 voters of Bonne Bay. Yours truly, J.G. Seeley. Bonne Bay, April 4, 1902. [Copy.] To Thos. J. Murphy, Esq., Minister of Marine & Fisheries, St. John's. The petition of the undersigned inhabitants of Bonne Bay, in the district of St. Barbe, humbly sheweth: That whereas in the past, the rules and regulations respecting the fisheries of Newfoundland were never enforced in this settlement, and last year the unrestrained destruction of herrings, caused by the illegal conduct of persons using seines, imbaring large quantities of spawning herring, destroying thereby all smaller herring, polluting the waters, where herring frequent, thereby threatening the future of this important branch of our fisheries with destruction. The herring fishery being that from which we chiefly derive our support; last year herring were kept barred for 20 to 30 days by some seines. The principal spawning coves were completely barred and kept so until all herring were used or destroyed. Your petitioners think that the time has come in the interest of ourselves and our families, that some steps must be taken to protect us and preserve to us this fishery upon which we depend now and for the future. Therefore, your petitioners ask that a rule be added to the fishery rules and regulations prohibiting the use of herring seines and herring traps in any part of portion of the waters of Bonne Bay, and your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray:

He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. When Matthew was age 28 and Sarah Jane INGRAM was age 25 they became the parents of Basil Raymond ROBERTS 1902 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Matthew was age 30 and Sarah Jane INGRAM was age 27 they became the parents of Matthew ROBERTS 1904 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Matthew ROBERTS and Sarah Jane INGRAM had the following family:

- + 396 i. Edgar Leslie⁵ ROBERTS was born May 1901.
- 397 ii. Basil Raymond ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. Basil died 1907 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 5. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904.
- 398 iii. Matthew ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904. Matthew died 1966 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, at age 62.

97. **George Edward⁴ HUMBER** (William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland December 20, 1872. Ned died October 15, 1959 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 86. His body was interred after October 15, 1959 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

He married **Esther Amelia YOUNG** November 20, 1902 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 278 - Marriage solemnized at the Church of the Good Shepherd in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 20, 1902, George Edward HUMBER, age 30, bachelor and fisherman of Wild Cove, son of William HUMBER, fisherman and Esther Amelia YOUNG, age 21, spinster of Rocky Harbour, daughter of William YOUNG, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: George E. HUMBER & Ester Amelia YOUNG. In the presence of us: George BUGDEN, Caroline YOUNG.

Esther was born September 18, 1881 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Esther was the daughter of William YOUNG and Anne DECKER. Esther died January 29, 1973 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 91. Her body was interred after January 29, 1973 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

He was baptized July 20, 1873 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When Ned was age 30 and Esther Amelia YOUNG was age 21 they became the parents of William HUMBER June 30, 1903 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Ned was age 33 and Esther Amelia YOUNG was age 24 they became the parents of George Victor HUMBER September 1, 1906 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When Ned was age 38 and Esther Amelia YOUNG was age 29 they became the parents of Mary Naomi HUMBER May 1911 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When Ned was age 43 and Esther Amelia YOUNG was age 34 they became the parents of Arthur Kitchener HUMBER July 1916 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When Ned was age 46 and Esther Amelia YOUNG was age 37 they became the parents of Catherine HUMBER February 1919 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. He resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1921. When Ned was age 50 and Esther Amelia YOUNG was age 41 they became the parents of Eric HUMBER 1923 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. He resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1935.

George Edward HUMBER and Esther Amelia YOUNG had the following family:

- + 399 i. William⁵ HUMBER was born June 30, 1903.
- + 400 ii. George Victor HUMBER was born September 1, 1906.
- 401 iii. Mary Naomi HUMBER was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland May 1911. She resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1921.
- 402 iv. Arthur Kitchener HUMBER was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland July 1916.

- Arthur died 1977 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 60. His body was interred 1977 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1921. He resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1935.
- 403 v. Catherine HUMBER was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland February 1919. She resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1921. She resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1935.
- 404 vi. Eric HUMBER was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1923. He resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1935.

99. **Charlotte⁴ HUMBER** (William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland October 14, 1876. Charlotte died November 1969 at Falmouth, Massachusetts, United States of America, at age 93.

She married **Arthur Henry INGRAM** December 17, 1896 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 181 - Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Epiphany, Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, December 17, 1896, Arthur Henry INGRAM, age 24, bachelor and fisherman of Crawley's Cove, son of Henry INGRAM, fisherman and Charlotte HUMBER, age 20, spinster and domestic servant of Wild Cove, daughter of William HUMBER, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Arthur H INGRAM & Charlotte HUMBER. In the presence of us: John P. HALIBURTON, Jane INGRAM.

Arthur was born 1872 at Rose Blanche, Newfoundland. Arthur was the son of Henry John INGRAM and Sarah MATTHEWS. Arthur died 1931 at Boston, Massachusetts, United States of America, at age 59. His body was interred 1931 at Boston, Massachusetts, United States of America.

WESTERN STAR, 24 Jun 1931: "The death of Mr. Arthur Henry INGRAM occurred at his home in Boston, Mass. Death came very suddenly. In April last Mr. INGRAM complained of short breath. The doctor called and it was found that he was suffering from poisoned muscle of the heart. With rest and the attentive care of his wife he soon recovered and after six weeks he stated he never felt better in his life. His sons took care of his work so that he was enabled to spend most of his time reading and enjoying his beautiful home he was so proud of. The day of his death he ate his dinner and was joking with his wife when suddenly his head dropped, he had passed away. The Masonic Lodge, of which he was a member attended to the funeral. It required two autos to convey the flowers alone. The remains were laid to rest in Oak Grove Cemetery. He rests buried in flowers, the last respects of his many friends. Deceased was a native of Bonne Bay, Newfoundland and moved with his family to United States."

When Charlotte was age 21 and Arthur Henry INGRAM was age 26 they became the parents of Harold Henry INGRAM 1898 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. When Charlotte was age 23 and Arthur Henry INGRAM was age 28 they became the parents of Sarah Luella INGRAM 1900 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. When Charlotte was age 24 and Arthur Henry INGRAM was age 29 they became the parents of Catherine Elma INGRAM 1901 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1901. When Charlotte was age 27 and Arthur Henry INGRAM was age 32 they became the parents of William Gordon INGRAM 1904 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904. When Charlotte was age 29 and Arthur Henry INGRAM was age 34 they became the parents of Frank Orvil INGRAM 1906 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. When Charlotte was

age 33 and Arthur Henry INGRAM was age 38 they became the parents of Arthur W INGRAM 1910 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. When Charlotte was age 36 and Arthur Henry INGRAM was age 41 they became the parents of Frances Grela INGRAM 1913 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1913. Charlotte, as Arthur Henry INGRAM's spouse, resided with him at Boston, Massachusetts, United States of America after 1913. She resided at Falmouth, Massachusetts, United States of America November 1969.

Charlotte HUMBER and Arthur Henry INGRAM had the following family:

- 405 i. Harold Henry⁵ INGRAM was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. Harold died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 406 ii. Sarah Luella INGRAM was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900.
- 407 iii. Catherine Elma INGRAM was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1901.
- 408 iv. William Gorden INGRAM was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904.
- 409 v. Frank Orvil INGRAM was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906.
- 410 vi. Arthur W INGRAM was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910.
- 411 vii. Frances Grela INGRAM was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1913.

106. **Maria Catherine⁴ HUMBER** (William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland March 8, 1891. Catherine died May 29, 1984 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 93.

She married twice. She married **Thomas CAINES** at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Thomas was born July 21, 1881 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Thomas was the son of Isaac CAINES and Charity HARDING. Thomas died July 18, 1925 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 43. She married **John Carbot BUGDEN** in common-law at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. John was born June 18, 1881 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. John was the son of James BUGDEN and Sarah HOPKINS. He married **Isabella Violet NORTHCOTT** December 13, 1906 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 39 - Marriage solemnized at Norris Point in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, December 13, 1906. John Carbot BUGDEN, age 25, bachelor and fisherman of Norris Point, son of James BUGDEN, fisherman and Isabella Violet NORTHCOTT, age 19, spinster of Norris Point, daughter of Thomas NORTHCOTT, fisherman. Married in the Church of the Good Shepherd according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me John Thomas HISCOCK (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: John Carbot BUGDEN & Isabella Violet NORTHCOTT. In the presence of us: Dora Edna ORGAN, James HOPKINS.

John died August 7, 1938 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 57.

She was baptized April 1, 1891 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When Catherine was age 25 and Thomas CAINES was age 35 they became the parents of Elizabeth CAINES September 1916 at

Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Catherine was age 30 and Thomas CAINES was age 39 they became the parents of James CAINES April 1921 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Catherine was age 33 and Thomas CAINES was age 42 they became the parents of Frances CAINES 1924 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Catherine was age 41 and John Carbot BUGDEN was age 51 they became the parents of Isabella BUGDEN 1932 in Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland.

Maria Catherine HUMBER and Thomas CAINES had the following family:

- 412 i. Elizabeth⁵ CAINES was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 1916.
- 413 ii. James CAINES was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1921.
- 414 iii. Frances CAINES was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1924.

Maria Catherine HUMBER and John Carbot BUGDEN had the following family:

- 415 iv. Isabella BUGDEN was born in Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1932.

109. **Sarah Jane⁴ PAYNE** (Phillip³, Charles², John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 30, 1866. Sarah died 1890 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 23.

She married **John PITTMAN** November 15, 1884 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the School Chapel at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, in the Mission of Bay of Islands in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 15, 1884, John PITTMAN, age 21, bachelor and fisherman of Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, son of Joseph PITTMAN, fisherman and Sarah Jane PAYNE, age 18, spinster of Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, daughter of Philip PAYNE, fisherman. Married in the Rocky Harbour School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England. By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: The mark of X John PITTMAN & Sarah Jane PAYNE. In the presence of us: his mark X Thomas PITTMAN, Alice PARSONS.

John was born 1863 at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND. John was the son of Joseph PITTMAN and Jane Ann EVANS. He married **Maria BAGLEY** April 29, 1892 at Channel, Newfoundland. John died at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND, at age unknown. Marriage Certificate for John PITTMAN and Maria BAGLEY, married 29 Apr 1892, Channel, Record # 1-60-10, Vital Statistics Division, Department of Health, St. John's, Newfoundland. Certified copy in possession of writer.

She was baptized after July 30, 1866 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Received into the Church by Rev. Ulric RULE.

Conflicting evidence states that Sarah was born 1867 at an unknown location. When Sarah was age 19 and John PITTMAN was age 22 they became the parents of James PITTMAN October 30, 1885 at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND. When Sarah was age 20 and John PITTMAN was age 24 they became the parents of John Thomas PITTMAN July 6, 1887 at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND. When Sarah was age 23 and John PITTMAN was age 26 they became the parents of Joseph Philip Walter PITTMAN

March 17, 1890 at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND.

Sarah Jane PAYNE and John PITTMAN had the following family:

- + 416 i. James⁵ PITTMAN was born October 30, 1885.
- 417 ii. John Thomas PITTMAN was born at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND July 6, 1887. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Jane RIDEOUT 1913 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Jane was born circa 1892 at an unknown location. Jane died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
He was baptized July 31, 1887 at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND.
- + 418 iii. Joseph Philip Walter PITTMAN was born March 17, 1890.

113. **John William⁴ HUMBER** (Jesse³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland September 1879. John died September 29, 1932 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 53.

He married **Eva Livingstone BARNES** at an unknown location. Eva was born April 14, 1901 at an unknown location. Eva was the daughter of Samuel BARNES and Mary Agnes RIDEOUT. She married **Frank REID** at an unknown location. Eva died June 2, 1983 at an unknown location, at age 82.

Eva BARNES is listed in the 1921 census for Wild Cove as a 20 year old female servant, age 20, for two single brothers John William HUMBER and James Leonard HUMBER.

Eva BARNES is listed in the 1935 census for Wild Cove as the wife of Frank READ. The following are listed as children: Violet BARNES, daughter, single, age 16; James HUMBER, son, single, age 13; Frederick HUMBER, son, age 10; Edith HUMBER, daughter, single, age 7; Bertram READ, son, single, age 7; Augustus READ, son, single, age 9 months, William BARNES, lodger, single, age 28.

He was baptized March 23, 1880 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. He signed a petition April 4, 1902 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. John was a petitioner to the following petition of 1902: **BONNE BAY PETITION AGAINST THE USE OF SEINES**; Dear Sir, Enclosed is a copy of Petition forwarded to the Government by our people and they ask that it be published in the WESTERN STAR along with the names attached thereto. The petition is backed by 270 of the total 306 voters of Bonne Bay. Yours truly, J.G. Seeley. Bonne Bay, April 4, 1902. [Copy.] To Thos. J. Murphy, Esq.,j Minister of Marine & Fisheries, St. John's. The petition of the undersigned inhabitants of Bonne Bay, in the district of St. Barbe, humbly sheweth: That whereas in the past, the rules and regulations respecting the fisheries of Newfoundland were never enforced in-this settlement, and last year the unrestrained destruction of herrings, caused by the illegal conduct of persons using seines, imbaring large quantities of spawning herring, destroying thereby all smaller herring, polluting the waters, where herring frequent, thereby threatening the future of this important branch of our fisheries with destruction. The herring fishery being that from which we chiefly derive our support; last year herring were kept barred for 20 to 30 days by some seines. The principal spawning coves were completely barred and kept so until all herring were used or destroyed. Your petitioners think that the time has come in the interest of ourselves and our families, that some steps must be taken to protect us and preserve to us this fishery upon which we depend now and for the future. Therefore, your petitioners ask that a rule be added to the fishery rules and regulations prohibiting the use of herring seines and herring traps in any part of portion of the waters of Bonne Bay, and your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray:

When John was age unknown and Eva Livingstone BARNES was age unknown they became the parents of James HUMBER circa 1922 at an unknown location. When John was age 45 and Eva Livingstone BARNES was age 24 they became the parents of Frederick Alexander HUMBER July 29,

1925 at an unknown location. When John was age unknown and Eva Livingstone BARNES was age unknown they became the parents of Edith HUMBER circa 1928 at an unknown location.

John William HUMBER and Eva Livingstone BARNES had the following family:

- 419 i. James⁵ HUMBER was born at an unknown location circa 1922.
- + 420 ii. Frederick Alexander HUMBER was born July 29, 1925.
- + 421 iii. Edith HUMBER was born circa 1928.

114. **Ellen Elizabeth⁴ HUMBER** (Jesse³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland August 15, 1881. Ellen died October 19, 1916 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 35. Her body was interred after October 19, 1916 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

She married **Andrew LAING** September 18, 1902 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 272 - Marriage solemnized at the Church of the Good Shepherd, Norris's Point, in the Bonne Bay Mission in the Diocese of Newfoundland, September 18, 1902, Andrew LAING, age 24, bachelor and fisherman of Norris's Point, son of Archibald LAING, fisherman and Ellen Elizabeth HUMBER, age 21, spinster of Wild Cove, daughter of Jesse HUMBER, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X Andrew LAING & Ellen Elizabeth HUMBER. In the presence of us: John W. HUMBER, Caroline YOUNG.

Andrew was born 1877 at Birchy Head, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Andrew was the son of Archibald LAING and Harriett Ann BAKER. He married **Mary Caroline PARSONS** estimate 1919 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Andrew died 1927 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 50.

When Ellen was age 21 and Andrew LAING was age 25 they became the parents of Frederick Augustus LAING December 1902 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Ellen was age 23 and Andrew LAING was age 28 they became the parents of Elsie Selina Beryl LAING 1905 at an unknown location. When Ellen was age 27 and Andrew LAING was age 31 they became the parents of Evelyn Amelia LAING January 1909 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Ellen Elizabeth HUMBER and Andrew LAING had the following family:

- 422 i. Frederick Augustus⁵ LAING was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1902. Frederick died 1948 at an unknown location, at age 45.
- 423 ii. Elsie Selina Beryl LAING was born at an unknown location 1905. Elsie died 1906 at an unknown location, at age 1.
- 424 iii. Evelyn Amelia LAING was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1909.

115. **Jesse Albert⁴ HUMBER** (Jesse³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Whale Cove (Wild Cove), Bonne Bay, Newfoundland November 8, 1883. Jesse died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Ida UNKNOWN** at an unknown location. Ida was born June 1887 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Ida died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Jesse was age 27 and Ida UNKNOWN was age 24 they became the parents of Elsie May HUMBER september 1911 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When Jesse was age 29 and Ida UNKNOWN was age 26 they became the parents of James Albert HUMBER September 1913 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When Jesse was age 32 and Ida UNKNOWN was age 28 they became the parents of Clara Ann HUMBER January 1916 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When Jesse was age 37 and Ida UNKNOWN was age 33 they became the parents of Ellen Elizabeth HUMBER May 1921 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland.

Jesse Albert HUMBER and Ida UNKNOWN had the following family:

- 425 i. Elsie May⁵ HUMBER was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland september 1911. Elsie died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 426 ii. James Albert HUMBER was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland September 1913. James died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 427 iii. Clara Ann HUMBER was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland January 1916. Clara died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 428 iv. Ellen Elizabeth HUMBER was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland May 1921. Ellen died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

119. **Clarissa Jane⁴ HUMBER** (Jesse³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland September 21, 1891. Clarissa died June 22, 1914 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 22.

She married **John HOPKINS** estimate 1913 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Jack was born February 1890 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Jack was the son of George HOPKINS and Ann HARDING. He married **Alice Agatha ORGAN** December 27, 1922 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 19 - Marriage solemnized at Norris Point in the Parish of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, December 27, 1922. John HOPKINS, age 33, widower and fisherman of Norris Point, son of George HOPKINS, fisherman and Alice Agatha ORGAN, age 21, spinster of Norris Point, daughter of Matthew ORGAN, fisherman. Married in the Church of the Good Shepherd according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me Geo Heber MAIDMENT. This marriage was solemnized between us: John HOPKINS & Alice Agatha ORGAN. In the presence of us: Eudora F. ORGAN, William ORGAN.

He married **Clara TUCKER** estimate 1917 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. There was no issue from this marriage.

Jack died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Clarissa was age 22 and John HOPKINS was age 24 they became the parents of Clara Sylvia HOPKINS June 1914 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Clarissa Jane HUMBER and John HOPKINS had the following family:

- + 429 i. Clara Sylvia⁵ HOPKINS was born June 1914.

120. **John William⁴ ROBERTS** (Mark⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1873. John died 1954 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 81.

He married **Alice Mabel NOEL** December 18, 1902 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 280 - Marriage solemnized at the Church of the Epiphany in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, December 18, 1902, John William ROBERTS, age 29, bachelor and fisherman of Woody Point, son of Mark ROBERTS, fisherman and Alice Mabel NOEL, age 19, spinster of Church Bank, daughter of Jonathan NOEL, master mariner. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: John W. ROBERTS & Alice Mabel NOEL. In the presence of us: J. NOEL, Julia ROBERTS.

Mabel was born February 1882 at North Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Mabel was the daughter of Jonathan Shepherd NOEL and Annie MORGAN. Mabel died 1960 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 78.

When John was age unknown and Alice Mabel NOEL was age unknown they became the parents of Effie Myra ROBERTS at an unknown location. Conflicting evidence states that John was born March 1872 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1875. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1876. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1877. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1879. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1881. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1882. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1884. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1903. When John was age 30 and Alice Mabel NOEL was age 21 they became the parents of Sidney ROBERTS October 1903 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. When John was age 32 and Alice Mabel NOEL was age 23 they became the parents of Susie Ada ROBERTS July 1905 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When John was age 34 and Alice Mabel NOEL was age 26 they became the parents of Mark Noel ROBERTS April 1908 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. When John was age 37 and Alice Mabel NOEL was age 28 they became the parents of William Lionel ROBERTS September 1910 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When John was age 39 and Alice Mabel NOEL was age 30 they became the parents of Effie Myra ROBERTS December 1912 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1913. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. When John was age 41 and Alice Mabel NOEL was age 32 they became the parents of John Jellocoe ROBERTS December 1914 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When John was age 43 and Alice Mabel NOEL was age 34 they became the parents of Julia ROBERTS January 1917 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1921. When John was age 48 and Alice Mabel NOEL was age 39 they became the parents of Lloyd Gerald ROBERTS 1921 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. John William ROBERTS had his dwellings destroyed by fire, June 1, 1922, at Water Street, at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

FIRE OF 1922 "NEARLY QUARTER MILLION DOLLAR FIRE AT BONNE BAY (Practically Whole Business Section of Woody Pt. Wiped Out)" Those were the headlines in the Western Star, June 7, 1922. Not for over twenty years has any community of the West Coast been visited by such a destructive conflagration as that which swept Woody Point, Bonne Bay, last Thursday evening (June 1, 1922), and wiped out almost the whole of the business section of that town. The fire started at 6:15 on Thursday

evening, and is thought to have been caused by a spark pitching on the roof of HAIBURTON's old shop [HALIBURTON's shop was on the site of the present Post Office], about the centre of the business district. Fanned by the 50 or 60 mile southwest gale which was blowing at the time the flames spread rapidly and within the short space of one hour from the time the first smoke was seen, every structure for a distance of 500 yards was razed. The burnt district extends from S. Taylors store in the south-west to W. PARSON's store in the North-east, the flames having spread to both lee and windward. The second building which fell a victim was three hundred feet distant from where the fire started. Sheets of flame leaped into the air and were carried across the Arm to Norris Point and beyond to a distance of over three miles, and a part of a grant, from the Court House was afterwards picked up over four miles away. Fortunately men at Norris Arm were placed and fought the flying embers, thus saving that locality from a fate similar to that of Woody Point.

In all fifty-eight buildings as well as all wharves and other structures along the waterfront were destroyed, including: S.TAYLOR, coal store and a small dwelling; COEN, shop and dwelling attached; COX, store; GARCIN, shop and one store; BUTT Bros., shop and three stores; HALIBURTON, shop and five stores; HOLLAHAN, shop and, three stores, two dwelling houses, and new shop just completed but not stocked; ROSE, lower shop and one store; Government warehouse; Bank of Nova Scotia; Custom House; Court House; PREBLE, dwelling shop and four stores; Telegraphs and post office; John E. ROBERTS, dwelling and three stores; Chas. READ, dwelling; Ed. ROBERTS, dwelling; LW. ROBERTS, store; Win. WHEELER, store.

Mr. READ, the telegraph operator, lost all his personal effects, the accumulation and savings of many years. He managed, however, to save the telegraph instruments. M. JENKINS, the Customs officer, also lost all his furniture. The only landmark standing in the fire district is that of the vault of the Bank of Nova Scotia, which was left uninjured. Lobster cans and other fishing supplies were destroyed. Many people came from Norris Point and other parts and assisted in fighting the fire, and the women of the place proved themselves true heroines, bringing water in buckets to the men and in other ways assisting in fighting the flames, and it was only by the almost super-human efforts of all that the ravages were stayed. Though S. TAYLOR's shop escaped destruction much of his stock was damaged. The total amount of insurance covering the lost properties amounts to \$115,000. This amount is divided among a number of companies, that by the Phoenix of London totals \$20,000. It is estimated the loss cannot be replaced for less than \$200,000.

John was employed at T. A. Garcin as a merchant at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 27, 1931.

FIRE OF 1931 (The 'second' fire) "*BIG FIRE AT BONNE BAY THREE STORES DESTROYED*" (Western Star, October 28, 1931) "Three stores were destroyed by fire at Bonne Bay yesterday morning. According to a message received by T.A. Garcin, (Thomas Alexander GARCIN 1869 - ??) the fire started in the store of W.F. Butt, (Walter F BUTT 1885 - 1960) and was discovered at 3 o'clock. It rapidly spread and before it could be gotten under control the store of the Bonne Bay Trading Company - operated by Geo. Butts (George Charles BUTT 1875 - 1958) and T.A. Garcin (Thomas Alexander GARCIN 1869 - ??) - operated by J.W. Roberts (John William ROBERTS 1873 - 1954) were also destroyed. These three stores were near each other on the same street. Some goods and fixtures were saved. The Garcin loss is said to be in the vicinity of five-thousand dollars. The amount of loss suffered by the other parties we have not been able to obtain. The properties, we understand, were partly insured."

John William ROBERTS and Alice Mabel NOEL had the following family:

- 430 i. Effie Myra⁵ ROBERTS was born at an unknown location. She married three times. She married William Robert LEGGE at an unknown location. William was born April 1881 at an unknown location. William was the son of Philip Joseph LEGGE and Mary Ellen LEE. He married Martha Ann HULAN at an unknown location. She married Unknown

- GUTHRO at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location. She married Noah LEGGE at an unknown location. Noah was born 1921 at an unknown location. Noah is the son of William Robert LEGGE and Martha Ann HULAN.
- 431 ii. Sidney ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1903. Sidney died 1921 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 17. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1913. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917.
- 432 iii. Susie Ada ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1905. She married Ralph Henry MORRIS at an unknown location. Ralph was born circa 1897 at an unknown location. Ralph died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1913. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1921.
- + 433 iv. Mark Noel ROBERTS was born April 1908.
- + 434 v. William Lionel ROBERTS was born September 1910.
- 435 vi. Effie Myra ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1912. Effie died 1971 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 58. She married William Robert LEGGE at an unknown location. William was born April 1881 at an unknown location. William was the son of Philip Joseph LEGGE and Fanny SAMMS.
- Conflicting evidence states that Effie was born 1913 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917.
- + 436 vii. John Jellocoe ROBERTS was born December 1914.
- + 437 viii. Julia ROBERTS was born January 1917.
- + 438 ix. Lloyd Gerald ROBERTS was born 1921.

124. **Norman Edmund⁴ ROBERTS** (Mark⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1881. Norman died 1916 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 35.

He married **Ethel Selina SHEPPARD** 1916 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Ethel was born January 1889 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Ethel was the daughter of Richard SHEPPARD and Mary Elizabeth MORGAN. She married **Thomas Frederick WILTON** estimate 1921 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Ethel died 1952 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 63.

He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1882. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1884. When Norman was age 34 and Ethel Selina SHEPPARD was age 26 they became the parents of Norman Richard ROBERTS September 1915 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1916.

Norman Edmund ROBERTS and Ethel Selina SHEPPARD had the following family:

- 439 i. Norman Richard⁵ ROBERTS was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 1915. Richard died 1973 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 57. He married Gwendoline TAYLOR at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Gwendoline was born July 1916 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Gwendoline is the daughter of Stephen TAYLOR and Georgina WILTON. She married William James SHEPPARD estimate 1935 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She married Harleigh PIKE at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Conflicting evidence states that Richard was born 1916 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

126. **Harriett Sophia⁴ ROBERTS** (Mark⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 1884. Harriett died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Samuel INGRAM** December 8, 1904 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 6 - Marriage solemnized at Woody Point, in the Church of the Epiphany in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, December 8, 1904, Samuel INGRAM, age 36, bachelor and merchant of Woody Point, son of Henry INGRAM, fisherman and Harriett Sophia ROBERTS, age 21, spinster of Woody Point, daughter of Mark ROBERTS, fisherman. Married in the Church of the Epiphany according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me John Thomas HISCOCK (Deacon). This marriage was solemnized between us: Samuel INGRAM & Harriett Sophia ROBERTS. In the presence of us: Norman Edmund ROBERTS, Frances Evangeline INGRAM, John MOAR.

Samuel was born 1868 at Rose Blanche, Newfoundland. Samuel was the son of Henry John INGRAM and Sarah MATTHEWS. Samuel died 1921 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 53. Died before August 1921, his wife is listed as a widow in the 1921 Newfoundland Census.

Conflicting evidence states that Harriett was born 1883 at an unknown location. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. When Harriett was age 21 and Samuel INGRAM was age 37 they became the parents of Clyde Reginald INGRAM September 1905 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Harriett was age 22 and Samuel INGRAM was age 38 they became the parents of Alton INGRAM 1906 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. When Harriett was age 23 and Samuel INGRAM was age 39 they became the parents of James Cecil INGRAM December 1907 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Harriett was age 25 and Samuel INGRAM was age 40 they became the parents of Clayton Stewart INGRAM May 1909 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1909. When Harriett was age 27 and Samuel INGRAM was age 42 they became the parents of Norman INGRAM February 1911 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1911. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1915. When Harriett was age 31 and Samuel INGRAM was age 47 they became the parents of Henry Woodrow INGRAM August 1915 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Harriett was age 32 and Samuel INGRAM was age 48 they became the parents of Samuel INGRAM December 1916 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe,

Newfoundland. She resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1918.

Harriett Sophia ROBERTS and Samuel INGRAM had the following family:

- 440 i. Clyde Reginald⁵ INGRAM was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 1905.
- 441 ii. Alton INGRAM was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. Alton died 1906 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.
- 442 iii. James Cecil INGRAM was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1907.
- 443 iv. Clayton Stewart INGRAM was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1909.
- 444 v. Norman INGRAM was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 1911.
- 445 vi. Henry Woodrow INGRAM was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1915.
- 446 vii. Samuel INGRAM was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1916. Conflicting evidence states that Samuel was born 1918 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

127. **Samuel Charles⁴ ROBERTS** (Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1841. Samuel died 1918 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 77.

He married twice. He married **Sarah HUMBER** estimate 1863 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Sarah was born 1839 at an unknown location. Sarah was the daughter of William HUMBER and Charlotte PAYNE. Sarah died November 11, 1885 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 46. Died age 46 years.

Her body was interred after November 11, 1885 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: In Loving Memory of Sarah wife of Samuel ROBERTS, died November 11, 1885, age 46 years.

He married **Anne Margaret MULLINS** November 19, 1890 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 110 - Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Epiphany, Bonne Bay Mission in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 19, 1890, Samuel Charles ROBERTS, age 49, widower and ship owner of Water Street, son of John ROBERTS, furrier and Annie Margaret MULLINS, age 26, spinster and servant of Back Road, daughter of John MULLINS, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Samuel Charles ROBERTS & Annie Margaret MULLINS. In the presence of us: . . . , her mark X Isabella YOUNG.

Anne was born October 1862 at Harbour Grace, Conception Bay, Newfoundland. Anne was the daughter of John MULLINS. Anne died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1844. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1846. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1847. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1849. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1852. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1854. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1856. He resided at Bonne Bay,

District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1858. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1860. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1862. When Samuel was age 22 and Sarah HUMBER was age 24 they became the parents of John E. ROBERTS January 1864 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1864. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1867. When Samuel was age 26 and Sarah HUMBER was age 28 they became the parents of Jane Louisa ROBERTS August 19, 1867 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. Samuel was a fisherman at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. When Samuel was age 28 and Sarah HUMBER was age 30 they became the parents of Agnes ROBERTS August 19, 1869 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Samuel was listed in Lovell's Directory of 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1871. His name is listed as ROBERTS, Samuel.

When Samuel was age 30 and Sarah HUMBER was age 32 they became the parents of Harriett Ann ROBERTS November 1, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1874. When Samuel was age 33 and Sarah HUMBER was age 35 they became the parents of Matthew ROBERTS 1874 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He became Stephen Rowland ROBERTS's adoptive father circa 1881 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He signed a petition 1884 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Samuel was a petitioner to the following petition of 1884 signing his name with a X. **PETITION TO THE GOVERNMENT - 1884** "His Excellency Sir John Howley GLOVER, Governor of Newfoundland in Council. May it please your excellency; We the undersigned electors of the District of St. Barbe resident in Bonne Bay respectfully represent. That the greater number of the inhabitants of the Bay are settled in two villages of Birchy Head and Woody Point, which are about three miles apart; That by the Coastal Steamer coming to anchor at Woody Point, the inhabitants of Birchy Head village do suffer much inconvenience; sometimes not even knowing of the arrival of the said steamer until its departure; That in any provision which may be made, by public wharf or otherwise, for the landing of the said steamer, regard should be had to the comfort and convenience of the Birchy Head part of the community; That with such end in view, we are of opinion that the neighbourhood of Baily's Point should be selected as the landing place for goods from the steamer on account of its being situated midway between the two settlements aforesaid, its being open to the view of almost the whole of the inhabited part of the Bay, and its nearness to the public road - "

Samuel was listed in McAlpine's Directory of 1894-1895 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. His name is listed as ROBERTS, Samuel.

Samuel was a fisherman at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. Samuel was listed in McAlpine's Directory of 1898 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. His name is listed as ROBERTS, Saml.

Samuel was a lobster packer at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. Samuel, a fisherman, was living at Bonne Bay in 1869.

Samuel was a Sunday School teacher and a choir member.

There was no children from his marriage to Annie Margaret MULLINS.

Samuel Charles ROBERTS and Sarah HUMBER had the following family:

- 91 i. John E.⁴ ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1864. John died 1949 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 85. He married Mary DAVIS November 15, 1887 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Epiphany, Woody Point, in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 15, 1887, John ROBERTS, age 23, bachelor and fisherman of Woody Point, son of Samuel Charles ROBERTS, ship owner and Mary DAVIS, age 23 spinster of Woody Point, daughter of George Richard DAVIS, ship owner. Married in the Church of the Epiphany according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: John ROBERTS & Mary DAVIS. In the presence of us: Samuel ROBERTS, his mark X Mark ROBERTS. Note: These parties were previously married in Bay of Islands 9 November 1887 by J B BAYLEY, Layreader.

Mary was born June 1864 at Carbonear, Conception Bay, Newfoundland. Mary was the daughter of George Richard DAVIS. Mary died 1952 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 88.

He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1867. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1874. The said John E. ROBERTS and Mary DAVIS having been previously married by a layman November 9, 1887 at Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, there being no clergy to be found in at that time, according to a custom prevailing on the shore. John was listed in McAlpine's Directory of 1894-1895 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. His name is listed as ROBERTS, John.

John was a fisherman at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. John was listed in McAlpine's Directory of 1898 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. His name is listed as ROBERTS, John.

John was a fisherman at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. John E. ROBERTS had his dwellings destroyed by fire, June 1, 1922, at Water Street, at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

FIRE OF 1922 "NEARLY QUARTER MILLION DOLLAR FIRE AT BONNE BAY (Practically Whole Business Section of Woody Pt. Wiped Out)" Those were the headlines in the Western Star, June 7, 1922. Not for over twenty years has any community of the West Coast been visited by such a destructive conflagration as that which swept Woody Point, Bonne Bay, last Thursday evening (June 1, 1922), and wiped out almost the whole of the business section of that town. The fire started at 6:15 on Thursday evening, and is thought to have been caused by a spark pitching on the roof of HAIBURTON's old shop [HALIBURTON's shop was on the site of the present Post Office], about the centre of the business district. Fanned by the 50 or 60 mile southwest gale which was blowing at the time the flames spread rapidly and within the short space of one hour from the time the first smoke was seen, every structure for a distance of 500 yards was razed. The burnt district extends from S. Taylor's store in the south-west to W. PARSON's store in the North-east, the flames having spread to both lee and windward. The second building which fell a victim was three hundred feet distant from where the fire started. Sheets of flame leaped into the air and were carried across the Arm to Norris Point and beyond to a distance of over three miles, and a part of a grant, from the Court House was afterwards picked up over four miles away. Fortunately men at Norris Arm were placed and fought the flying embers, thus saving that locality from a fate similar to that of Woody Point.

In all fifty-eight buildings as well as all wharves and other structures along the waterfront were destroyed, including: S.TAYLOR, coal store and a small dwelling; COEN, shop and dwelling attached; COX, store; GARCIN, shop and one store; BUTT Bros., shop and three stores; HALIBURTON, shop and five stores; HOLLAHAN, shop and, three stores, two dwelling houses, and new shop just completed but not stocked; ROSE, lower

shop and one store; Government warehouse; Bank of Nova Scotia; Custom House; Court House; PREBLE, dwelling shop and four stores; Telegraphs and post office; John E. ROBERTS, dwelling and three stores; Chas. READ, dwelling; Ed. ROBERTS, dwelling; JW. ROBERTS, store; Wm. WHEELER, store.

Mr. READ, the telegraph operator, lost all his personal effects, the accumulation and savings of many years. He managed, however, to save the telegraph instruments. M. JENKINS, the Customs officer, also lost all his furniture. The only landmark standing in the fire district is that of the vault of the Bank of Nova Scotia, which was left uninjured. Lobster cans and other fishing supplies were destroyed. Many people came from Norris Point and other parts and assisted in fighting the fire, and the women of the place proved themselves true heroines, bringing water in buckets to the men and in other ways assisting in fighting the flames, and it was only by the almost super-human efforts of all that the ravages were stayed. Though S. TAYLOR's shop escaped destruction much of his stock was damaged. The total amount of insurance covering the lost properties amounts to \$115,000. This amount is divided among a number of companies, that by the Phoenix of London totals \$20,000. It is estimated the loss cannot be replaced for less than \$200,000.

- 92 ii. Jane Louisa ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 19, 1867. Jane died circa 1894 at an unknown location, at age unknown. She was baptized after August 19, 1867 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Baptized by Rev. Ulric RULE.

She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869.

She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1874.

- 93 iii. Agnes ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 19, 1869. Agnes died 1904 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 34. She married Charles READ February 14, 1893 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 139 - Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Epiphany, Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, February 14, 1893, Charles READ, age 26, bachelor and telegraph clerk of Water Street, son of Francis Augustus READ, Sub Collector H.M. Customs, and Agnes ROBERTS, age 23, spinster of Water Street, daughter of Samuel C ROBERTS, ship owner. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Charles READ & Agnes ROBERTS. In the presence of us: his mark of X Samuel C ROBERTS, Elizabeth J SHEPHARD.

Charles was born circa 1866 at Petites, Newfoundland. Charles was the son of Francis Augustus READ and Susan COLLIER. He married Roselia ELLSWORTH 1915 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He married Florence Annie BANCROFT estimate 1906 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Charles died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Charles, a telegraph-operator, arrived in Bonne Bay by 1893, settling at Woody Point. He was a native of Petites, on the south-west coast. His father, Francis Augustus READ, a sub-collector for H. M. Customs on the south-coast, was a native of England. The READ family is no longer present in Bonne Bay.

She was baptized May 28, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Agnes ROBERTS, baptized by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Mary Ann ROBERTS, Johanna ROBERTS and John SNOOK.

She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1874. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. When Agnes was age 24 and Charles READ was age 28 they became the parents of Regina Claudia Ruby READ 1894 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. When Agnes was age 26 and Charles READ was age 30 they became the parents of Charles Augustus READ 1896 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. When Agnes was age 28 and Charles READ was age 32 they became the parents of Sarah Marion READ 1898 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe,

Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1901. When Agnes was age 31 and Charles READ was age 35 they became the parents of George Duke READ 1901 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902.

- 94 iv. Harriett Ann ROBERTS was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 1, 1871. Harriett died circa 1881 at an unknown location, at age unknown. She was baptized August 16, 1872 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Harriett Ann ROBERTS was baptized by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Elizabeth SMITH, Catherine ROBERTS and John SMITH.

She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1874.

- 95 v. Matthew ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1874. Matthew died 1904 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 30. He married Sarah Jane INGRAM November 7, 1898 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 210 - Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Epiphany, Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 7, 1898, Matthew ROBERTS, age 24, bachelor and fisherman of Water Street, son of Samuel C. ROBERTS, ship owner and Sarah Jane INGRAM, age 21, spinster of Curzon Village, daughter of Henry INGRAM. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Matthew ROBERTS & Sarah Jane INGRAM. In the presence of us: John W ROBERTS, Lavinia NOEL.

Sarah was born 1877 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Sarah was the daughter of Henry John INGRAM and Sarah MATTHEWS. Sarah died circa 1938 in the United States of America, at age unknown.

Matthew was listed in McAlpine's Directory of 1898 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. His name is listed as ROBERTS, Matthew.

Matthew was a lobster packer at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. When Matthew was age 26 and Sarah Jane INGRAM was age 23 they became the parents of Edgar Leslie ROBERTS May 1901 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1901. He signed a petition April 4, 1902 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Matthew was a petitioner to the following petition of 1902: **BONNE BAY PETITION AGAINST THE USE OF SEINES**; Dear Sir, Enclosed is a copy of Petition forwarded to the Government by our people and they ask that it be published in the WESTERN STAR along with the names attached thereto. The petition is backed by 270 of the total 306 voters of Bonne Bay. Yours truly, J.G. Seeley. Bonne Bay, April 4, 1902. [Copy.] To Thos. J. Murphy, Esq., Minister of Marine & Fisheries, St. John's. The petition of the undersigned inhabitants of Bonne Bay, in the district of St. Barbe, humbly sheweth: That whereas in the past, the rules and regulations respecting the fisheries of Newfoundland were never enforced in this settlement, and last year the unrestrained destruction of herrings, caused by the illegal conduct of persons using seines, imbaring large quantities of spawning herring, destroying thereby all smaller herring, polluting the waters, where herring frequent, thereby threatening the future of this important branch of our fisheries with destruction. The herring fishery being that from which we chiefly derive our support; last year herring were kept barred for 20 to 30 days by some seines. The principal spawning coves were completely barred and kept so until all herring were used or destroyed. Your petitioners think that the time has come in the interest of ourselves and our families, that some steps must be taken to protect us and preserve to us this fishery upon which we depend now and for the future. Therefore, your petitioners ask that a rule be added to the fishery rules and regulations prohibiting the use of herring seines and herring traps in any part of portion of the waters of Bonne Bay, and your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray:

He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. When Matthew was age 28 and Sarah Jane INGRAM was age 25 they became the parents

of Basil Raymond ROBERTS 1902 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Matthew was age 30 and Sarah Jane INGRAM was age 27 they became the parents of Matthew ROBERTS 1904 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

128. **Eli⁴ ROBERTS** (Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1844. Eli died 1880 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 36.

He married **Catherine HEWLIN** November 23, 1873 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 19 - ROBERTS of Bonne Bay, bachelor and Catherine HEWLING of the same place, spinster, were married by me this twenty third day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy three, (the said Eli ROBERTS and Catherine HEWLING having been married by Mark R ROBERTS, a layman, there being at the time no clergyman resident, or to be found, in the place, on the 19th day of July 1870, according to a custom prevailing on the shore). Edward BOTWOOD, Clerk in Holy Order. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X Eli ROBERTS and her mark X Catherine HEWLING. In the presence of us; his mark X Samuel ROBERTS, James HUMBER, her mark X Rosillia ELLSWORTH, his mark X Eli ELLSWORTH, his mark X Luke ROBERTS, his mark X Jonas SHEARS.

Catherine was born circa 1849 at an unknown location. Catherine was the daughter of John HULAN and Elizabeth HARVEY. She married **James ENDICOTT** October 25, 1884 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Epiphany, Woody Point, in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, October 25, 1884, James ENDACOTT, age 31, widower and fisherman of Crawley's Cove, son of Daniel ENDACOTT, Seaman and Catherine ROBERTS, age 34, widow of Crawley's Cove, daughter of John HEWLIN, fisherman. Married in the Church of the Epiphany according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: James ENDACOTT & the mark of X Catherine ROBERTS. In the presence of us: Samuel ROBERTS, David GALLIOTT.

Catherine died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1846. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1847. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1849. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1852. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1854. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1856. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1858. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1860. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1862. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1865. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. The said Eli ROBERTS and Catherine HEWLIN having been previously married by a layman July 19, 1870 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, there being no clergy to be found in at that time, according to a custom prevailing on the shore. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 11, 1871. Eli ROBERTS was a witness to the baptism of Mary EISAN, along with Leth MUDGE and Mary ORGAN.

He became Mary EISAN's godparent at her baptism June 11, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mary EISAN, baptized hypothetically by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Leth MUDGE, Mary ORGAN and Eli ROBERTS.

When Eli was age 27 and Catherine HEWLIN was age 22 they became the parents of Emma Jane

ROBERTS August 11, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Eli was age 28 and Catherine HEWLIN was age 23 they became the parents of Eli ROBERTS April 13, 1873 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1873. When Eli was age 30 and Catherine HEWLIN was age 25 they became the parents of Elizabeth Julia ROBERTS January 17, 1875 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1875. When Eli was age 32 and Catherine HEWLIN was age 27 they became the parents of John Charles ROBERTS January 8, 1877 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1877. He was a witness at William HISCOCK and Selina CLARKE's wedding May 18, 1878 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 89 - These are to certify that William HISCOCK, bachelor, of Sibly Cove, Trinity Bay and Selina CLARKE, spinster, of Heart's Desire, Trinity Bay, Newfoundland, were married according to the Rite of the Church of England, this eighteenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy eight. By me Thomas P MAPIAH, Missionary Priest. The above marriage was solemnized between us; William HISCOCK and her mark X Selina CLARKE. In the presence of us; Mary MUDGE, his mark X Eli ROBERTS, his mark X Henry MUDGE.

He resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1879. When Eli was age 35 and Catherine HEWLIN was age 30 they became the parents of Mark ROBERTS 1879 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Eli was employed at as a fisherman at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1879. He is listed as a witness to the marriage of William HISCOCK & Selina CLARKE 18 May 1878. At which time he signed his name Eli ROBERTS with a X.

Eli ROBERTS and Catherine HEWLIN had the following family:

- + 447 i. Emma Jane⁵ ROBERTS was born August 11, 1871.
- + 448 ii. Eli ROBERTS was born April 13, 1873.
- + 449 iii. Elizabeth Julia ROBERTS was born January 17, 1875.
- + 450 iv. John Charles ROBERTS was born January 8, 1877.
- + 451 v. Mark ROBERTS was born 1879.

129. **Mark⁴ ROBERTS** (Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1846. Mark died 1895 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 49.

He married **Harriet Elizabeth HUMBER** August 25, 1872 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 8 - Mark son of John ROBERTS, bachelor of Bonne Bay, aged 26 years and Harriett daughter of William HUMBER, spinster of Bonne Bay, aged 21 years were married this twenty fifth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy two, in Bonne Bay according to the order of the Church of England, by me Ulric RULE. This marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X Mark ROBERTS and her mark X Harriet HUMBER. In the presence of us; her mark X Amy ROBERTS, Samuel ROBERTS, his mark X Luke ROBERTS.

Harriet was born 1851 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Harriet was the daughter of William HUMBER and Charlotte PAYNE. Harriet died 1884 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 33.

He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1847. He resided at Bonne Bay,

District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1849. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1852. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1854. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1856. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1858. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1860. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1862. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1865. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 11, 1871. Mark ROBERTS was a witness to the baptism of Thomas YOUNG, along with Mr. KEANES and Caroline PARSONS.

He was a witness at Abraham HOUSE and Frances YOUNG's wedding June 11, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 4 - Abraham son of Levi HOUSE, bachelor of Bonne Bay, aged 25 years and Frances d. of William YOUNG, spinster of Bonne Bay, aged 18 years were married in Bonne Bay according to the order of the United Church of England and Ireland this eleventh day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy one by me Ulric RULE. This marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X Abraham HOUSE and her mark X Frances YOUNG. In the presence of us; his mark X Mark ROBERTS, his mark X Solomon WILTON.

He became Thomas YOUNG's godparent at his baptism June 11, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Thomas YOUNG, baptized hypothetically by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Mr. KEANES, Mark ROBERTS and Mrs. Caroline PARSONS.

He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 18, 1871. Mark ROBERTS Jr was a witness to the baptism of Joseph Edward LUNRIGGAN, along with James WILTON and Matilda PAINE.

He became Joseph Edward LUNDRIGAN's godparent at his baptism June 18, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Joseph Edward LUNRIGGAN, baptized by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Mark ROBERTS Jr, James WILTON and Matilda PAINE.

He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1873. When Mark was age 27 and Harriet Elizabeth HUMBER was age 22 they became the parents of John William ROBERTS 1873 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1875. When Mark was age 29 and Harriet Elizabeth HUMBER was age 24 they became the parents of Mark James ROBERTS 1875 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1876. He became Matilda Jane REID's godparent at her baptism July 30, 1876 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Godparents at July 30, 1876 baptism; Martha REID, Anna Maria SPIGNELL & Mark ROBERTS.

He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1877. When Mark was age 31 and Harriet Elizabeth HUMBER was age 26 they became the parents of Julia ROBERTS 1877 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1879. When Mark was age 33 and Harriet Elizabeth HUMBER was age 28 they became the parents of Elizabeth ROBERTS 1879 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1881. When Mark was age 35 and Harriet Elizabeth HUMBER was age 30 they became the parents of Norman Edmund ROBERTS 1881 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1882. When Mark was age 36 and Harriet Elizabeth HUMBER was age 31 they became the parents of Llewelyn Jones ROBERTS 1882 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mark was age 37 and Harriet

Elizabeth HUMBER was age 32 they became the parents of Harriett Sophia ROBERTS February 1884 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1884. He signed a petition 1884 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mark (or his uncle Mark ROBERTS 1815 - 1898) was a petitioner to the following petition of 1884 signing his name with a X. **PETITION TO THE GOVERNMENT - 1884** "His Excellency Sir John Howley GLOVER, Governor of Newfoundland in Council. May it please your excellency; We the undersigned electors of the District of St. Barbe resident in Bonne Bay respectfully represent. That the greater number of the inhabitants of the Bay are settled in two villages of Birchy Head and Woody Point, which are about three miles apart; That by the Coastal Steamer coming to anchor at Woody Point, the inhabitants of Birchy Head village do suffer much inconvenience; sometimes not even knowing of the arrival of the said steamer until its departure; That in any provision which may be made, by public wharf or otherwise, for the landing of the said steamer, regard should be had to the comfort and convenience of the Birchy Head part of the community; That with such end in view, we are of opinion that the neighbourhood of Baily's Point should be selected as the landing place for goods from the steamer on account of its being situated midway between the two settlements aforesaid, its being open to the view of almost the whole of the inhabited part of the Bay, and its nearness to the public road - "

He was the Llewelyn Jones ROBERTS's birth father. Mark was listed in McAlpine's Directory of 1894-1895 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. His name is listed as ROBERTS, Mark.

Mark was a fisherman at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. Mark was unable to write, as he signed his name as a witness to the marriage of Abraham HOUSE & Frances YOUNG with a X.

Godparents at July 30, 1876 baptism for Matilda Jane REID; Martha REID, Anna Maria SPIGNELL & Mark ROBERTS.

Mark ROBERTS and Harriet Elizabeth HUMBER had the following family:

- 120 i. John William⁴ ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1873. John died 1954 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 81. He married Alice Mabel NOEL December 18, 1902 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 280 - Marriage solemnized at the Church of the Epiphany in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, December 18, 1902, John William ROBERTS, age 29, bachelor and fisherman of Woody Point, son of Mark ROBERTS, fisherman and Alice Mabel NOEL, age 19, spinster of Church Bank, daughter of Jonathan NOEL, master mariner. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: John W. ROBERTS & Alice Mabel NOEL. In the presence of us: J. NOEL, Julia ROBERTS.

Mabel was born February 1882 at North Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Mabel was the daughter of Jonathan Shepherd NOEL and Annie MORGAN. Mabel died 1960 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 78.

When John was age unknown and Alice Mabel NOEL was age unknown they became the parents of Effie Myra ROBERTS at an unknown location. Conflicting evidence states that John was born March 1872 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1875. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1876. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1877. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1879. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe,

Newfoundland 1881. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1882. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1884. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1903. When John was age 30 and Alice Mabel NOEL was age 21 they became the parents of Sidney ROBERTS October 1903 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. When John was age 32 and Alice Mabel NOEL was age 23 they became the parents of Susie Ada ROBERTS July 1905 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When John was age 34 and Alice Mabel NOEL was age 26 they became the parents of Mark Noel ROBERTS April 1908 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. When John was age 37 and Alice Mabel NOEL was age 28 they became the parents of William Lionel ROBERTS September 1910 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When John was age 39 and Alice Mabel NOEL was age 30 they became the parents of Effie Myra ROBERTS December 1912 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1913. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. When John was age 41 and Alice Mabel NOEL was age 32 they became the parents of John Jellocoe ROBERTS December 1914 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When John was age 43 and Alice Mabel NOEL was age 34 they became the parents of Julia ROBERTS January 1917 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1921. When John was age 48 and Alice Mabel NOEL was age 39 they became the parents of Lloyd Gerald ROBERTS 1921 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. John William ROBERTS had his dwellings destroyed by fire, June 1, 1922, at Water Street, at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

FIRE OF 1922 "NEARLY QUARTER MILLION DOLLAR FIRE AT BONNE BAY (Practically Whole Business Section of Woody Pt. Wiped Out)" Those were the headlines in the Western Star, June 7, 1922. Not for over twenty years has any community of the West Coast been visited by such a destructive conflagration as that which swept Woody Point, Bonne Bay, last Thursday evening (June 1, 1922), and wiped out almost the whole of the business section of that town. The fire started at 6:15 on Thursday evening, and is thought to have been caused by a spark pitching on the roof of HAIBURTON's old shop [HALIBURTON's shop was on the site of the present Post Office], about the centre of the business district. Fanned by the 50 or 60 mile southwest gale which was blowing at the time the flames spread rapidly and within the short space of one hour from the time the first smoke was seen, every structure for a distance of 500 yards was razed. The burnt district extends from S. Taylors store in the south-west to W. PARSON's store in the North-east, the flames having spread to both lee and windward. The second building which fell a victim was three hundred feet distant from where the fire started. Sheets of flame leaped into the air and were carried across the Arm to Norris Point and beyond to a distance of over three miles, and a part of a grant, from the Court House was afterwards picked up over four miles away. Fortunately men at Norris Arm were placed and fought the flying embers, thus saving that locality from a fate similar to that of Woody Point.

In all fifty-eight buildings as well as all wharves and other structures along the waterfront were destroyed, including: S.TAYLOR, coal store and a small dwelling; COEN, shop and dwelling attached; COX, store; GARCIN, shop and one store; BUTT Bros., shop and three stores; HALIBURTON, shop and five stores; HOLLAHAN, shop and, three stores, two dwelling houses, and new shop just completed but not stocked; ROSE, lower shop and one store; Government warehouse; Bank of Nova Scotia; Custom House; Court House; PREBLE, dwelling shop and four stores; Telegraphs and post office; John E. ROBERTS, dwelling and three stores; Chas. READ, dwelling; Ed. ROBERTS, dwelling;

LW. ROBERTS, store; Win. WHEELER, store.

Mr. READ, the telegraph operator, lost all his personal effects, the accumulation and savings of many years. He managed, however, to save the telegraph instruments. M. JENKINS, the Customs officer, also lost all his furniture. The only landmark standing in the fire district is that of the vault of the Bank of Nova Scotia, which was left uninjured. Lobster cans and other fishing supplies were destroyed. Many people came from Norris Point and other parts and assisted in fighting the fire, and the women of the place proved themselves true heroines, bringing water in buckets to the men and in other ways assisting in fighting the flames, and it was only by the almost super-human efforts of all that the ravages were stayed. Though S. TAYLOR's shop escaped destruction much of his stock was damaged. The total amount of insurance covering the lost properties amounts to \$115,000. This amount is divided among a number of companies, that by the Phoenix of London totals \$20,000. It is estimated the loss cannot be replaced for less than \$200,000.

John was employed at T. A. Garcin as a merchant at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 27, 1931.

FIRE OF 1931 (The 'second' fire) "*BIG FIRE AT BONNE BAY THREE STORES DESTROYED*" (Western Star, October 28, 1931) "Three stores were destroyed by fire at Bonne Bay yesterday morning. According to a message received by T.A. Garcin, (Thomas Alexander GARCIN 1869 - ??) the fire started in the store of W.F. Butt, (Walter F BUTT 1885 - 1960) and was discovered at 3 o'clock. It rapidly spread and before it could be gotten under control the store of the Bonne Bay Trading Company - operated by Geo. Butts (George Charles BUTT 1875 - 1958) and T.A. Garcin (Thomas Alexander GARCIN 1869 - ??) - operated by J.W. Roberts (John William ROBERTS 1873 - 1954) were also destroyed. These three stores were near each other on the same street. Some goods and fixtures were saved. The Garcin loss is said to be in the vicinity of five-thousand dollars. The amount of loss suffered by the other parties we have not been able to obtain. The properties, we understand, were partly insured."

- 121 ii. Mark James ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1875. Mark died 1876 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 1.
- 122 iii. Julia ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1877. Julia died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 123 iv. Elizabeth ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1879. Elizabeth died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 124 v. Norman Edmund ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1881. Norman died 1916 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 35. He married Ethel Selina SHEPPARD 1916 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Ethel was born January 1889 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Ethel was the daughter of Richard SHEPPARD and Mary Elizabeth MORGAN. She married Thomas Frederick WILTON estimate 1921 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Ethel died 1952 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 63.
- He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1882. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1884. When Norman was age 34 and Ethel Selina SHEPPARD was age 26 they became the parents of Norman Richard ROBERTS September 1915 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1916.
- 125 vi. Llewelyn Jones ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1882. Llewelyn died 1973 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 91. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1884. Llewelyn was a child of an unknown person and an unknown person at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Llewelyn was unmarried.
- 126 vii. Harriett Sophia ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe,

Newfoundland February 1884. Harriett died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Samuel INGRAM December 8, 1904 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 6 - Marriage solemnized at Woody Point, in the Church of the Epiphany in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, December 8, 1904, Samuel INGRAM, age 36, bachelor and merchant of Woody Point, son of Henry INGRAM, fisherman and Harriett Sophia ROBERTS, age 21, spinster of Woody Point, daughter of Mark ROBERTS, fisherman. Married in the Church of the Epiphany according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me John Thomas HISCOCK (Deacon). This marriage was solemnized between us: Samuel INGRAM & Harriett Sophia ROBERTS. In the presence of us: Norman Edmund ROBERTS, Frances Evangeline INGRAM, John MOAR.

Samuel was born 1868 at Rose Blanche, Newfoundland. Samuel was the son of Henry John INGRAM and Sarah MATTHEWS. Samuel died 1921 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 53. Died before August 1921, his wife is listed as a widow in the 1921 Newfoundland Census.

Conflicting evidence states that Harriett was born 1883 at an unknown location. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. When Harriett was age 21 and Samuel INGRAM was age 37 they became the parents of Clyde Reginald INGRAM September 1905 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Harriett was age 22 and Samuel INGRAM was age 38 they became the parents of Alton INGRAM 1906 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. When Harriett was age 23 and Samuel INGRAM was age 39 they became the parents of James Cecil INGRAM December 1907 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Harriett was age 25 and Samuel INGRAM was age 40 they became the parents of Clayton Stewart INGRAM May 1909 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1909. When Harriett was age 27 and Samuel INGRAM was age 42 they became the parents of Norman INGRAM February 1911 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1911. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1915. When Harriett was age 31 and Samuel INGRAM was age 47 they became the parents of Henry Woodrow INGRAM August 1915 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Harriett was age 32 and Samuel INGRAM was age 48 they became the parents of Samuel INGRAM December 1916 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1918.

130. **Luke⁴ ROBERTS** (Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1847. Luke died 1892 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 45.

He married **Sophia HANN** November 18, 1884 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Epiphany, Woody Point, in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 18, 1884, Luke ROBERTS, age 35, bachelor and fisherman of Woody Point, son of John ROBERTS, fisherman and Sophia HANN, age 22, spinster of Seal Cove, daughter of Jesse HANN, fisherman. Married in the Church of the Epiphany according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: Luke ROBERTS & the mark of X Sophia HANN. In the presence of us: John ROBERTS, her mark X Emily HANN.

Sophia was born 1862 at Wesleyville, Newfoundland. Sophia was the daughter of Jesse HANN and

Theresa HALL. Sophia died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1849. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1852. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1854. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1856. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1858. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1860. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1862. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1865. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 11, 1871. Luke ROBERTS was a witness at the baptism of Ann HOUSE, along with Frances KEANES and Louisa CLINCH.

He became Ann HOUSE's godparent at her baptism June 11, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Ann HOUSE, baptized hypothetically by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Frances KEANES, Louisa CLINCH and Luke ROBERTS.

He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 20, 1871. Luke ROBERTS was a witness to the baptism of Amy Jane ROBERTS, along with Esther ROBERTS and Susannah HUELIN.

He became Emma Jane ROBERTS's godparent at her baptism August 20, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Amy Jane ROBERTS, baptized by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Esther ROBERTS, Susannah HUELIN and Luke ROBERTS.

He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1884. He signed a petition 1884 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Luke was a petitioner to the following petition of 1884 signing his name with a X. **PETITION TO THE GOVERNMENT - 1884** "His Excellency Sir John Howley GLOVER, Governor of Newfoundland in Council. May it please your excellency; We the undersigned electors of the District of St. Barbe resident in Bonne Bay respectfully represent. That the greater number of the inhabitants of the Bay are settled in two villages of Birchy Head and Woody Point, which are about three miles apart; That by the Coastal Steamer coming to anchor at Woody Point, the inhabitants of Birchy Head village do suffer much inconvenience; sometimes not even knowing of the arrival of the said steamer until its departure; That in any provision which may be made, by public wharf or otherwise, for the landing of the said steamer, regard should be had to the comfort and convenience of the Birchy Head part of the community; That with such end in view, we are of opinion that the neighbourhood of Baily's Point should be selected as the landing place for goods from the steamer on account of its being situated midway between the two settlements aforesaid, its being open to the view of almost the whole of the inhabited part of the Bay, and its nearness to the public road - "

He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1885. When Luke was age 38 and Sophia HANN was age 23 they became the parents of Adelia Maude ROBERTS 1885 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1886. When Luke was age 39 and Sophia HANN was age 24 they became the parents of Albert ROBERTS 1886 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Luke was age 39 and Sophia HANN was age 24 they became the parents of George Hayward ROBERTS 1886 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. When Luke was age 40 and Sophia HANN was age 25 they became the parents of Jesse Augustus ROBERTS 1887 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1889. When Luke was age 42 and Sophia HANN was age 27 they became

the parents of Albert Wilson ROBERTS 1889 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1890.

Luke ROBERTS and Sophia HANN had the following family:

- 452 i. Adelia Maude⁵ ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1885. Adelia died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 453 ii. Albert ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1886. Albert died 1886 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.
- 454 iii. George Hayward ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1886. George died 1886 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.
- 455 iv. Jesse Augustus ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. Jesse died 1890 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 3.
- 456 v. Albert Wilson ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1889. Albert died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

131. **Esther⁴ ROBERTS** (Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1850. Esther died February 11, 1902 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 51. Her body was interred after February 11, 1902 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Esther wife of Andrew ELLSWORTH died February 11, 1902 age 52 years.

She married **Andrew ELLSWORTH** April 25, 1874 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 26 - Andrew ELLSWORTH, formerly of Dorsetshire, England, bachelor, and Esther daughter of John and Amy ROBERTS of Bonne Bay, spinster, were married by me on the Feast of Saint Mark Ev (25 April) in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy four. (The said Andrew ELLSWORTH and Esther ROBERTS, having been previously married by a layman on the 18th September 1871, according to a custom prevailing on the shore, there being no clergyman there, resident, or to be found on the shore). Joseph J CURLING, Clerk in Holy Order. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X Andrew ELLSWORTH and her mark X Esther ROBERTS. In the presence of us; his mark X Jesse DECKER. I certify the above to be a true copy of the original certificate. Joseph J CURLING.

Andrew was born 1835 at Schillingstone, Dorset, England. Andrew was the son of Charles ELLSWORTH. He married **Elizabeth YOUNG** February 13, 1908 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 52 - Marriage solemnized at Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, February 13, 1908. Andrew ELLSWORTH, age 63, widower and fisherman of Rocky Harbour, son of Charles ELLSWORTH, labourer and Elizabeth FRANCES, age 43, widow of Rocky Harbour, daughter of William YOUNG, fisherman. Married in the Church of St Matthew's according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me I PARSONS (Deacon). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X Andrew ELLSWORTH & her mark of X Elizabeth FRANCES. In the presence of us: his mark of X John S. ELLSWORTH, her mark of X Catherine PAYNE.

Andrew died June 15, 1912 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 76. His body was interred after June 15, 1912 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Andrew ELLSWORTH died June 15, 1912, age 77 years 6 months. From Schillingstone, Dorset, England, sailed from Hampshire at age 13 to Harbour le Cou,

Newfoundland where he apprenticed to a Mr. Buckle, then to Woody Point and later settled at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Newfoundland.

Conflicting evidence states that Esther was born circa 1849 at an unknown location. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1852. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1854. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1856. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1858. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1860. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1862. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1865. When Esther was age 18 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Uriah ROBERTS June 19, 1869 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. She was a witness at Julien CHIMERE and Rebecca UNKNOWN's wedding May 21, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 2 - Julien son of Julien CHIMERE, bachelor of Bonne Bay, aged 25 years and Rebecca widow of John PARSONS of Bonne Bay were married by me in Bonne Bay according to the order of the United Church of England and Ireland this twenty first day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy one by me Ulric RULE. This marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X Julien CHIMERE and her mark Rebecca PARSONS. In the presence of us; his mark X Samuel WILTON, her mark X Esther ROBERTS.

She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 21, 1871. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 11, 1871. Esther ROBERTS was a witness to the baptism of Mary Ann BAILY, along with Amy PAINE and Sam WILTON.

She became Mary Ann BAILEY's godparent at her baptism June 11, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mary Ann BAILY, baptized hypothetically by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Amy PAINE, Esther ROBERTS and Sam WILTON.

She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 20, 1871. Esther ROBERTS was a witness to the baptism of Amy Jane ROBERTS, along with Susannah HUELIN and Luke ROBERTS.

She became Emma Jane ROBERTS's godparent at her baptism August 20, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Amy Jane ROBERTS, baptized by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Esther ROBERTS, Susannah HUELIN and Luke ROBERTS.

The said Esther ROBERTS and Andrew ELLSWORTH having been previously married by a layman September 18, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, there being no clergy to be found at that time, according to a custom prevailing on the shore. When Esther was age 21 and Andrew ELLSWORTH was age 36 they became the parents of Charles Samuel ELLSWORTH May 10, 1872 at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND. When Esther was age 23 and Andrew ELLSWORTH was age 38 they became the parents of Elizabeth Ann ELLSWORTH 1873 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Esther was age 25 and Andrew ELLSWORTH was age 40 they became the parents of George ELLSWORTH 1875 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Esther was age 25 and Andrew ELLSWORTH was age 40 they became the parents of Martha Jane ELLSWORTH June 24, 1876 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Esther was age 26 and Andrew ELLSWORTH was age 41 they became the parents of Andrew ELLSWORTH January 1877 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Esther was age 30 and Andrew ELLSWORTH was age 45 they became the parents of Emma ELLSWORTH 1881 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Esther was age 35 and Andrew ELLSWORTH

was age 50 they became the parents of Seth ELLSWORTH 1885 at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND. When Esther was age 36 and Andrew ELLSWORTH was age 51 they became the parents of Sabrina Mary ELLSWORTH 1886 at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND. When Esther was age 38 and Andrew ELLSWORTH was age 53 they became the parents of John Silas ELLSWORTH 1888 at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND. When Esther was age 41 and Andrew ELLSWORTH was age 56 they became the parents of James Albert ELLSWORTH December 5, 1891 at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND. When Esther was age 44 and Andrew ELLSWORTH was age 59 they became the parents of Roselia ELLSWORTH 1894 at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND. When Esther was age 48 and Andrew ELLSWORTH was age 63 they became the parents of Annie Laura ELLSWORTH April 23, 1899 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Esther was unable to write, as she signed her name as a witness at the marriage to Julien CHIMERE & Rebecca PARSONS on May 21, 1871 with a X.

Esther ROBERTS had the following family:

- 457 i. Uriah⁵ ROBERTS was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 19, 1869. Uriah died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He was baptized after June 19, 1869 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Baptized by Rev. Ulric RULE.

Esther ROBERTS and Andrew ELLSWORTH had the following family:

- + 458 ii. Charles Samuel ELLSWORTH was born May 10, 1872.
- + 459 iii. Elizabeth Ann ELLSWORTH was born 1873.
- 460 iv. George ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1875. George died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Alice Susannah DODD November 13, 1897 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 194 - Marriage solemnized in S. Matthew's Church, Rocky Harbour in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 13, 1897, George ELLSWORTH, age 22, bachelor and fisherman of Bear Cove, son of Andrew ELLSWORTH, fisherman and Alice Susannah DODD, age 20, spinster of Woody Cove, daughter of Charles DODD, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark if X George ELLSWORTH & her mark of X Alice Susannah DODD. In the presence of us: his mark of X Charles Samuel ELLSWORTH, Emma ELLSWORTH.
- Alice was born 1876 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. Alice was the daughter of Charles David DODD and Elizabeth PAYNE. Alice died July 4, 1944 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 68. Age 68 years.
- Her body was interred after July 4, 1944 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Alice Susannah wife of George ELLSWORTH, died July 4, 1944, age 68 years.
- + 461 v. Martha Jane ELLSWORTH was born June 24, 1876.
- + 462 vi. Andrew ELLSWORTH was born January 1877.
- + 463 vii. Emma ELLSWORTH was born 1881.
- 464 viii. Seth ELLSWORTH was born at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND 1885. Seth died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Jane DAVIS at an unknown location. Jane was born at Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. Jane died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 465 ix. Sabrina Mary ELLSWORTH was born at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND 1886. Sabrina died July 9, 1906 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 20. Age 19 years 9 months. Her

body was interred after July 9, 1906 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Sabina daughter of Andrew ELLSWORTH, died July 9, 1906, age 19 years 9 months.

- 466 x. John Silas ELLSWORTH was born at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND 1888. John died November 21, 1969 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 81. Age 81 years. His body was interred after November 21, 1969 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: John husband of Edith ELLSWORTH, died November 21, 1969, age 81 years. He married twice.
- He married Rosie GRANTOR at an unknown location. Rosie was born at Gambo, Newfoundland. Rosie died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Edith UNKNOWN estimate 1908 at an unknown location. Edith was born at an unknown location. Edith died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Her body was interred at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Buried next to Andrew and Mary ELLSWORTH, could be their daughter.
- 467 xi. James Albert ELLSWORTH was born at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND December 5, 1891. James died September 25, 1965 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 73. His body was interred after September 25, 1965 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: James Albert ELLSWORTH, born December 5, 1891, died September 25, 1965.
- + 468 xii. Roselia ELLSWORTH was born 1894.
- + 469 xiii. Annie Laura ELLSWORTH was born April 23, 1899.

132. **John E.⁴ ROBERTS** (Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1852. John died 1912 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 60.

He married **Mary PARSONS** October 29, 1877 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 78 - These are to certify that John ROBERTS Jun, bachelor, and Mary PARSONS, of minor age, spinster, both of Bonne Bay, were married according to the Rite of the Church of England on this twenty ninth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy seven. By me Thomas P MAPIAH, Missionary Priest. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X John ROBERTS and Mary PARSONS. In the presence of us; Mark R ROBERTS, Isabellas PARSONS, John PARSONS.

Mary was born 1858 at Rose Blanche, Newfoundland. Mary was the daughter of Meshach PARSONS and Caroline AYRE. Mary died 1915 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 57.

He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1854. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1856. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1858. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1860. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1862. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1865. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1878. When John was age 26 and Mary PARSONS was age 20 they became the parents of Caroline ROBERTS 1878 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1881. When John was age 29 and Mary PARSONS was age 23 they became the parents of Arthur ROBERTS 1881 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1882. When John was age 30 and Mary PARSONS was age 24 they became the parents of Emma ROBERTS 1882 at Woody Point, Bonne

Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1884. When John was age 32 and Mary PARSONS was age 26 they became the parents of Alice March ROBERTS 1884 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He signed a petition 1884 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. John was a petitioner to the following petition of 1884 signing his name with a X. **PETITION TO THE GOVERNMENT - 1884** "His Excellency Sir John Howley GLOVER, Governor of Newfoundland in Council. May it please your excellency; We the undersigned electors of the District of St. Barbe resident in Bonne Bay respectfully represent. That the greater number of the inhabitants of the Bay are settled in two villages of Birchy Head and Woody Point, which are about three miles apart; That by the Coastal Steamer coming to anchor at Woody Point, the inhabitants of Birchy Head village do suffer much inconvenience; sometimes not even knowing of the arrival of the said steamer until its departure; That in any provision which may be made, by public wharf or otherwise, for the landing of the said steamer, regard should be had to the comfort and convenience of the Birchy Head part of the community; That with such end in view, we are of opinion that the neighbourhood of Baily's Point should be selected as the landing place for goods from the steamer on account of its being situated midway between the two settlements aforesaid, its being open to the view of almost the whole of the inhabited part of the Bay, and its nearness to the public road - "

He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1885. When John was age 33 and Mary PARSONS was age 27 they became the parents of Walter Harrington ROBERTS 1885 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1888. When John was age 36 and Mary PARSONS was age 30 they became the parents of Florence Violet ROBERTS 1888 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1891. When John was age 39 and Mary PARSONS was age 33 they became the parents of John Ernest ROBERTS 1891 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. When John was age 41 and Mary PARSONS was age 35 they became the parents of Mary Emma ROBERTS 1893 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. John was listed in McAlpine's Directory of 1894-1895 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. His name is listed as ROBERTS, John E.

John was a fisherman at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1895. When John was age 43 and Mary PARSONS was age 37 they became the parents of Meshach ROBERTS 1895 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1897. When John was age 45 and Mary PARSONS was age 39 they became the parents of Samuel Charles ROBERTS 1897 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. John was listed in McAlpine's Directory of 1898 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. His name is listed as ROBERTS, John jr.

John was a lobster packer at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1899. When John was age 47 and Mary PARSONS was age 41 they became the parents of Annie Florence ROBERTS 1899 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1903. When John was age 51 and Mary PARSONS was age 45 they became the parents of Gorden ROBERTS 1903 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

John E. ROBERTS and Mary PARSONS had the following family:

- 470 i. Caroline⁵ ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1878. Caroline died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 471 ii. Arthur ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1881. Arthur died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Conflicting evidence states that Arthur was born 1880 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Conflicting evidence states that Arthur was born August 1884 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 472 iii. Emma ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1882. Emma died circa 1886 at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 473 iv. Alice March ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1884. Alice died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 474 v. Walter Harrington ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1885. Walter died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 475 vi. Florence Violet ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1888. Florence died 1897 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 9.
- 476 vii. John Ernest ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1891. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 477 viii. Mary Emma ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. Mary died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 478 ix. Meshach ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1895. Meshach died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 479 x. Samuel Charles ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1897. Samuel died 1898 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 1.
- 480 xi. Annie Florence ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1899. Annie died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 481 xii. Gorden ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1903. Gorden died 1903 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.

133. **Rosalia⁴ ROBERTS** (Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 1853. Rosalia died September 29, 1874 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 21. Her body was interred after September 29, 1874 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Rosillia ELLSWORTH died September 29, 1874, age 21 years and 7 months.

She married **Eli ELLSWORTH** October 10, 1873 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 13 - Eli ELLSWORTH of Bonne Bay, bachelor and Rosillia ROBERTS of the same place, spinster, were married by me this tenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy three, (the said Eli ELLSWORTH and Rosillia ROBERTS having been married by Mark ROBERTS, a layman, there being at the time no clergyman resident, or to be found, in the place, on the second day of August 1870, according to a custom prevailing on the shore). Edward BOTWOOD, officiating Clergyman. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X Eli ELLSWORTH and her mark X Rosillia ROBERTS. In the presence of us; Michael EISAN, her mark X Mary McGUIRE, her mark X Emma ROBERTS, her mark X Jonna ROBERTS, his mark X Luke ROBERTS.

Eli was born circa 1843 at England. Eli was the son of Unknown ELLSWORTH. He married **Elizabeth Ellen ROSE** May 28, 1875 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 49 - Eli ELLSWORTH, widower, and Elizabeth Ellen WHITTLE, widow, both of Bonne Bay, were married according to the Rite of the Church of England on the twenty eighth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy five. By me Joseph J CURLING, Mission Priest. The above

marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X Eli ELLSWORTH and her mark X Elizabeth Ellen WHITTLE. In the presence of us; his mark X James WILTON, Philip Le ..., Mary PARSONS.

Eli died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Eli ELLSWORTH was baptized in England, cousin to Andrew ELLSWORTH from Dorset, England.

It appears that Eli was living at the South Side of Bonne Bay before moving to Rocky Harbour.

She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1856. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1858. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1860. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1862. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1865. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. The said Rosalia ROBERTS and Eli ELLSWORTH having been previously married by a layman August 2, 1870 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, there being no clergy to be found at that time, according to a custom prevailing on the shore. When Rosalia was age 18 and Eli ELLSWORTH was age 28 they became the parents of Samuel ELLSWORTH November 8, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Rosalia was age 18 and Eli ELLSWORTH was age 28 they became the parents of Leonard ELLSWORTH January 1872 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Rosalia ROBERTS and Eli ELLSWORTH had the following family:

- + 482 i. Samuel⁵ ELLSWORTH was born November 8, 1871.
- + 483 ii. Leonard ELLSWORTH was born January 1872.

134. **Johanna⁴ ROBERTS** (Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1856. Johanna died 1879 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 23.

She married **James ENDICOTT** November 10, 1874 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 42 - James ENDACOTT of Bonne Bay and Joanna ROBERTS of the same place, spinster, were married by me this tenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy four. Searle M WREN, Clerk in Holy Order. The above marriage was solemnized between us; James ENDACOTT and her mark X Joanna ROBERTS. In the presence of us; J R ROBERTS, his mark X John ROBERTS Junr, her mark X Marcella PAIN.

James was born May 1849 at Little River, Newfoundland. James was the son of Daniel ENDACOTTE and Catherine KELLOWAY. He married **Catherine HEWLIN** October 25, 1884 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Epiphany, Woody Point, in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, October 25, 1884, James ENDACOTT, age 31, widower and fisherman of Crawley's Cove, son of Daniel ENDACOTT, Seaman and Catherine ROBERTS, age 34, widow of Crawley's Cove, daughter of John HEWLIN, fisherman. Married in the Church of the Epiphany according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: James ENDACOTT & the mark of X Catherine ROBERTS. In the presence of us: Samuel ROBERTS, David GALLIOTT.

James died at an unknown location, at age unknown. James, a fisherman, taught Sunday School.

She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1858. She resided at Bonne Bay,

District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1860. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1862. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1865. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 28, 1871. Johanna ROBERTS was a witness at the Baptism of Agnes ROBERTS, along with Mary Ann ROBERTS and John SNOOK.

She became Agnes ROBERTS's godparent at her baptism May 28, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Agnes ROBERTS, baptized by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Mary Ann ROBERTS, Johanna ROBERTS and John SNOOK.

She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 20, 1871. Johanna ROBERTS was a witness to the baptism of Ellen YOUNG, along with Fanny KEANES and Isaac KEANES.

She became Ellen YOUNG's godparent at her baptism August 20, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Ellen YOUNG, baptized by John ROBERTS, admitted by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Fanny KEANES, Johanna ROBERTS and Isaac KEANES.

When Johanna was age 18 and James ENDICOTT was age 25 they became the parents of William Daniel ENDICOTT January 28, 1875 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Johanna was age 19 and James ENDICOTT was age 26 they became the parents of Rosalia ENDICOTT May 4, 1876 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Conflicting evidence states that she died 1876 at an unknown location. When Johanna was age 21 and James ENDICOTT was age 28 they became the parents of George ENDICOTT January 22, 1878 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Johanna was age 23 and James ENDICOTT was age 30 they became the parents of James Albert ENDICOTT 1879 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Johanna ROBERTS and James ENDICOTT had the following family:

- + 484 i. William Daniel⁵ ENDICOTT was born January 28, 1875.
- 485 ii. Rosalia ENDICOTT was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 4, 1876. Rosalia died 1877 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 1. His body was interred 1877 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He was baptized May 21, 1876 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- + 486 iii. George ENDICOTT was born January 22, 1878.
- 487 iv. James Albert ENDICOTT was born at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1879. James died 1880 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 1. He was baptized December 27, 1879 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

135. **Silas⁴ ROBERTS** (Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1858. Silas died 1888 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 30.

He married twice. He married **Martha SNOW** December 5, 1877 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 84 - These are to certify that Silas ROBERTS, bachelor, and Martha SNOW, spinster, both of Bonne Bay, Nfld were married according to the Rite of the Church of England, this fifth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy seven. By me Thomas P MAPIAH, Missionary Priest. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X Silas ROBERTS and Martha SNOW. In the presence of us; his mark X Samuel Charles ROBERTS, his

mark X Eli ROBERTS, his mark X John SMITH. N.B. The said Silas ROBERTS and Martha SNOW were previously married on by the Lay Reader, there being no Clergyman at the time in the place.

Martha was born 1854 at Newfoundland. Her birth date was extrapolated from the 1861 Quebec census for Baie des Moutons, where she was listed as being age 8 years. Martha was the daughter of Joseph SNOW and Amelia MARTIN.

Martha died 1881 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 27. He married **Elizabeth GALLIOTT** October 8, 1884 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Epiphany, Woody Point, in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, October 8, 1884, Silas ROBERTS, age 25, widower and fisherman of Woody Point, son of John ROBERTS, fisherman and Elizabeth GALLOITT, age 20, spinster of Woody Point, daughter of William GALLIOTT, fisherman. Married in the Church of the Epiphany according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: The mark of X Silas ROBERTS & Elizabeth GALLIOTT. In the presence of us: Samuel ROBERTS, David GALLIOTT.

Elizabeth was born 1864 at Rose Blanche, Newfoundland. Elizabeth was the daughter of William Charles GALLIOTT and Elizabeth LANGDON. Elizabeth died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1860. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1862. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1865. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. When Silas was age 19 and Martha SNOW was age 23 they became the parents of Rosalie ROBERTS 1877 at Labrador, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1878. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1880. When Silas was age 22 and Martha SNOW was age 26 they became the parents of Stephen Rowland ROBERTS 1880 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He was the Stephen Rowland ROBERTS's birth father. When Silas was age 25 and Elizabeth GALLIOTT was age 19 they became the parents of Mary Morgan GALLIOTT 1883 at an unknown location. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1884. He signed a petition 1884 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Silas was a petitioner to the following petition of 1884 signing his name with a X.

PETITION TO THE GOVERNMENT - 1884 "His Excellency Sir John Howley GLOVER, Governor of Newfoundland in Council. May it please your excellency; We the undersigned electors of the District of St. Barbe resident in Bonne Bay respectfully represent. That the greater number of the inhabitants of the Bay are settled in two villages of Birchy Head and Woody Point, which are about three miles apart; That by the Coastal Steamer coming to anchor at Woody Point, the inhabitants of Birchy Head village do suffer much inconvenience; sometimes not even knowing of the arrival of the said steamer until its departure; That in any provision which may be made, by public wharf or otherwise, for the landing of the said steamer, regard should be had to the comfort and convenience of the Birchy Head part of the community; That with such end in view, we are of opinion that the neighbourhood of Baily's Point should be selected as the landing place for goods from the steamer on account of its being situated midway between the two settlements aforesaid, its being open to the view of almost the whole of the inhabited part of the Bay, and its nearness to the public road - "

He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1885. When Silas was age 27 and Elizabeth GALLIOTT was age 21 they became the parents of William Rowland ROBERTS 1885 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. When Silas was age 29 and Elizabeth GALLIOTT was age 23 they became the parents of George Hayward ROBERTS 1887 at Woody Point,

Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Silas ROBERTS and Martha SNOW had the following family:

- 488 i. Rosalie⁵ ROBERTS was born at Labrador, Newfoundland 1877. Rosalie died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Conflicting evidence states that Rosalie was born 1878 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1880. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1885. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. She resided at Labrador, Newfoundland.
- + 489 ii. Stephen Rowland ROBERTS was born 1880.

Silas ROBERTS and Elizabeth GALLIOTT had the following family:

- 490 iii. Mary Morgan GALLIOTT was born at an unknown location 1883. Mary died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 491 iv. William Rowland ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1885. William died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 492 v. George Hayward ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. George died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

139. **William James⁴ ROBERTS** (Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 10, 1868. William died 1909 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 40.

He married **Elizabeth Jane SHEPPARD** 1895 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Elizabeth was born circa 1872 at North Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Elizabeth was the daughter of Richard SHEPPARD and Mary Elizabeth MORGAN. Elizabeth died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He was baptized after July 10, 1868 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Received into the Church by Rev. Ulric RULE.

He resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. When William was age 28 and Elizabeth Jane SHEPPARD was age 24 they became the parents of Hedley Vicars ROBERTS October 1896 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William was listed in McAlpine's Directory of 1898 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. His name is listed as ROBERTS, Wm (John).

William was a lobster packer at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. When William was age 32 and Elizabeth Jane SHEPPARD was age 28 they became the parents of George Harold ROBERTS January 1901 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1901. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. When William was age 33 and Elizabeth Jane SHEPPARD was age 30 they became the parents of Basil Raymond ROBERTS 1902 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1903. When William was age unknown and Elizabeth Jane SHEPPARD was age unknown they became the parents of Gladys ROBERTS at an unknown location. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907.

William James ROBERTS and Elizabeth Jane SHEPPARD had the following family:

- + 493 i. Hedley Vicars⁵ ROBERTS was born October 1896.
- 494 ii. George Harold ROBERTS was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1901. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1903. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1921. George was living with his grandfather Richard SHEPPARD at the time of the 1921 Newfoundland Census.
He resided at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 495 iii. Basil Raymond ROBERTS was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. Basil died 1907 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 5.
- 496 iv. Gladys ROBERTS was born at an unknown location. Gladys died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Unknown LEGGE at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location.

140. **Jane⁴ MUDGE** (Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1845. Jane died August 5, 1871 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 26. Her body was interred after August 5, 1871 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Jane wife of Michael EISEN, died August 5, 1871, age 26 years.

She married **John Michael EISAN** estimate 1863 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Michael was born 1833 at Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Phoebe Mary CLARKE** May 15, 1879 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 100 - These are to certify that Michael EISAN, widower, of Bonne Bay, Newfoundland and Phoebe COOMBES, widow of Heart's Desire, Trinity Bay, Newfoundland, were married according to the Rite of the Church of England, this fifteenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy nine. By me C. Leonard PAYNE, Clerk in Holy Orders. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X Michael EISAN and her mark X Phoebe COOMBES. In the presence of us; her mark X Selina HISCOCK, her mark X Martha CLARKE, his mark X Noah HISCOCK, his mark X Henry CLARKE, his mark X Adam CLARKE.

Michael died November 24, 1898 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 65. His body was interred November 26, 1898 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone inscription: In Loving Memory of John Michael EISAN who departed this life November 24, 1898, age 65 years. John Michael, a fisherman, was probably the first permanent resident of Crawley's Cove, settling there about 1863. John originally from Ship Harbour, Nova Scotia came to Bonne Bay as a fisherman on a Nova Scotian vessel.

The EISAN name disappeared from Bonne Bay in the 1930's with the death of Michael's second wife. The name was only carried on through his son Alfred EISAN (1864 - ??), who moved to Daniel's Harbour before the turn of the century.

She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1848. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1850. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1852. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1854. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1856. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1858. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1861. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1862. When Jane was age 19 and John

Michael EISAN was age 31 they became the parents of Alfred EISAN July 1864 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1865. When Jane was age 20 and John Michael EISAN was age 32 they became the parents of Sabrina EISAN July 3, 1865 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Jane was age 22 and John Michael EISAN was age 34 they became the parents of Elizabeth Jane EISAN January 17, 1868 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1868. She resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1870. When Jane was age 25 and John Michael EISAN was age 37 they became the parents of Mary EISAN November 12, 1870 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Jane was confirmed Church of England at age unknown, 6th Sunday after Trinity 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Jane MUDGE and John Michael EISAN had the following family:

- + 497 i. Alfred⁵ EISAN was born July 1864.
- + 498 ii. Sabrina EISAN was born at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 3, 1865. Sabrina died circa 1870 at an unknown location, at age unknown. She was baptized after July 3, 1865 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Baptized or received into the church by Rev. Ulric RULE.
She resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1868.
- + 499 iii. Elizabeth Jane EISAN was born January 17, 1868.
- + 500 iv. Mary EISAN was born November 12, 1870.

141. **Sarah⁴ MUDGE** (Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1849. Sarah died 1899 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 50.

She married **James WILTON** August 25, 1872 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 9 - James son of Solomon WILTON, widower of Bonne Bay, aged 27 years and Sarah daughter of Joseph MUDGE, spinster of Bonne Bay, aged 23 years were married in Bonne Bay, according to the order of the Church of England, this twenty fifth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy two by me Ulric RULE. This marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X James WILTON and her mark X Sarah MUDGE. In the presence of us; his mark X Samuel WILTON, his mark X Solomon WILTON.

James was born August 9, 1845 at Burnt Islands, Newfoundland. James was the son of Solomon WILTON and Rachel PARSONS. James died December 20, 1883 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 38. James was a fisherman and a master of a schooner.

He was a widower when he married Sarah (Deborah) Mudge.

Conflicting evidence states that Sarah was born 1850 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1852. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1854. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1856. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1858. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1861. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1862. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1866. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1871. When Sarah was age 23 and James WILTON was age 27 they became the parents of Solomon WILTON June 07, 1873 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe,

Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1873. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1874. When Sarah was age 25 and James WILTON was age 28 they became the parents of Elvina WILTON August 5, 1874 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Sarah was age 27 and James WILTON was age 31 they became the parents of Sarah Jane WILTON January 9, 1877 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1877. Conflicting evidence states that she died 1889 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Sarah MUDGE and James WILTON had the following family:

- + 501 i. Solomon⁵ WILTON was born June 07, 1873.
- + 502 ii. Elvina WILTON was born August 5, 1874.
- 503 iii. Sarah Jane WILTON was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 9, 1877. Sarah died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

142. **Deborah⁴ MUDGE** (Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1850. Deborah died September 8, 1876 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 26. Her body was interred after September 8, 1876 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone inscription: Deborah wife of Thomas ANSTEY, died September 8, 1876, age 26 years.

She married **Thomas ANSTEY** April 7, 1874 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Thomas was born February 1849 at Twillingate, Norte Dame Bay, Newfoundland. He married **Sarah PARSONS** February 28, 1877 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 76 - These are to certify that Thomas ANSTEY, widower, and Sarah PARSONS, of minor age, spinster, both of Bonne Bay, were married according to the Rite of the Church of England on this twenty eighth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy seven. (The said Thomas ANSTEY and Sarah PARSONS having been previously married on the 1st January 1877, by the Lay Reader, there being at the time no clergyman to be found in the place). By me Joseph J CURLING, Missionary Priest. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X Thomas ANSTEY and her mark X Sarah PARSONS. In the presence of us; J R ROBERTS, his mark X Samuel ROBERTS.

He married **Elizabeth Ellen ROSE** at an unknown location. Thomas died February 3, 1926 at an unknown location, at age 76. Died age 77 years.

His body was interred after February 3, 1926 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Thomas ANSTEY husband of Sarah ANSTEY, died February 3, 1926, age 77 years.

Conflicting evidence states that Deborah was born 1848 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1852. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1854. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1856. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1858. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1861. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1862. When Deborah was age 12 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of William Henry MUDGE April 1863 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1864. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1866. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1871.

The said Deborah MUDGE and Thomas ANSTEY having been previously married by a layman August 26, 1873 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, there being no clergy to be found at that time, according to a custom prevailing on the shore.

Deborah MUDGE had the following family:

+ 504 i. William Henry⁵ MUDGE was born April 1863.

143. **Elizabeth⁴ MUDGE** (Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 15, 1852. Elizabeth died February 26, 1923 at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 70. Her body was interred after February 26, 1923 at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone inscription: Elizabeth PIKE wife of John C PIKE, born December 15, 1852, died February 26, 1923 at age 71 years.

She married **Edward Charles PIKE** November 22, 1874 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 44 - Edward Charles PIKE of Bonne Bay, bachelor, and Elizabeth MUDGE of the same place, spinster, were married by me this twenty second day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy four. (The said Edward Charles PIKE and Elizabeth MUDGE having been married on the 11th June of the same year, there being no clergyman to be found in the place at the time, by a layman, according to a custom prevailing on the shore). Searle M WREN, Clerk in Holy Order. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X Edward Charles PIKE and her mark X Elizabeth MUDGE. In the presence of us; Solomon WILTON, Michael EISAN, James HUMBER, his mark X Josiah PAINE, his mark X Luke ROBERTS, her mark X Sarah MUDGE.

Charles was born 1850 at Harbour Grace, Conception Bay, Newfoundland. Charles was the son of Thomas PIKE and Margaret LODGER. Charles died circa 1929 at an unknown location, at age unknown.

Charles settled at Curzon Village from Harbour Grace. Charles, however, moved to Keppel's Island near Port Saunders in the early 1900's, to become a lighthouse keeper.

Charles came to Bonne Bay from Harbour Grace about 1874.

He is listed as a witness to the marriage of Henry CLARKE & Grace MUDGE 23 December 1877. At which time he signed his name Charles PIKE with a X.

She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1854. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1856. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1858. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1861. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1862. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1866. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1871. The said Elizabeth MUDGE and Edward Charles PIKE having been previously married by a layman June 11, 1874 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, there being no clergy to be found at that time, according to a custom prevailing on the shore. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1874. When Elizabeth was age 21 and Edward Charles PIKE was age 24 they became the parents of Sarah Ann PIKE 1874 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Elizabeth was age 24 and Edward Charles PIKE was age 27 they became the parents of William Thomas PIKE 1877 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1877. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1879. When Elizabeth was age 26 and Edward Charles PIKE was age 29 they became the parents of Margaret Jessie PIKE 1879 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District

of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Elizabeth was age 28 and Edward Charles PIKE was age 30 they became the parents of Charles Edward PIKE May 18, 1881 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1881. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1883. When Elizabeth was age 30 and Edward Charles PIKE was age 33 they became the parents of Joseph Henry PIKE 1883 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1884. When Elizabeth was age 31 and Edward Charles PIKE was age 34 they became the parents of Norman PIKE October 24, 1884 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1886. When Elizabeth was age 33 and Edward Charles PIKE was age 36 they became the parents of Mary Jane PIKE 1886 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. When Elizabeth was age 34 and Edward Charles PIKE was age 37 they became the parents of Walter Henry PIKE 1887 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1890. When Elizabeth was age 37 and Edward Charles PIKE was age 40 they became the parents of Mary Ellen PIKE 1890 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. When Elizabeth was age 40 and Edward Charles PIKE was age 43 they became the parents of Alfreda PIKE 1893 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Elizabeth MUDGE and Edward Charles PIKE had the following family:

- 505 i. Sarah Ann⁵ PIKE was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1874. Sarah died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 506 ii. William Thomas PIKE was born 1877.
- 507 iii. Margaret Jessie PIKE was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1879. Maggie died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Isaac HOUSE February 16, 1898 at Belburns, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 198 - Marriage solemnized at Belburn's Cove in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, February 16, 1898, Isaac HOUSE, age 21, bachelor and fisherman of Belburns, son of Levi HOUSE, fisherman and Margaret Jessie PIKE, age 19, spinster and servant of Belburns, daughter of Charles PIKE, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Cove according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark if X Isaac HOUSE & Margaret Jessie PIKE. In the presence of us: his mark of X Charles PIKE, his mark of X Levi HOUSE.
 Isaac was born June 10, 1876 at Belburns, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Isaac was the son of Levi HOUSE and Frances CAINES. Isaac died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
 Conflicting evidence states that Maggie was born 1878 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1881. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1883. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1884. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1886. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1890. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893.
- + 508 iv. Charles Edward PIKE was born May 18, 1881.
- 509 v. Joseph Henry PIKE was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1883. Joseph died 1884 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 1.

- + 510 vi. Norman PIKE was born October 24, 1884.
- 511 vii. Mary Jane PIKE was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1886. Mary died 1886 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.
- 512 viii. Walter Henry PIKE was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. Walter died February 2, 1962 at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 74. His body was interred after February 2, 1962 at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone inscription: Walter Henry PIKE husband of Caroline died February 2, 1962, age 74 years. He married Caroline SMITH August 26, 1907 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 47 - Marriage solemnized at Bonne Bay in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, August 26, 1907. Walter Henry PIKE, age 21, bachelor and fisherman of Keppel Island, son of Charles PIKE, light keeper and Caroline SMITH, age 19, spinster of Woody Point, daughter of John SMITH, fisherman. Married in the Church of the Epiphany according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me John Thomas HISCOCK (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Walter Henry PIKE & her mark of X Caroline SMITH. In the presence of us: Norman Edward ROBERTS, Alexander PAYNE.
- Caroline was born December 15, 1886 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Caroline was the daughter of John SMITH and Isabella PARSONS. Caroline died November 7, 1971 at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 84. Her body was interred after November 7, 1971 at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone inscription: Caroline PIKE, born December 15, 1886, died November 7, 1971.
- Conflicting evidence states that Walter was born 1886 at an unknown location. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1890. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893.
- 513 ix. Mary Ellen PIKE was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1890. Mary died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893.
- 514 x. Alfreda PIKE was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. Alfreda died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Ted EDMUNDS at an unknown location. Ted was born at an unknown location. Ted died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

146. **Henry⁴ MUDGE** (Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1859. Henry died September 19, 1883 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 24. Died age 24 years. His body was interred after September 19, 1883 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Henry MUDGE, died September 19, 1883, age 24 years.

He married **Mary CLARKE** December 31, 1877 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 87 - These are to certify that Henry MUDGE, bachelor, of Bonne Bay, and Mary CLARKE, spinster, of Heart's Desire, Trinity Bay, Newfoundland were married according to the Rite of the Church of England, this thirty first day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy seven. By me Thomas P MAPIAH, Missionary Priest. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X Henry MUDGE and Mary CLARKE. In the presence of us; William HISCOCK, his mark X Mark ROBERTS, his mark X Joseph MUDGE.

Mary was born circa 1859 at Heart's Desire, Trinity Bay, Newfoundland. Mary was the daughter of Thomas CLARKE and Patience PEDDLE. Mary died at an unknown location, at age unknown. At the time of her marriage 31 December 1877 she signed her name Mary CLARKE.

She is listed as a witness to the marriage of William HISCOCK & Selina CLARKE 18 May 1878. At which time she signed her name Mary MUDGE.

From Heart's Desire, Hutchings Book

Conflicting evidence states that Henry was born 1858 at an unknown location. He was a witness at William HISCOCK and Selina CLARKE's wedding May 18, 1878 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 89 - These are to certify that William HISCOCK, bachelor, of Sibly Cove, Trinity Bay and Selina CLARKE, spinster, of Heart's Desire, Trinity Bay, Newfoundland, were married according to the Rite of the Church of England, this eighteenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy eight. By me Thomas P MAPIAH, Missionary Priest. The above marriage was solemnized between us; William HISCOCK and her mark X Selina CLARKE. In the presence of us; Mary MUDGE, his mark X Eli ROBERTS, his mark X Henry MUDGE.

When Henry was age 19 and Mary CLARKE was age 19 they became the parents of John Thomas MUDGE 1878 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Henry was employed at as a fisherman at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 23, 1879. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1879. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1880. When Henry was age 22 and Mary CLARKE was age 22 they became the parents of Stephen Roland MUDGE 1881 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1881. Conflicting evidence states that he died 1882 at an unknown location. At the time of his marriage 31 December 1877 he signed his name Henry MUDGE with a X.

He is listed as a witness to the marriage of William HISCOCK & Selina CLARKE 18 May 1878. At which time he signed his name Henry MUDGE with a X.

Henry MUDGE and Mary CLARKE had the following family:

- 515 i. John Thomas⁵ MUDGE was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1878. John died 1880 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 2. He was baptized February 6, 1879 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He was privately baptized.
He was baptized February 23, 1879 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. By C Leonard PAYNE.
- + 516 ii. Stephen Roland MUDGE was born 1881.

147. **Grace⁴ MUDGE** (Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1860. Grace died 1897 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 37.

She married **Henry CLARKE** December 23, 1877 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 85 - These are to certify that Henry CLARKE, bachelor, of Heart's Content, Trinity Bay, Nfld and Grace MUDGE, spinster, of Bonne Bay, Newfoundland were married according to the Rite of the Church of England, this twenty third day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy seven. By me Thomas P MAPIAH, Missionary Priest. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X Henry CLARKE and her mark X Grace MUDGE. In the presence of us; his mark X Mark ROBERTS, his mark X Charles PIKE. N.B. The above Henry CLARKE and Grace MUDGE were previously married on 6th January 1877 by the Lay Reader, there being at the time no Clergyman to be found on the shore.

Henry was born 1856 at Heart's Desire, Trinity Bay, Newfoundland. Born February 1855, Heart's Desire, as per 1921 Census. Henry was the son of Thomas CLARKE and Patience PEDDLE.

Henry died 1927 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 71. His body was interred 1927 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Tombstone Inscription: Henry Clarke, 1856 - 1927. From Heart's Content, check Hutching's book.

At the time of his marriage 23 December 1877 he signed his name Henry CLARKE with a X.

Conflicting evidence states that Grace was born 1861 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1862. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1866. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1871. The said Grace MUDGE and Henry CLARKE having been previously married by a layman January 6, 1877 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, there being no clergy to be found at that time, according to a custom prevailing on the shore. When Grace was age 18 and Henry CLARKE was age 22 they became the parents of Joseph Henry CLARKE October 1878 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Born before February 9, 1879, the date of his baptism.

Born after September 13, 1878 and before October 13, 1878, due to being age 9 months at the time of his burial July 13, 1879, as per church burial records.

Grace, as Joseph Henry CLARKE's mother, presented him at his baptism February 9, 1879 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. By C Leonard PAYNE.

When Grace was age 20 and Henry CLARKE was age 24 they became the parents of Elizabeth Agnes CLARKE July 2, 1880 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Grace, as Elizabeth Agnes CLARKE's mother, presented her at her baptism August 6, 1880 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Grace was age 22 and Henry CLARKE was age 26 they became the parents of Sarah Albertha CLARKE 1882 at an unknown location. When Grace was age 23 and Henry CLARKE was age 27 they became the parents of Hector CLARKE March 22, 1884 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Grace was age 25 and Henry CLARKE was age 29 they became the parents of Edith Sabrina CLARKE January 12, 1886 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Grace was age 28 and Henry CLARKE was age 32 they became the parents of Sennett Maude CLARKE August 21, 1888 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Grace was age 30 and Henry CLARKE was age 34 they became the parents of Margaret CLARKE September 20, 1890 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Grace was age unknown and Henry CLARKE was age unknown they became the parents of Wallace William CLARKE circa 1892 at an unknown location. At the time of her marriage 23 December 1877 she signed her name Grace MUDGE with a X.

Grace MUDGE and Henry CLARKE had the following family:

- 517 i. Joseph Henry⁵ CLARKE was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1878. Born before February 9, 1879, the date of his baptism.

Born after September 13, 1878 and before October 13, 1878, due to being age 9 months at the time of his burial July 13, 1879, as per church burial records. Joseph died 1879 at an unknown location, at age unknown. His body was interred July 13, 1879 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He was baptized February 9, 1879 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. By C Leonard

- PAYNE.
- 518 ii. Elizabeth Agnes CLARKE was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 2, 1880. Elizabeth died 1880 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown. She was baptized August 6, 1880 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 519 iii. Sarah Albertha CLARKE was born at an unknown location 1882. Sarah died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married James LAING at an unknown location. Jim was born at an unknown location. Jim died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 520 iv. Hector CLARKE was born at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 22, 1884. Hector died 1884 at an unknown location, at age unknown. He was baptized April 13, 1884 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 521 v. Edith Sabrina CLARKE was born at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 12, 1886. Edith died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She was baptized February 7, 1886 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- + 522 vi. Sennett Maude CLARKE was born August 21, 1888.
- + 523 vii. Margaret CLARKE was born September 20, 1890.
- 524 viii. Wallace William CLARKE was born at an unknown location circa 1892. Wallace died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

148. **William⁴ MUDGE** (Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1862. William died 1893 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 31.

He married **Jessie BUTT** October 15, 1884 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Epiphany, Woody Point, in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, October 16, 1884 William MUDGE, age 21, bachelor and fisherman of Crawley's Cove, son of Joseph MUDGE, fisherman and Jessie BUTT, age 22, spinster of Birchy Head, daughter of Rodiah BUTT, fisherman. Married in the Church of the Epiphany according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: The mark of X William MUDGE & Jessie BUTT. In the presence of us: his mark X Charles PIKE, Rosa MUDGE.

Jessie was born circa 1862 at Carbonear, Conception Bay, Newfoundland. Jessie was the daughter of Obadiah BUTT and Ann UNKNOWN. Jessie died 1887 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 25.

He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1866. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1871. When William was age 23 and Jessie BUTT was age 23 they became the parents of Sarah Evelyn MUDGE 1885 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1885.

William MUDGE and Jessie BUTT had the following family:

- 525 i. Sarah Evelyn⁵ MUDGE was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1885. Evelyn died circa 1938 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, at age unknown. She married Frederick RUDE at an unknown location. Frederick was born circa 1880 at Summerside, Newfoundland. Frederick died circa 1958 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, at age unknown.

149. **Rosa⁴ MUDGE** (Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1866. Rosa died 1902 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 36.

She married **George Archibald ALLEN** June 9, 1887 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Epiphany, Woody Point, in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, June 9, 1887, George Archibald ALLEN, age 22 bachelor and fisherman of Church Bank, Bonne Bay, son of George ALLEN, fisherman and Rosa MUDGE, age 22, spinster of Crawley's Cove, daughter of Joseph MUDGE, fisherman. Married in the Church of the Epiphany according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: George Archibald ALLEN & Rosa MUDGE. In the presence of us: Hezekiah WILTON, Mary L WILTON.

George was born 1868 at Carbonear, Conception Bay, Newfoundland. George was the son of George ALLEN and Patience UNKNOWN. He married **Mary Magdalene PAYNE** May 02, 1905 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 14 - Marriage solemnized at Woody Point in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, May 2, 1905, George Archibald ALLEN, age 40, widower and fisherman of Woody Point, son of George ALLEN, fisherman and Mary Magdalene YOUNG, age 53, widow of Woody Point, daughter of Joseph PAYNE, fisherman. Married in the Church of the Epiphany according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me John Thomas HISCOCK. This marriage was solemnized between us: George Archibald ALLEN & her mark of X Mary Magdalene YOUNG. In the presence of us: Jonathan William NOEL, Mary Elizabeth ALLEN.

George died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1869. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1871. When Rosa was age 23 and George Archibald ALLEN was age 21 they became the parents of Mary E. ALLEN 1889 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1889. When Rosa was age 25 and George Archibald ALLEN was age 23 they became the parents of Ellen Mabel ALLEN 1891 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1891. When Rosa was age 27 and George Archibald ALLEN was age 25 they became the parents of William Willis ALLEN 1893 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. When Rosa was age 29 and George Archibald ALLEN was age 27 they became the parents of Edna Violet ALLEN 1895 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1895. When Rosa was age 31 and George Archibald ALLEN was age 29 they became the parents of Mary Edna ALLEN 1897 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1897. When Rosa was age 32 and George Archibald ALLEN was age 30 they became the parents of Georgina Patience ALLEN 1898 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. When Rosa was age 34 and George Archibald ALLEN was age 32 they became the parents of Faith Wilbelmina ALLEN 1900 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1901.

Rosa MUDGE and George Archibald ALLEN had the following family:

- 526 i. Mary E.⁵ ALLEN was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1889. Mary died 1897 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 8. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1891. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1895.
- 527 ii. Ellen Mabel ALLEN was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1891. Ellen died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1895. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1897. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1901.
- 528 iii. William Willis ALLEN was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. William died 1897 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 4. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1895.
- 529 iv. Edna Violet ALLEN was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1895. Edna died 1897 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 2.
- 530 v. Mary Edna ALLEN was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1897. Mary died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1901.
- 531 vi. Georgina Patience ALLEN was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. Georgina died 1901 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 3. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900.
- 532 vii. Faith Wilbelmina ALLEN was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. Faith died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1901.

151. **Manasses⁴ MUDGE** (Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 23, 1873. Manasses died 1912 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 38.

He married **Martha Jane WILTON** July 10, 1902 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 270 - Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Epiphany in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, July 10, 1902, Manasseh MUDGE, age 30, bachelor and clerk of Curzon Village, son of Joseph MUDGE, cooper and Martha Jane WILTON, age 20, spinster of Water Street, daughter of Meshach WILTON, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Manasseh MUDGE & Martha Jane WILTON. In the presence of us: Hezekiah WILTON, Julia ROBERTS.

Martha was born 1882 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Martha was the daughter of Meshach WILTON and Jessie Louisa PIKE. Martha died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

Manasses was listed in McAlpine's Directory of 1894-1895 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District

of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. His name is listed as MUDGE, Manasseh.

Manasses was a fisherman at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. Manasses was listed in McAlpine's Directory of 1898 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. His name is listed as MUDGE, Manasseh.

Manasses was a fisherman at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. When Manasses was age 32 and Martha Jane WILTON was age 24 they became the parents of Lily Mira May MUDGE 1906 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906.

Manasses MUDGE and Martha Jane WILTON had the following family:

- 533 i. Lily Mira May⁵ MUDGE was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906.

152. **James⁴ PAYNE** (Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1850. James died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Charlotte DECKER** September 2, 1874 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 36 - James PAINE, of Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, bachelor, and Charlotte DECKER, of Lobster Cove, Bonne Bay, spinster, were married by me this second day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy four. Searle M WREN, Clerk in Holy Order. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X James PAINE and Charlotte DECKER. In the presence of us; his mark X William PAINE, his mark X Absalom DECKER, her mark X Amelia DECKER, her mark X Ruth PAINE.

Charlotte was born 1853 at an unknown location. Charlotte was the daughter of Jesse DECKER and Sophia PAYNE. Charlotte died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

Conflicting evidence states that James was born December 1851 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Conflicting evidence states that James was born December 1852 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland August 23, 1871. James PAINE was a witness to the baptism of Levi YOUNG, along with Phoebe PAINE and W. YOUNG.

He became Levi YOUNG's godparent at his baptism August 23, 1871 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. Levi YOUNG, baptized by a layman and admitted into the Church at Lobster Cove by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by James PAINE, Phoebe PAINE and W. YOUNG.

When James was age 24 and Charlotte DECKER was age 21 they became the parents of Martha Jane PAYNE June 2, 1875 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When James was age 26 and Charlotte DECKER was age 23 they became the parents of William Jesse PAYNE December 18, 1876 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When James was age 28 and Charlotte DECKER was age 25 they became the parents of Charlotte Ann PAYNE September 19, 1878 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When James was age 30 and Charlotte DECKER was age 27 they became the parents of James Samuel PAYNE September 16, 1880 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When James was age 31 and Charlotte DECKER was age 28 they became the parents of Esther Sophia PAYNE April

27, 1882 at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When James was age 33 and Charlotte DECKER was age 30 they became the parents of Catherine PAYNE March 16, 1884 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When James was age 35 and Charlotte DECKER was age 32 they became the parents of George PAYNE April 29, 1886 at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When James was age 35 and Charlotte DECKER was age 32 they became the parents of Charles PAYNE April 29, 1886 at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When James was age 38 and Charlotte DECKER was age 35 they became the parents of Reuben Willis PAYNE October 9, 1888 at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When James was age 40 and Charlotte DECKER was age 37 they became the parents of Caroline Elizabeth PAYNE November 29, 1890 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When James was age 41 and Charlotte DECKER was age 38 they became the parents of Lavinia PAYNE June 14, 1892 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When James was age 43 and Charlotte DECKER was age 40 they became the parents of Clara Susannah PAYNE June 1894 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

James PAYNE and Charlotte DECKER had the following family:

- + 210 i. Martha Jane⁴ PAYNE was born June 2, 1875.
- 211 ii. William Jesse PAYNE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 18, 1876. Bill died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He was baptized March 13, 1877 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- + 212 iii. Charlotte Ann PAYNE was born September 19, 1878.
- + 213 iv. James Samuel PAYNE was born September 16, 1880.
- + 214 v. Esther Sophia PAYNE was born April 27, 1882.
- + 215 vi. Catherine PAYNE was born March 16, 1884.
- + 216 vii. George PAYNE was born April 29, 1886.
- + 217 viii. Charles PAYNE was born April 29, 1886.
- 218 ix. Reuben Willis PAYNE was born at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 9, 1888. Reuben died 1905 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 16.
- 219 x. Caroline Elizabeth PAYNE was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 29, 1890. Eliza died 1891 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.
- + 220 xi. Lavinia PAYNE was born June 14, 1892.
- 221 xii. Clara Susannah PAYNE was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1894. Susan died 1978 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 84. She married John Albert BRAKE at an unknown location. John was born March 17, 1890 at St. Paul's Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. John was the son of John Albert BRAKE and Isabella PAYNE. He married Adelaide Mary BENOIT at an unknown location. He married Caroline BENNETT at an unknown location. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

153. **Jeremiah⁴ PAYNE** (Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1852. Jeremiah died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Emily DECKER** April 2, 1876 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 69 - These are to certify that Jeremiah PAINE, bachelor, of Rocky Harbour, Newfoundland and Emily DECKER, spinster, of Lobster Cove, near the same place, were married according to the Rite of the Church of England on this second day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy six. By me Joseph J CURLING, Missionary Priest. The above

marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X Jeremiah PAINE and her mark X Emily DECKER. In the presence of us; his mark X William PAINE Jr., his mark X Levi PAINE, her mark X Ruth PAINE, Garland B BUTLER, his mark X William PAYNE Sr., her mark X Phoebe PAINE.

Emily was born February 1, 1856 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. Emily was the daughter of Jesse DECKER and Sophia PAYNE. Emily died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

Conflicting evidence states that Jeremiah was born circa 1853 at an unknown location. When Jeremiah was age 25 and Emily DECKER was age 22 they became the parents of Phoebe PAYNE April 1, 1878 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Born after July 11, 1876 and before July 11, 1877, due to being age 26 years at the time of her death July 11, 1903.

When Jeremiah was age 27 and Emily DECKER was age 23 they became the parents of Eleanora PAYNE 1879 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Born after November 27, 1878 and before November 27, 1879, due to being age 15 years at the time of her death November 27, 1894.

When Jeremiah was age 30 and Emily DECKER was age 26 they became the parents of Dinah Elizabeth PAYNE October 11, 1882 at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Jeremiah was age 32 and Emily DECKER was age 29 they became the parents of Emily Ruth PAYNE April 29, 1885 at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Jeremiah was age 35 and Emily DECKER was age 31 they became the parents of Faith Jessie Elfreda PAYNE September 27, 1887 at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Data from the Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths for the Church of England in the Parish of Bonne Bay, 1871 - 1879, from my visit 15 Jul 1993. "Marriage # 69. These are to certify that Jeremiah PAINE, Bachelor of Rocky Harbour, Newfoundland and Emily DECKER, Spinster of Lobster Cove, near the same place, were married according to the Rite of ...

Jeremiah PAYNE and Emily DECKER had the following family:

- + 222 i. Phoebe⁴ PAYNE was born April 1, 1878.
- 223 ii. Eleanora PAYNE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1879. Born after November 27, 1878 and before November 27, 1879, due to being age 15 years at the time of her death November 27, 1894. Eleanora died November 27, 1894 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 15. Age 15 years. Her body was interred after November 27, 1894 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Ellanora daughter of Jeremiah and Emily PAYNE, died November 27, 1894, age 15 years.
 Conflicting evidence states that Eleanora was born 1880 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She was baptized March 8, 1881 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 224 iii. Dinah Elizabeth PAYNE was born at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 11, 1882. Dinah died November 17, 1904 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 22. Her body was interred after November 17, 1904 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Dinah Elizabeth daughter of Jeremiah and Emily PAYNE, died November 17, 1904.
- + 225 iv. Emily Ruth PAYNE was born April 29, 1885.
- + 226 v. Faith Jessie Elfreda PAYNE was born September 27, 1887.

154. **William⁴ PAYNE** (Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1854. Will died December 14, 1932 at Rocky Harbour,

Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 78. Age 78 years. His body was interred after December 14, 1932 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: William PAYNE husband of Hannah PAYNE, died December 14, 1932, age 78 years.

He married **Hannah SHEARS** October 31, 1877 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 80 - These are to certify that William PAIN, bachelor, and Hannah SHEARS, spinster, both of Bonne Bay, North West coast of Newfoundland, were married according to the Rite of the Church of England, this thirty first day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy seven. (The said William PAIN and Hannah SHEARS having been previously married by the Lay Reader, there being at the time no clergyman to be found on the shore). By me Thomas P MAPIAH, Missionary Priest. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X William PAIN and her mark X Hannah SHEARS. In the presence of us; his mark X William PAIN, her mark X Rosa Anne PAIN, his mark X Angus PAIN.

Hannah was born March 1858 at Harbour la Cou, Newfoundland. Hannah was the daughter of Jonas SHEARS and Harriet BUFFETT. Hannah died November 17, 1939 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 81. Age 80 years.

Her body was interred after November 17, 1939 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Hannah widow of the late William PAYNE, died November 17, 1939, age 80 years.

He signed a petition 1884 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William was a petitioner to the following petition of 1884 signing his name with a X. **PETITION TO THE GOVERNMENT - 1884** "His Excellency Sir John Howley GLOVER, Governor of Newfoundland in Council. May it please your excellency; We the undersigned electors of the District of St. Barbe resident in Bonne Bay respectfully represent. That the greater number of the inhabitants of the Bay are settled in two villages of Birchy Head and Woody Point, which are about three miles apart; That by the Coastal Steamer coming to anchor at Woody Point, the inhabitants of Birchy Head village do suffer much inconvenience; sometimes not even knowing of the arrival of the said steamer until its departure; That in any provision which may be made, by public wharf or otherwise, for the landing of the said steamer, regard should be had to the comfort and convenience of the Birchy Head part of the community; That with such end in view, we are of opinion that the neighbourhood of Baily's Point should be selected as the landing place for goods from the steamer on account of its being situated midway between the two settlements aforesaid, its being open to the view of almost the whole of the inhabited part of the Bay, and its nearness to the public road - "

He was a witness at Angus Augustus PAYNE and Frances DOLIMOUNT's wedding October 1, 1884 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the School Chapel at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, in the Mission of Bay of Islands in the Diocese of Newfoundland, October 1, 1884, Angus PAYNE, age 21, bachelor and fisherman of Rocky Harbour, son of William PAYNE, fisherman and Frances DOLIMONT, age 19, spinster of Sandy Cove, Norris Point, daughter of George DOLIMONT, fisherman. Married in the Norris Point School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: The mark of X Angus PAYNE & the mark of X Frances DOLIMONT. In the presence of us: John SQUIRES, his mark X William PAYNE.

When Will was age 36 and Hannah SHEARS was age 33 they became the parents of Agatha Maude ORGAN 1891 at an unknown location. Data from the Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths for the Church of England in the Parish of Bonne Bay, 1871 - 1879, from my visit 15 Jul 1993. Show a William

PAYNE, as a witness to marriage # 81 between Edward Francis PAIN and Ruth PAIN, 1 Nov 1877, along with witnesses Elizabeth PAIN and Angus PAIN.

The William PAYNE that was a witness at the above marriage could have been one of two William PAYNE's, the brides father or brother.

Data from the Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths for the Church of England in the Parish of Bonne Bay, 1871 - 1879, from my visit 15 Jul 1993. Show a William PAYNE, as a witness to marriage # 91 between Thomas Walters and Rose Ann PAYNE, 4 Aug 1878, along witnesses Christiana PITTMAN, John NICOLLE, Elizabeth PAYNE and James MATTHEWS.

The William PAYNE that was a witness at the above marriage could have been one of two William PAYNE's, the brides father or brother.

William PAYNE and Hannah SHEARS had the following family:

- 534 i. Agatha Maude⁵ ORGAN was born at an unknown location 1891. Agatha died February 25, 1897 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 5. Age 5 1/2 years. Her body was interred after February 25, 1897 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Agatha Maud ORGAN adopted child of William and Hannah PAYNE, died February 24, 1897, age 5 1/2 years.

155. **Ruth⁴ PAYNE** (Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1856. Ruth died July 8, 1937 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 81. Age 81 years. Her body was interred after July 8, 1937 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Ruth Payne wife of Edward Payne, died July 8, 1937, age 81 years.

She married **Edward Francis PAYNE** November 1, 1877 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 81 - These are to certify that Edward Francis PAIN, bachelor, and Ruth PAIN, spinster, both of Bonne Bay, North West coast of Newfoundland, were married according to the Rite of the Church of England, this first day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy seven. (The said Edward PAIN and Ruth PAIN having been previously married by the Lay Reader, there being no clergyman at the time to be found on the shore). By me Thomas P MAPIAH, Missionary Priest. The above marriage was solemnized between us; his mark X Edward Francis PAIN and her mark X Ruth PAIN. In the presence of us; his mark X William PAIN, her mark X Elizabeth PAIN, his mark X Angus PAIN.

Edward was born 1846 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Edward was the son of Josiah PAYNE and Magdalene PAYNE. Edward died January 8, 1921 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 74. Age 74 years.

His body was interred after January 8, 1921 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Edward husband of Ruth PAYNE, died January 8, 1921, age 74 years.

Conflicting evidence states that Ruth was born March 1857 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Ruth was confirmed Church of England at age 18, September 14, 1874 at an unknown location. At age 17 years.

When Ruth was age 29 and Edward Francis PAYNE was age 39 they became the parents of John Charles PAYNE 1885 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Ruth was age 30 and Edward Francis PAYNE was age 40 they became the parents of William PAYNE December 8, 1886 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Ruth was age 32 and Edward Francis PAYNE was age 42 they became the parents of Josiah PAYNE February 16, 1889 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Ruth was age 33 and Edward Francis PAYNE was age 43 they became the parents of John Charles PAYNE May 24, 1890 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Ruth was age 37 and Edward Francis PAYNE was age 47 they became the parents of Edwin Thomas PAYNE 1893 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Ruth was age 40 and Edward Francis PAYNE was age 50 they became the parents of Arthur PAYNE 1896 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Edward Francis PAYNE and Ruth PAYNE had the following family:

- 279 i. John Charles⁴ PAYNE was born at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1885. John died 1885 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.
- 280 ii. William PAYNE was born at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 8, 1886. William died 1889 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 2.
- 281 iii. Josiah PAYNE was born at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 16, 1889. Josiah died 1889 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.
- 282 iv. John Charles PAYNE was born at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 24, 1890. John died 1897 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 7.
- 283 v. Edwin Thomas PAYNE was born at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. Edwin died 1897 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 4.
- 284 vi. Arthur PAYNE was born at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. Arthur died 1897 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 1.

156. **Rose Ann⁴ PAYNE** (Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1859. Rose died March 31 1929 at an unknown location, at age 69. Age 70 years. Her body was interred after March 31 1929 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Rosa Ann wife of Thomas WALTERS, died March 31, 1929, age 70 years.

She married **Thomas WALTERS** August 4, 1878 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 91 - These are to certify that Thomas WALTERS, bachelor, of Burnt Islands, and Rose Ann PAYNE, spinster of minor age, of Rocky Hr, Bonne Bay, N.W. Coast of Newfoundland were married according to the Rite of the Church of England, this fourth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy eight. By me Joseph J CURLING, Missionary Priest. The above marriage was solemnized between us; Thomas WALTERS and her mark X Rose Ann PAYNE. In the presence of us; his mark X William PAYNE, her mark X Christiana PITTMAN, her mark X Elizabeth PAYNE, John NICOLLE, his mark X James MATTHEWS.

Tom was born at Burnt Islands, Newfoundland. Tom was the son of Unknown WALTERS and Unknown SPOUSE. Tom died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

Conflicting evidence states that Rose was born April 1860 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Rose was confirmed at age 15, September 14, 1874 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. At age 15 years.

When Rose was age 20 and Thomas WALTERS was age 23 they became the parents of Charles William WALTERS May 5, 1879 at an unknown location. When Rose was age 21 and Thomas WALTERS was age 24 they became the parents of James Alexander WALTERS May 14, 1880 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Rose was age 23 and Thomas WALTERS was age 27 they became the parents of Frances Jane WALTERS August 1, 1882 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Rose was age 25 and Thomas WALTERS was age 29 they became the parents of Rose Bethana WALTERS September 29, 1884 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Rose, as Rose Bethana WALTERS's mother, presented her at her baptism at an unknown location. Godparents; Angus and Frances Payne, Bethana Walters

When Rose was age 26 and Thomas WALTERS was age 30 they became the parents of Thomas WALTERS December 17, 1885 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Data from the Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths for the Church of England in the Parish of Bonne Bay, 1871 - 1879, from my visit 15 July 1993. Show a Rose Ann PAIN, as a witness to marriage # 80 between William PAIN and Hannah Shears, 31 Oct 1877, along with witnesses William PAIN and Angus PAIN.

Data from the Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths for the Church of England in the Parish of Bonne Bay, 1871 - 1879, from my visit 15 July 1993. Confirmation 14 Sep 1874, age 15. Birth date would be 1858 or 1859 depending if her birthday was before or after September 14.

Rose Ann PAYNE and Thomas WALTERS had the following family:

- 535 i. Charles William⁵ WALTERS was born at an unknown location May 5, 1879. Charles died May 19, 1879 at an unknown location, at age unknown. Age 14 days. His body was interred May 24, 1879 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 536 ii. James Alexander WALTERS was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 14, 1880. Jim died February 19, 1964 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 83. He married Susan YOUNG July 3, 1902 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 269 - Marriage solemnized at S. Matthew's Church, Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, July 3, 1902, James Alexander WALTERS, age 22, bachelor and fisherman of Rocky Harbour, son of Thomas WALTERS, fisherman and Susan YOUNG, age 19, spinster of Rocky Harbour, daughter of William YOUNG, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church, Rocky Harbour according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: James Alexander WALTERS & Susan YOUNG. In the presence of us: Samuel PAYNE, Sarah Eliza YOUNG.
Susan was born 1883 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Susan was the daughter of William YOUNG and Anne DECKER. Susan died April 10, 1955 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 71.
He was baptized May 20, 1880 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- + 537 iii. Frances Jane WALTERS was born August 1, 1882.
- + 538 iv. Rose Bethana WALTERS was born September 29, 1884.

+ 539 v. Thomas WALTERS was born December 17, 1885.

157. **Elizabeth⁴ PAYNE** (Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1861. Betsy died May 23, 1932 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 70. Age 71 years. Her body was interred after May 23, 1932 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth wife of John NICHOLLE, died May 23, 1932, age 71 years.

She married **John Winter NICOLLE** November 18, 1882 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the School Chapel at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, in the Mission of Bay of Islands in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 18, 1882, John Winter NICOLLE, age 23, bachelor and fisherman of Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, son of Philip NICOLLE, Closer and Elizabeth PAYNE, age 21, spinster of, Rocky Harbour, daughter of William PAYNE, fisherman. Married in the Rocky Harbour School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: John Winter NICOLLE & the mark of X Elizabeth PAYNE. In the presence of us: his mark X William PAYNE, his mark X Angus PAYNE, her mark X Hannah PAYNE.

John was born January 1857 at St. Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands, England. John was the son of Philip NICOLLE and Jane M. DE LACOUR. John died May 26, 1928 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 71. Age 71 years and 4 months.

His body was interred after May 26, 1928 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: John Winter NICHOLLE, husband of Elizabeth NICHOLLE, died May 26, 1928, age 71 years 4 months.

She resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland before November 18, 1882. When Betsy was age 21 and John Winter NICOLLE was age 26 they became the parents of Jane Amelia NICOLLE February 19, 1883 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Betsy was age 22 and John Winter NICOLLE was age 27 they became the parents of William Thomas NICOLLE May 29, 1884 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Betsy was age 25 and John Winter NICOLLE was age 29 they became the parents of Ada Lavinia NICOLLE June 20, 1886 at an unknown location. When Betsy was age 27 and John Winter NICOLLE was age 31 they became the parents of Walter Francis NICOLLE October 25, 1888 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Birth: After February 2, 1882 and before February 2, 1883, due to being age 68 years at the time of his death February 2, 1951.

When Betsy was age unknown and John Winter NICOLLE was age unknown they became the parents of John Winter NICOLLE May 1893 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Betsy was age unknown and John Winter NICOLLE was age unknown they became the parents of George Phillip NICOLLE circa 1892 at an unknown location. When Betsy was age 36 and John Winter NICOLLE was age 41 they became the parents of Emma Margaret NICOLLE January 1898 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Betsy was age 38 and John Winter NICOLLE was age 43 they became the parents of Arthur NICOLLE May 29, 1900 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Betsy was age 42 and John Winter NICOLLE was age 46 they became the parents of James Willis NICOLLE December 29, 1903 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Data from the Register of Marriages for the Church of England in the Parish of Bonne Bay, 1879 - 1891, from my visit 15 Jul 1993. "The daughter of William Payne, was 21 years of age and a resident of Rocky Harbour at the time of her marriage, 18 Nov 1882, to John Winter NICOLLE (1859 - 1928)."

Data from the Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths for the Church of England in the Parish of Bonne Bay, 1871 - 1879, from my visit 15 Jul 1993. Show a Elizabeth PAIN, as a witness to marriage # 81 between Edward Francis PAIN and Ruth PAIN, 1 Nov 1877, along with witnesses William PAIN and Angus PAIN.

Data from the Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths for the Church of England in the Parish of Bonne Bay, 1871 - 1879, from my visit 15 Jul 1993. Show a Elizabeth Payne (1861 - 1932), as a witness to marriage # 91 between Thomas Walters and Rose Ann PAYNE, 4 Aug 1878, along witnesses Christiana PITTMAN, John NICOLLE, William PAYNE and James MATTHEWS.

Elizabeth PAYNE and John Winter NICOLLE had the following family:

- 540 i. Jane Amelia⁵ NICOLLE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 19, 1883. Jane died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 541 ii. William Thomas NICOLLE was born May 29, 1884.
- 542 iii. Ada Lavinia NICOLLE was born at an unknown location June 20, 1886. Ada died July 18, 1942 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 56. Her body was interred after July 18, 1942 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Ada Elvina wife of Edward CULLIHALL, died July 18, 1942, age 56 years and 28 days. She married Edward CULLIHALL January 24, 1910 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 74 - Marriage solemnized at Woody Point in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, January 24, 1910. Edward CULLYALL, age 40, widower and fisherman of Curzon Village, son of John CULLYALL, fisherman and Ada Elvina NICHOLLE, age 24, spinster of Rocky Harbour, daughter of John NICHOLLE, fisherman. Married in the Church of the Epiphany according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me I PARSONS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X Edward CULLYALL & Ada Elvina NICHOLLE. In the presence of us: his mark of X Walter NICHOLLE, Adlaide CULLIHALL.
- Ned was born October 1869 at Chimney Tickle, Labrador, Newfoundland. Ned was the son of John COLLIHOLE and Selina TAYLOR. He married Theresa BUTT January 12, 1905 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 9 - Marriage solemnized at Woody Point in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, January 12, 1905, Edward CURRYALL, age 35, bachelor and fisherman of Curzon Village, son of John CURRYALL, fisherman and Theresa BUTT, age 27, spinster of Curzon Village, daughter of Charles BUTT, fisherman. Married in the Church of the Epiphany according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me John Thomas HISCOCK. This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X Edward CURRYALL & Theresa BUTT. In the presence of us: Obadiah TAYLOR, Miss Isabella Violet NORTHCOTT.
- Ned died 1935 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 65.
- Conflicting evidence states that Ada was born June 1883 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She did not have any children.
- + 543 iv. Walter Francis NICOLLE was born October 25, 1888.
- 544 v. John Winter NICOLLE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1893. Jack died 1975 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 83. His body was interred 1975 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: John W NICHOLLE 1892 - 1975.
- Conflicting evidence states that Jack was born 1892 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 545 vi. George Phillip NICOLLE was born at an unknown location circa 1892. George died at an

- unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 546 vii. Emma Margaret NICOLLE was born January 1898.
- 547 viii. Arthur NICOLLE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 29, 1900. Arthur died December 29, 1971 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 71. His body was interred after December 29, 1971 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Wife of Amelia NICHOLLE, born May 29, 1900, died December 29, 1971, age 72 years. He married Amelia HANN estimate 1940 at an unknown location.
- Millie was born October 13, 1919 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Millie was the daughter of George P. HANN and Belinda UNKNOWN. She married Edgar LAING at an unknown location. Millie died December 11, 2001 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 82.
- Conflicting evidence states that Arthur was born June 1899 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 548 ix. James Willis NICOLLE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 29, 1903. James died October 7, 1977 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 73. His body was interred after October 7, 1977 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: James Willis NICOLLE, December 29, 1903, October 7, 1977, wife of Victoria. He married Victoria WHITE September 7, 1938 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 52 - Marriage solemnized at Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, September 7, 1938. James Wilson NICOLLE, age 32, bachelor and tradesman of Rocky Harbour, son of John NICOLLE (Deed) and Victoria WHITE, age 24, spinster and clerk of Rocky Harbour, daughter of John NICOLLE, fisherman. Married in the Church of St Matthew according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me T. SHORT Mission Priest. This marriage was solemnized between us: James NICOLLE & Victoria WHITE. In the presence of us: John WHITE, Mildred NICOLLE.
- Victoria was born 1914 at Hawke's Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

158. **Angus Augustus⁴ PAYNE** (Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1864. Birth: After October 1, 1862 and before October 1, 1863, due to being age 21 at the time of his marriage October 1, 1884.

Birth: After July 30, 1863 & before July 30, 1864, due to being age 15 at his confirmation July 30, 1879.

Angus died 1944 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 79. His body was interred 1944 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

He married **Frances DOLIMOUNT** October 1, 1884 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the School Chapel at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, in the Mission of Bay of Islands in the Diocese of Newfoundland, October 1, 1884, Angus PAYNE, age 21, bachelor and fisherman of Rocky Harbour, son of William PAYNE, fisherman and Frances DOLIMONT, age 19, spinster of Sandy Cove, Norris Point, daughter of George DOLIMONT, fisherman. Married in the Norris Point School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: The mark of X Angus PAYNE & the mark of X Frances DOLIMONT. In the presence of us: John SQUIRES, his mark X William PAYNE.

Fanny was born July 22, 1866 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Born after August 26, 1864 and before August 26, 1865, due to being age 43 at the time of her death August 26, 1908.

Born after October 1, 1864 and before October 1, 1865, due to being age 19 at the time of her marriage October 1, 1884.

Born after September 24, 1865 and before September 24, 1866, due to being age 16 at the time of her confirmation September 24, 1882.

Fanny was the daughter of George DOLIMOUNT and Jane PARSONS.

Fanny died August 26, 1908 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 42. Age 43 years.

Certificate of No Registration, a search was made of the records at Vital Statistics Division, Department of Health, St. John's, Newfoundland and that there is no registration for the death of Frances PAYNE. Certified copy in possession of writer.

Her body was interred after August 26, 1908 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Fanny beloved wife of Angus PAYNE, died August 26, 1908, age 43 years.

Conflicting evidence states that Angus was born before July 30, 1864 at an unknown location. Conflicting evidence states that Angus was born 1863 at an unknown location. Angus was confirmed at age 14, July 30, 1879 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. At age 15 years.

He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland before October 1, 1884. He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland after October 1, 1884. When Angus was age 20 and Frances DOLIMOUNT was age 18 they became the parents of John Charles PAYNE March 3, 1885 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He became Rose Bethana WALTERS's godparent at her baptism at an unknown location. Godparents; Angus and Frances Payne, Bethana Walters

When Angus was age 21 and Frances DOLIMOUNT was age 20 they became the parents of Florence Jane PAYNE August 1, 1886 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Angus was age 23 and Frances DOLIMOUNT was age 21 they became the parents of Walter Stanley PAYNE July 4, 1888 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Angus was age 24 and Frances DOLIMOUNT was age 22 they became the parents of Deborah PAYNE January 3, 1889 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Angus was age 25 and Frances DOLIMOUNT was age 23 they became the parents of Rubina Catherine Gertrude PAYNE June 15, 1890 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Angus was age 29 and Frances DOLIMOUNT was age 27 they became the parents of Evelyn PAYNE December 29, 1893 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Angus was age 31 and Frances DOLIMOUNT was age 29 they became the parents of Norman PAYNE December 15, 1895 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Birth Certificate for Norman PAYNE, born 15 Dec 1895, Rocky Harbour to Angus and Frances PAYNE, Record # 3-321-8, Vital Statistics Division, Department of Health, St. John's, Newfoundland. Certified copy in possession of writer.

When Angus was age 33 and Frances DOLIMOUNT was age 31 they became the parents of George Samuel PAYNE February 3, 1898 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Birth Certificate for George Samuel PAYNE, born 3 Feb 1898, Rocky Harbour to Angus and Frances

PAYNE, Record # 4-318-25, Vital Statistics Division, Department of Health, St. John's, Newfoundland. Certified copy in possession of writer.

When Angus was age 35 and Frances DOLIMOUNT was age 33 they became the parents of William Freeman PAYNE December 17, 1899 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Birth Certificate for William Freeman PAYNE, born 17 Dec 1899, Rocky Harbour to Angus and Frances PAYNE, Record # 4-329-5, Vital Statistics Division, Department of Health, St. John's, Newfoundland. Certified copy in possession of writer.

When Angus was age 37 and Frances DOLIMOUNT was age 35 they became the parents of Esther PAYNE April 1902 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Angus Augustus PAYNE and Frances DOLIMOUNT had the following family:

- 549 i. John Charles⁵ PAYNE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 3, 1885. John died March 4, 1885 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.
 - + 550 ii. Florence Jane PAYNE was born August 1, 1886.
 - + 551 iii. Walter Stanley PAYNE was born July 4, 1888.
 - + 552 iv. Deborah PAYNE was born January 3, 1889.
 - 553 v. Rubina Catherine Gertrude PAYNE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 15, 1890. Rubina died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Aubrey CAINES estimate 1910 at an unknown location. Aubrey was born April 29, 1889 at Silverton, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Aubrey was the son of Emmanuel CAINES and Mary Ann CLARKE. He married Ida May CULLIHALL at an unknown location. Aubrey died April 21, 1973 at Neddie's Harbour, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 83.
 - 554 vi. Evelyn PAYNE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 29, 1893. Evelyn died February 21, 1897 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 3. Her body was interred after February 21, 1897 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Birth Certificate for Evelyn PAYNE, born 29 Dec 1893, Rocky Harbour to Angus and Frances PAYNE, Record # 2-245-15, Vital Statistics Division, Department of Health, St. John's, Newfoundland. Certified copy in possession of writer.
- Death Certificate for Evelyn PAYNE, died 21 Feb 1897, age 3 years at Rocky Harbour, Record # 2-459-34, Vital Statistics Division, Department of Health, St. John's, Newfoundland. Certified copy in possession of writer.
- + 555 vii. Norman PAYNE was born December 15, 1895.
 - + 556 viii. George Samuel PAYNE was born February 3, 1898.
 - 557 ix. William Freeman PAYNE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 17, 1899. Birth Certificate for William Freeman PAYNE, born 17 Dec 1899, Rocky Harbour to Angus and Frances PAYNE, Record # 4-329-5, Vital Statistics Division, Department of Health, St. John's, Newfoundland. Certified copy in possession of writer.

Freeman died November 17, 1980 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 80. His body was interred after November 17, 1980 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Freeman W PAYNE, born December 17, 1899, died November 17, 1980, husband of Julia. He married Julia Rebecca ROBERTS estimate 1924 at an unknown location.

Julia was born 1904 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Julia was the daughter of Mark ROBERTS and Susannah CHIMERE. Julia died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

- 558 x. Esther PAYNE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1902. Esther died 1932 at an unknown location, at age 30. Her body was interred 1932 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Esther GILLEY 1902 - 1932 She married Eli GILLEY at an unknown location.

Eli was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He married Phoebe MATTHEWS at an unknown location. Eli died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

159. **Charles⁴ PAYNE** (Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 16, 1865. Birth: After July 30, 1864 & before July 30, 1865, due to being age 14 at his confirmation July 30, 1879.

Birth: October 16 1865, as listed in front of 1871 Church Journal.

Birth: After December 2, 1865 & before December 2, 1866, due to being age 23 at the time of his marriage December 2, 1889. Charles died September 25, 1929 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 63. His body was interred after September 25, 1929 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He his buried in the Anglican Cemetery, Rocky Harbour in the first row and is marked by a wooden cross.

He married **Phoebe DOLIMOUNT** December 2, 1889 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 101 - Marriage solemnized at Norris Point School Chapel, Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, December 2, 1889, Charles PAYNE, age 23, bachelor and fisherman of Rocky Harbour, son of William PAYNE, fisherman and Phoebe DOLUMONT, age 20, spinster and servant of Sandy Cove, daughter of George DOLIMONT, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: The mark of X Charles PAYNE & Phebe DOLIMONT. In the presence of us: his mark X William PAYNE, Elizabeth BUGDEN.

Phoebe was born August 26, 1870 at Sandy Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Born after September 24, 1869 and after September 24, 1870, due to being age 12 at her confirmation September 24, 1882.

Born after December 2, 1868 & before December 2, 1869, due to being age 20 at the time of her marriage December 2, 1889. Phoebe was the daughter of George DOLIMOUNT and Jane PARSONS.

Phoebe died August 24, 1952 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 81. Her body was interred after August 24, 1952 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada.

He was baptized after October 16, 1865 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Received into the Church by Rev. Ulric RULE.

Conflicting evidence states that Charles was born 1866 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Conflicting evidence states that Charles was born November 1868 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Charles was confirmed at age 13, July 30, 1879 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. At age 14 years.

He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland before December 2, 1889. When Charles was age 25 and Phoebe DOLIMOUNT was age 20 they became the parents of Albert Hayward PAYNE January 7, 1891 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charles was age 27 and Phoebe DOLIMOUNT was age 22 they became the parents of Jacob PAYNE June 23, 1893 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charles was age 30 and Phoebe DOLIMOUNT was age 25 they became the parents of George William PAYNE May 9, 1896 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Born May 9, 1895.

When Charles was age unknown and Phoebe DOLIMOUNT was age unknown they became the parents of Elsie Gertrude PAYNE circa 1897 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charles was age 33 and Phoebe DOLIMOUNT was age 28 they became the parents of Esther Amelia PAYNE January 3, 1899 at an unknown location. When Charles was age 34 and Phoebe DOLIMOUNT was age 29 they became the parents of Charles Everett PAYNE June 3, 1900 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charles was age 37 and Phoebe DOLIMOUNT was age 32 they became the parents of Clarence Roland PAYNE July 13, 1903 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charles was age 38 and Phoebe DOLIMOUNT was age 33 they became the parents of Benjamin PAYNE April 15, 1904 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charles was age 41 and Phoebe DOLIMOUNT was age 36 they became the parents of Delilah Gertrude PAYNE July 28, 1907 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charles was age 43 and Phoebe DOLIMOUNT was age 39 they became the parents of Amelia Olive Pearl PAYNE August 28, 1909 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charles was age 45 and Phoebe DOLIMOUNT was age 40 they became the parents of Clarence Gilbert PAYNE August 13, 1911 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charles was age unknown and Phoebe DOLIMOUNT was age unknown they became the parents of Sarah PAYNE estimate 1913 at an unknown location.

Charles PAYNE and Phoebe DOLIMOUNT had the following family:

- + 559 i. Albert Hayward⁵ PAYNE was born January 7, 1891.
- + 560 ii. Jacob PAYNE was born June 23, 1893.
- + 561 iii. George William PAYNE was born May 9, 1896.
- 562 iv. Elsie Gertrude PAYNE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1897. Elsie died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 563 v. Esther Amelia PAYNE was born at an unknown location January 3, 1899. Esther died January 10, 1899 at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 564 vi. Charles Everett PAYNE was born June 3, 1900.
- 565 vii. Clarence Roland PAYNE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 13, 1903. Clarence died May 1904 at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 566 viii. Benjamin PAYNE was born April 15, 1904.
- 567 ix. Delilah Gertrude PAYNE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 28, 1907. Delilah died after 1921 at an unknown location, at age unknown.

- + 568 x. Amelia Olive Pearl PAYNE was born August 28, 1909.
- 569 xi. Clarence Gilbert PAYNE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 13, 1911. Clarence died after August 13, 1911 at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 570 xii. Sarah PAYNE was born estimate 1913.

160. **Samuel⁴ PAYNE** (Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 5, 1871. Sam died October 12, 1950 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 79. His body was interred after October 12, 1950 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Headstone Inscription, Anglican Cemetery, Rocky Harbour: Samuel Payne, born 5 Jun 1871, died 12 Oct 1950, age 79.

He married **Abigail Wesleyan MAYNARD** September 17, 1902 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 271 - Marriage solemnized at S. Matthew's Church, Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, September 17, 1902, Samuel PAYNE, age 30, bachelor and fisherman of Rocky Harbour, son of William PAYNE, fisherman and Abigail Wesleyan MAYNARD, age 26, spinster of Rocky Harbour, daughter of Thomas MAYNARD, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Samuel PAYNE & her mark of X Abigail Wesleyan MAYNARD. In the presence of us: James WALTERS, Fanny WALTERS.

Abigail was born 1877 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Abigail was the daughter of Thomas MAYNARD and Elizabeth Ann CANNING. Abigail died October 25, 1974 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 97. Her body was interred after October 25, 1974 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Headstone Inscription, Anglican Cemetery, Rocky Harbour: Abigail Payne died 25 Oct 1974, age 97.

He was baptized September 10, 1871 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Samuel PAINE, baptized by a layman and admitted into the Church at Rocky Harbour by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Jonas SHEARS, W. YOUNG and Charlotte DECKER.

When Sam was age 33 and Abigail Wesleyan MAYNARD was age 27 they became the parents of Loretta Maude PAYNE 1904 at an unknown location. When Sam was age 35 and Abigail Wesleyan MAYNARD was age 29 they became the parents of William PAYNE October 1, 1906 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Sam was age unknown and Abigail Wesleyan MAYNARD was age unknown they became the parents of Charles PAYNE at an unknown location. When Sam was age unknown and Abigail Wesleyan MAYNARD was age unknown they became the parents of Stedman PAYNE at an unknown location. When Sam was age unknown and Abigail Wesleyan MAYNARD was age unknown they became the parents of Hector Maxwell PAYNE circa 1916 at an unknown location.

Samuel PAYNE and Abigail Wesleyan MAYNARD had the following family:

- + 571 i. Loretta Maude⁵ PAYNE was born 1904.
- + 572 ii. William PAYNE was born October 1, 1906.
- 573 iii. Charles PAYNE was born at an unknown location. Charles died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Edna M. MOSS estimate 1940 at an unknown location. Edna was born October 4, 1902 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Edna was the daughter of George MOSS and Dorcas Elizabeth HOUSE. She married Eli

- ROBERTS circa 1922 at an unknown location. Edna died September 7, 1987 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 84. Her body was interred after September 7, 1987 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription, Anglican Cemetery, Rocky Harbour: Enda M. PAYNE born October 4, 1902, died September 7, 1987.
- 574 iv. Stedman PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He married Gertrude MAYNARD at an unknown location. Gertrude was born June 1919 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Gertrude is the daughter of William Thomas MAYNARD and Deborah PAYNE.
- 575 v. Hector Maxwell PAYNE was born at an unknown location circa 1916. He married Edna PAYNE estimate 1948 at an unknown location. Edna was born circa 1928 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Edna is the daughter of Charles Everett PAYNE and Frances MAYNARD.

161. **Samuel⁴ VINCENT** (Rose³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 1859. Born after November 11, 1858 and before November 11, 1859, due to being age 25 at the time of his marriage.

Samuel died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Rachel Mary HUTCHINGS** November 11, 1884 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the School Chapel at Cow Head, Bonne Bay, in the Mission of Bay of Islands in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 11, 1884, Samuel VINCENT, age 25, bachelor and fisherman of Tucker's Cove, Cow Head, son of Charles VINCENT, fisherman and Rachel HUTCHINGS, age 22, spinster of Tucker's Cove, Cow Head, daughter of William HUTCHINGS, fisherman. Married in the Cow Head School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: The mark of X Samuel VINCENT & the mark of X Rachel HUTCHINGS. In the presence of us: Augustus A BRYANT, his mark X Charles PAYNE. Note: These parties were married on 16 October 1884 by a Layman according to a custom on the Shore.

Rachel was born 1864 at an unknown location. Born after November 11, 1863 and before November 11, 1864, due to being age 22 at the time of his marriage.

Rachel was the daughter of William HUTCHINGS and Mary Ann YOUNG.

Rachel died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Samuel was age 23 and Rachel Mary HUTCHINGS was age 18 they became the parents of Mary Ann HUTCHINGS November 26, 1882 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. The said Samuel VINCENT and Rachel Mary HUTCHINGS having been previously married by a layman October 16, 1884 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, there being no clergy to be found in at that time, according to a custom prevailing on the shore. When Samuel was age 25 and Rachel Mary HUTCHINGS was age 20 they became the parents of Josiah VINCENT March 4, 1885 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Samuel was age 28 and Rachel Mary HUTCHINGS was age 24 they became the parents of Ellen Margaret VINCENT October 1, 1888 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Samuel was age unknown and Rachel Mary HUTCHINGS was age unknown they became the parents of Rose Amelia VINCENT at an unknown location. When Samuel was age unknown and Rachel Mary HUTCHINGS was age unknown they became the parents of William Norman VINCENT at an unknown location. When Samuel was age unknown and Rachel Mary HUTCHINGS was age unknown they became the parents of Diana VINCENT at an unknown location.

When Samuel was age 30 and Rachel Mary HUTCHINGS was age 26 they became the parents of Alice VINCENT July 19, 1890 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Samuel was age 41 and Rachel Mary HUTCHINGS was age 37 they became the parents of Charles Morgan VINCENT September 1901 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Samuel was age 51 and Rachel Mary HUTCHINGS was age 47 they became the parents of Sarah J. VINCENT July 1911 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Samuel VINCENT and Rachel Mary HUTCHINGS had the following family:

- + 576 i. Mary Ann⁵ HUTCHINGS was born November 26, 1882.
- 577 ii. Josiah VINCENT was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 4, 1885. Josiah died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 578 iii. Ellen Margaret VINCENT was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1, 1888. Ellen died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Simeon WHITE at an unknown location. Sim was born at an unknown location. Sim was the son of George Willis WHITE and Mary Ann BENOIT. Sim died at Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, at age unknown.
- 579 iv. Rose Amelia VINCENT was born at an unknown location. Rose died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Ezekial RUMBOLT at an unknown location. Ezekial was born at an unknown location. Ezekial died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 580 v. William Norman VINCENT was born at an unknown location. William died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 581 vi. Diana VINCENT was born at an unknown location. Diana died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Thomas RUMBOLT at an unknown location. Tom was born at an unknown location. Tom died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 582 vii. Alice VINCENT was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 19, 1890. Alice died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 583 viii. Charles Morgan VINCENT was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 1901. Charles died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 584 ix. Sarah J. VINCENT was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1911. Sarah died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

162. **Ellen⁴ VINCENT** (Rose³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1860. Ellen died October 19, 1885 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 25. Her body was interred after October 19, 1885 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

She married **Esau PAYNE** November 24, 1879 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized at Cow Head in the Mission of Bay of Islands in the Diocese of Newfoundland. November 24, 1879, Esau PAYNE, age 25, bachelor and fisherman of Parson's Pond, son of Samuel PAYNE, fisherman and Ellen VINCENT, age 19, spinster of Cow Head, daughter of Charles VINCENT, fisherman. Married in Cow Head according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Joseph J CURLING. This marriage was solemnized between us: The mark of X Esau PAYNE & the mark of X Ellen VINCENT. In the presence of us: his mark X Charles VINCENT, Mary Ann PAYNE, his mark X John HEWLIN.

Esau was born 1854 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Esau was the son of Samuel PAYNE and Hannah BRAKE. He married **Sarah Jane VINCENT** April 12, 1888 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He married **Catherine KEOUGH** February 18, 1901 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 251 - Marriage solemnized at Parson's Pond in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, February 18, 1901, Esau PAYNE, age 46, widower and fisherman of Parson's Pond, son of Samuel PAYNE, fisherman and Catherine KEOUGH,

age 39, spinster of Parson's Pond, daughter of James KEOUGH, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid place according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X Esau PAYNE & Catherine KEOUGH. In the presence of us: his mark of X William H. PAYNE, her mark of X Mary Jane PAYNE.

Esau died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Vital Statistics # 93, 1853 to 1891 inclusive, Provincial Archives, St. John's, Newfoundland list the following from the Return of Births for the Church of England in the Parish of Bonne Bay, Newfoundland; his occupation as a furrier and a fisherman.

She resided at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 23, 1879. When Ellen was age 21 and Esau PAYNE was age 27 they became the parents of Samuel Charles PAYNE July 13, 1881 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Ellen was age 23 and Esau PAYNE was age 29 they became the parents of Rose Anna PAYNE November 25, 1883 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Ellen VINCENT and Esau PAYNE had the following family:

- + 585 i. Samuel Charles⁵ PAYNE was born July 13, 1881.
- 586 ii. Rose Anna PAYNE was born at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 25, 1883. Rose died 1897 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 13. She was baptized December 30, 1883 at an unknown location.

164. **Diana**⁴ **VINCENT** (Rose³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location circa 1864. Born after May 29, 1864 and before May 29, 1865, due to being age 21 at the time of her marriage.

Diana died June 11, 1891 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 26.

She married **Job HUTCHINGS** May 29, 1886 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the School Chapel at Cow Head, Bonne Bay, in the Mission of Bay of Islands in the Diocese of Newfoundland, May 29, 1886, Job HUTCHINGS, age 22, bachelor and fisherman of Tucker's Cove, Cow Head, son of William HUTCHINGS, fisherman and Diana VINCENT, age 21, spinster of Tucker's Cove, Cow Head, daughter of Charles VINCENT, fisherman. Married in the Cow Head School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: Job HUTCHINGS & the mark of X Diana HUTCHINGS. In the presence of us: his mark X Charles VINCENT, Benjamin PAYNE. Note: These parties were married on May 17th 1886 by a Layman, owing to a custom prevailing on the Coast. C.W.H.

Job was born October 25, 1863 at an unknown location. Job was the son of William HUTCHINGS and Mary Ann PAYNE. He married **Mary Ann WALSH** at an unknown location. He married **Elizabeth Alice ANSTEY** August 29, 1896 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 176 - Marriage solemnized in the School Chapel, Cow Head in the Diocese of Newfoundland, August 29, 1896, Job HUTCHINGS, age 32, widower and fisherman of Cow Head, son of William HUTCHINGS, fisherman and Elizabeth Alice ANSTEY, age 18, spinster and domestic servant of Cow Head, daughter of Thomas ANSTEY, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Job HUTCHINGS & Elizabeth Alice ANSTEY. In the presence of us:

William BROWN, Fanny BENOIT.

Job died December 20, 1933 at an unknown location, at age 70.

The said Diana VINCENT and Job HUTCHINGS having been previously married by a layman May 17, 1886 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, there being no clergy to be found at that time, according to a custom prevailing on the shore. When Diana was age 22 and Job HUTCHINGS was age 23 they became the parents of Adam HUTCHINGS December 4, 1886 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Diana was age 23 and Job HUTCHINGS was age 24 they became the parents of Selina Ann HUTCHINGS January 1, 1888 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Diana VINCENT and Job HUTCHINGS had the following family:

- 587 i. Adam⁵ HUTCHINGS was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 4, 1886. Adam died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He was baptized December 9, 1886 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- + 588 ii. Selina Ann HUTCHINGS was born January 1, 1888.

166. **Sarah Jane**⁴ VINCENT (Rose³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 4, 1870. Sarah died 1900 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 30.

She married **Esau PAYNE** April 12, 1888 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Esau was born 1854 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Esau was the son of Samuel PAYNE and Hannah BRAKE. He married **Ellen VINCENT** November 24, 1879 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized at Cow Head in the Mission of Bay of Islands in the Diocese of Newfoundland. November 24, 1879, Esau PAYNE, age 25, bachelor and fisherman of Parson's Pond, son of Samuel PAYNE, fisherman and Ellen VINCENT, age 19, spinster of Cow Head, daughter of Charles VINCENT, fisherman. Married in Cow Head according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Joseph J CURLING. This marriage was solemnized between us: The mark of X Esau PAYNE & the mark of X Ellen VINCENT. In the presence of us: his mark X Charles VINCENT, Mary Ann PAYNE, his mark X John HEWLIN.

He married **Catherine KEOUGH** February 18, 1901 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 251 - Marriage solemnized at Parson's Pond in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, February 18, 1901, Esau PAYNE, age 46, widower and fisherman of Parson's Pond, son of Samuel PAYNE, fisherman and Catherine KEOUGH, age 39, spinster of Parson's Pond, daughter of James KEOUGH, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid place according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X Esau PAYNE & Catherine KEOUGH. In the presence of us: his mark of X William H. PAYNE, her mark of X Mary Jane PAYNE.

Esau died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Vital Statistics # 93, 1853 to 1891 inclusive, Provincial Archives, St. John's, Newfoundland list the following from the Return of Births for the Church of England in the Parish of Bonne Bay, Newfoundland; his occupation as a furrier and a fisherman.

She was baptized July 31, 1872 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Sarah Jane VINCENT was baptized by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Susan HUELIN, Charlotte PAINE and

myself (Rev. Ulric RULE).

When Sarah was age unknown and Esau PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Minnie Jane (VINCENT) PAYNE circa 1889 at an unknown location. When Sarah was age 20 and Esau PAYNE was age 36 they became the parents of Adam (VINCENT) PAYNE January 21, 1891 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Sarah was age 22 and Esau PAYNE was age 38 they became the parents of Azariah PAYNE 1892 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Sarah was age 25 and Esau PAYNE was age 41 they became the parents of Alexander PAYNE 1895 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Sarah was age 27 and Esau PAYNE was age 43 they became the parents of Josephine PAYNE January 28, 1898 at an unknown location. When Sarah was age 30 and Esau PAYNE was age 46 they became the parents of Flora Jane PAYNE 1900 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Sarah Jane VINCENT and Esau PAYNE had the following family:

- 589 i. Minnie Jane (VINCENT)⁵ PAYNE was born at an unknown location circa 1889. Minnie died 1897 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 8.
- 590 ii. Adam (VINCENT) PAYNE was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 21, 1891. Adam died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 591 iii. Azariah PAYNE was born at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1892. Azariah died 1897 at an unknown location, at age 5.
- 592 iv. Alexander PAYNE was born at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1895. Alexander died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 593 v. Josephine PAYNE was born January 28, 1898.
- 594 vi. Flora Jane PAYNE was born at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. Flora died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Thomas WELLS at an unknown location. Tom was born at Curling, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. Tom died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

169. **George William⁴ DECKER** (George³, Sophia² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1873. Will died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Mary Ann HUTCHINGS** February 9, 1906 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 23 - Marriage solemnized at Cow Head in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, February 9, 1906, George William DECKER, age 30, bachelor and fisherman of Lobster Cove, son of George DECKER, fisherman and Mary Ann VINCENT, age 24, spinster of Cow Head, daughter of Samuel VINCENT, fisherman. Married in the School Chapel, Cow Harbour according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me John Thomas HISCOCK. This marriage was solemnized between us: George William DECKER & her mark of X Mary Ann VINCENT. In the presence of us: William Thomas KNOTT, Alice VINCENT, John Charles PAYNE.

Mary was born November 26, 1882 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mary was the daughter of Samuel VINCENT and Rachel Mary HUTCHINGS. She married **Thomas William KNOTT** at an unknown location. She married **Grant PAYNE** at an unknown location. Mary died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

Conflicting evidence states that Will was born 1875 at an unknown location. When Will was age 36 and Mary Ann HUTCHINGS was age 26 they became the parents of William Francis DECKER November 16, 1909 at an unknown location.

George William DECKER and Mary Ann HUTCHINGS had the following family:

- 595 i. William Francis⁵ DECKER was born at an unknown location November 16, 1909. William died November 18, 1909 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown. His body was interred after November 18, 1909 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: William Francis child of William and Mary DECKER, born November 16, 1909.... stone to far into ground to read any farther.

172. **Emmanuel⁴ DECKER** (George³, Sophia² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland December 1880. Emmanuel died November 9, 1938 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 57. Age 58 years. His body was interred after November 9, 1938 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Emmanuel DECKER, died November 9, 1938, age 58 years.

He married **Catherine PAYNE** 1909 at an unknown location. Kate was born March 16, 1884 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Kate was the daughter of James PAYNE and Charlotte DECKER. Kate died December 27, 1975 at an unknown location, at age 91. Age 91 years.

Her body was interred after December 27, 1975 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Katherine DECKER, died December 27, 1975, age 91 years.

When Emmanuel was age 31 and Catherine PAYNE was age 28 they became the parents of Elsie DECKER May 4, 1912 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Emmanuel was age 33 and Catherine PAYNE was age 29 they became the parents of Ralph DECKER January 1914 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Emmanuel DECKER and Catherine PAYNE had the following family:

- + 596 i. Elsie⁵ DECKER was born May 4, 1912.
 597 ii. Ralph DECKER was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1914. He married Emma Eleanor UNKNOWN estimate 1937 at an unknown location. Emma was born 1917 at an unknown location. Emma died August 6, 1973 at an unknown location, at age 56. Age 56 years.
 Her body was interred after August 6, 1973 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Emma Eleanor wife of Ralph DECKER, died August 6, 1973, age 56 years.

173. **Rose Ellen⁴ DECKER** (George³, Sophia² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland March 2, 1883. Rose died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Isaac PAYNE** November 1, 1898 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 209 - Marriage solemnized at S. Matthew's Church, Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 1, 1898, Isaac PAYNE, age 28, bachelor and fisherman of Lobster Cove, son of Robert PAYNE, fisherman and Rose Ellen DECKER, age 15, spinster of Lobster Cove, daughter of George DECKER. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Isaac PAYNE & Rose Ellen DECKER. In the presence of us: Samuel PAYNE, Belinda ORGAN.

Isaac was born February 2, 1868 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Isaac was the son of Robert PAYNE and Mary PAYNE. Isaac died 1947 at an unknown location, at age 79.

When Rose was age unknown and Isaac PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Eldrick PAYNE at an unknown location. When Rose was age unknown and Isaac PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Stanley PAYNE at an unknown location. When Rose was age unknown and Isaac PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Eli PAYNE at an unknown location. When Rose was age 18 and Isaac PAYNE was age 33 they became the parents of Mary Alexandra PAYNE December 1901 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. Birth: After October 17, 1901 and before December 16, 1901, due to being age 34 years and 11 months at the time of her death November 16, 1936.

When Rose was age 22 and Isaac PAYNE was age 37 they became the parents of George PAYNE 1905 at an unknown location. When Rose was age 25 and Isaac PAYNE was age 40 they became the parents of William Everett PAYNE April 1908 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Rose was age 27 and Isaac PAYNE was age 42 they became the parents of Isaac W. PAYNE September 1910 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Rose was age 32 and Isaac PAYNE was age 47 they became the parents of Philip Stanley PAYNE March 1915 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Rose was age 39 and Isaac PAYNE was age 54 they became the parents of Ena (Enny) PAYNE 1922 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland.

Isaac PAYNE and Rose Ellen DECKER had the following family:

- 363 i. Eldrick⁴ PAYNE was born at an unknown location. Eldrick died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 364 ii. Stanley PAYNE was born at an unknown location. Stanley died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Edith ELLSWORTH at an unknown location. Edith was born at an unknown location. Edith died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 365 iii. Eli PAYNE was born at an unknown location. Eli died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 366 iv. Mary Alexandra PAYNE was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland December 1901. Birth: After October 17, 1901 and before December 16, 1901, due to being age 34 years and 11 months at the time of her death November 16, 1936. Mary died November 16, 1936 at an unknown location, at age 34. Age 34 years 11 months. Her body was interred after November 16, 1936 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Alexandra wife of Frederick CULLIHALL, died November 16, 1936, age 34 years 11 months. She married Frederick CULLIHALL at an unknown location.
 Frederick was born September 16, 1899 at an unknown location. Frederick was the son of John CULLIHALL and Rachel PAYNE. He married Sylvia WELSH at an unknown location. Frederick died August 18, 1986 at an unknown location, at age 86. His body was interred after August 18, 1986 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Frederick CULLIHALL, September 16, 1899, August 18, 1986.
 Conflicting evidence states that Mary was born December 1903 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland.
- 367 v. George PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1905. George died 1905 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland, at age unknown.
- 368 vi. William Everett PAYNE was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland April 1908. Willie died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Jemima PAYNE at an unknown location. Jemima was born at an unknown location. Jemima died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 369 vii. Isaac W. PAYNE was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland September 1910. Isaac died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 370 viii. Philip Stanley PAYNE was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland March 1915. Philip died

- at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 371 ix. Ena (Enny) PAYNE was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland 1922. Ena died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Eunice SPARKS at an unknown location. Eunice was born at an unknown location. Eunice died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

174. **Unknown⁴ DECKER** (Emmanuel³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location. Unknown died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Unknown was age unknown and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Simeon DECKER at an unknown location.

Unknown DECKER had the following family:

- 598 i. Simeon⁵ DECKER was born at an unknown location. Simeon died March 29, 1897 at an unknown location, at age unknown. His body was interred after March 29, 1897 at an unknown location. Tombstone Inscription: Rose Alice daughter of Emmanuel & Maria DECKER, died March 27, 1897, age 11 years, also their grandson Simeon, died March 29, 1897.

175. **Catherine⁴ DECKER** (Emmanuel³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1873. Catherine died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Samuel Charles PAYNE** October 2, 1893 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 142 - Marriage solemnized in S. Matthew's Church, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, October 2, 1893, Samuel Charles PAYNE, age 24, bachelor and fisherman of Parson's Pond, son of Samuel PAYNE, fisherman and Catherine DECKER, age 19, spinster of Baker's Brook, daughter of Emmanuel DECKER, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church of S. Matthews according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X Samuel Charles PAYNE & Catherine DECKER. In the presence of us: Isaac PAYNE, ... DECKER.

Samuel was born January 1869 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Samuel was the son of Samuel PAYNE and Charlotte CROCKER. Samuel died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Catherine was age 20 and Samuel Charles PAYNE was age 25 they became the parents of John C. PAYNE 1894 at an unknown location. When Catherine was age 26 and Samuel Charles PAYNE was age 31 they became the parents of Rose E. PAYNE August 1900 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Catherine was age 31 and Samuel Charles PAYNE was age 36 they became the parents of Elise B. PAYNE August 1905 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Catherine was age 38 and Samuel Charles PAYNE was age 43 they became the parents of Percy PAYNE April 30, 1912 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Catherine was age 43 and Samuel Charles PAYNE was age 47 they became the parents of Maisie PAYNE October 1916 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Catherine was age 43 and Samuel Charles PAYNE was age 47 they became the parents of Arthur PAYNE October 1916 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Catherine DECKER and Samuel Charles PAYNE had the following family:

- + 599 i. John C.⁵ PAYNE was born 1894.
- 600 ii. Rose E. PAYNE was born at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1900. Rose died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 601 iii. Elise B. PAYNE was born at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1905. Elise died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 602 iv. Percy PAYNE was born at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 30, 1912. Percy died February 17, 1992 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 79. He married Lily C. UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Lily was born at an unknown location. Lily died 1997 at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 603 v. Maisie PAYNE was born at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1916. Maisie died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 604 vi. Arthur PAYNE was born at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1916.

176. **James⁴ DECKER** (Emmanuel³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location February 1875. James died July 18, 1927 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 52. Age 52 years 5 months. His body was interred after July 18, 1927 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: James DECKER, died July 18, 1927, age 52 years 5 months.

He married **Mary Emma BRYAN** November 3, 1906 at Baker's Brook, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 36 - Marriage solemnized at Bakers Brook in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 3, 1906. James DECKER, age 31, bachelor and fisherman of Bakers Brook, son of Emmanuel DECKER, fisherman and Mary Emma BRYAN, age 20, spinster of Bakers Brook, daughter of William Francis BRYAN, sailor. Married at Bakers Brook according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me John Thomas HISCOCK (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: James DECKER & her mark of X Mary Emma BRYAN. In the presence of us: Emmanuel DECKER, Edith Lavina DECKER.

Mary was born October 26, 1886 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mary was the daughter of William Francis BRYAN. Mary died February 25, 1938 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 51. Her body was interred after February 25, 1938 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Mary A DECKER wife of James, born October 26, 1886, died February 25, 1938.

When James was age 39 and Mary Emma BRYAN was age 27 they became the parents of Philip Gorden DECKER August 1914 at an unknown location. When James was age 43 and Mary Emma BRYAN was age 31 they became the parents of Emmanuel DECKER 1918 at an unknown location.

James DECKER and Mary Emma BRYAN had the following family:

- 605 i. Philip Gorden⁵ DECKER was born at an unknown location August 1914. Philip died September 27, 1914 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown. Age 5 weeks. His body was interred after September 27, 1914 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Philip Gorden son of James and Mary DECKER, died September 27, 1914, age 5 weeks.
- 606 ii. Emmanuel DECKER was born at an unknown location 1918. Emmanuel died June 8, 1985 at an unknown location, at age 66. Age 67 years. His body was interred after June 8, 1985 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Emmanuel DECKER Nfld Overseas Forestry Corps, Died June 8, 1985, age 67 years.

177. **Amelia Elizabeth⁴ DECKER** (Emmanuel³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1876. Minnie died circa 1951 at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Peter PAYNE** estimate 1899 at an unknown location. Peter was born 1858 at an unknown location. Peter was the son of Josiah PAYNE and Magdalene PAYNE. He married **Mary CHIMERE** May 16, 1894 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 154 - Marriage solemnized at the house of Julian CHIMERE, Sally's Cove in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, May 16, 1894, Peter PAYNE, age 35, bachelor and fisherman of Green Point, son of Josiah PAYNE, fisherman and Mary CHIMERE, age 21, spinster of Sally's Cove, daughter of Julian CHIMERE, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid house of Julian CHIMERE according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Peter PAYNE & her mark of X Mary CHIMERE. In the presence of us: her mark of X Susannah CHIMERE, James ENDACOTT.

Marriage Certificate for Peter PAYNE and Mary CHIMERE, married 16 May 1894, Sally's Cove, Record # 2-335-12, Vital Statistics Division, Department of Health, St. John's, Newfoundland. Certified copy in possession of writer.

Peter died at an unknown location, at age unknown. His body was interred at an unknown location. There is a broken stone in the Anglican Cemetery at Rocky Harbour with an inscription "Wife Mary."

When Minnie was age 24 and Peter PAYNE was age 42 they became the parents of Alice PAYNE July 1900 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Minnie was age unknown and Peter PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Maria Elizabeth PAYNE circa 1901 at an unknown location. When Minnie was age 27 and Peter PAYNE was age 45 they became the parents of Josiah PAYNE May 4, 1904 at an unknown location. When Minnie was age unknown and Peter PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of James Charles PAYNE circa 1905 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Minnie was age unknown and Peter PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of George William PAYNE circa 1907 at an unknown location. When Minnie was age unknown and Peter PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Emmanuel PAYNE circa 1907 at an unknown location. When Minnie was age unknown and Peter PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Absalom PAYNE circa 1915 at an unknown location.

Peter PAYNE and Amelia Elizabeth DECKER had the following family:

- 297 i. Alice⁴ PAYNE was born at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1900. Alice died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Reuben DECKER estimate 1920 at an unknown location. Reuben was born circa 1894 at Martin's Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Reuben was the son of Absalom DECKER and Hannah Maria DOLIMOUNT. Reuben died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- (The following article regarding the S.S. Ethie by John Piercy was printed in the 'Nfld. Boston-Weekly' and reprinted in the 'Western Star' in 1927.) "The loss of the ill-fated steamer Ethie, belonging to the Reid Newfoundland Co., occurred in December, 1918. The Ethie was plying between Humbermouth, Bay of Islands, and Battle Harbour, Labrador, taking up that route early in May, and making her last trip about the first of January. When the Ethie left Port Saunders on her fateful last trip, the glass indicated that a storm was brewing, with a distance of 60 or 70 miles between, before she could make Bonne Bay, the next safe harbour. All went well until after leaving Cow Head to about 30 miles east of Bonne Bay. Here she took the full fury of the storm, but with the perseverance of the crew, she made fair progress for a time, until the gale increased to such an extent that in spite of

all efforts, she began to drift towards the rocks. The passengers and crew were now ordered to put on life-belts and with Capt. Edward ENGLISH and Walter YOUNG (a native of Bone Bay) in command, she was beached in the only place where there was any possibility of saving the lives of those on board. Since leaving Cow Head she had been steaming for 24 hours and was beached about 9 miles from that point. Immediately after running ashore a line was made fast to a buoy and sent ashore towards the group of men who had assembled on the beach. Several attempts were made to get a hold of the buoy but without success, owing to the heavy sea that was running, making it impossible to launch a boat. Finally one of the men - Reuben DECKER sent out his Newfoundland dog, which brought the buoy safely ashore. Then rigging a "bo'sn's chair" on the line the first passenger to be sent ashore was a baby in a mail bag, followed by the other passengers and the crew. The wreck of the Ethie, and the methods adopted by the men of the West Coast is another instance of the resourcefulness of Newfoundland in time of danger and disaster."

- 298 ii. Maria Elizabeth PAYNE was born at an unknown location circa 1901. Maria died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Seymour HUTCHINGS at an unknown location. Seymour was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Seymour died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 299 iii. Josiah PAYNE was born at an unknown location May 4, 1904. Joe died June 3, 1980 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 76. His body was interred after June 3, 1980 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He married Ann ROBERTS estimate 1924 at an unknown location. Ann was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Ann died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 300 iv. James Charles PAYNE was born at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1905. Jim died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Evelyn BENNETT at an unknown location. Evelyn was born May 1908 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Evelyn was the daughter of William Walter BENOIT and Charlotte Ann PAYNE.
- 301 v. George William PAYNE was born at an unknown location circa 1907. Bill died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Martha BENNETT at an unknown location. Martha was born 1915 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 302 vi. Emmanuel PAYNE was born at an unknown location circa 1907. Emmanuel died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 303 vii. Absalom PAYNE was born circa 1915.

178. **Charlotte Maria⁴ DECKER** (Emmanuel³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1878. Charlotte died March 7, 1967 at an unknown location, at age 88.

She married **James Richard DECKER** September 12, 1903 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 289 - Marriage solemnized at S. Matthew's Church Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, September 12, 1903, James Richard DECKER, age 23, bachelor and fisherman of Martin's Point, son of Absalom DECKER, fisherman and Charlotte Maria DECKER, age 25, spinster of Baker's Brook, daughter of Emmanuel DECKER, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X James Richard DECKER & Charlotte Maria DECKER. In the presence of us: George E. HUMBER, her mark of X Virtue DODD.

James was born 1880 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. James was the son of Absalom DECKER and Hannah Maria DOLIMOUNT. James died July 28, 1960 at an unknown location, at age 80.

When Charlotte was age 21 and Frank LEMOINE was age unknown they became the parents of

John DECKER March 19, 1900 at an unknown location.

Charlotte Maria DECKER and Frank LEMOINE had the following family:

- 607 i. John⁵ DECKER was born at an unknown location March 19, 1900. John died circa 1986 at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Charlotte UNKNOWN 1923 at an unknown location. Charlotte was born January 21, 1906 at an unknown location. Charlotte died August 28, 1994 at an unknown location, at age 88.

179. **Mary Jane⁴ DECKER** (Emmanuel³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1880. Mary died December 23, 1958 at an unknown location, at age 78.

She married **William Isaac PAYNE** July 30, 1901 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 257 - Marriage solemnized at Parson's Pond in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, July 30, 1901, William Isaac PAYNE, age 24, bachelor and fisherman of Parson's Pond, son of Samuel PAYNE, fisherman and Mary Jane DECKER, age 20, spinster of Parson's Pond, daughter of Emmanuel DECKER, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid place according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X William Isaac PAYNE & Mary Jane DECKER. In the presence of us: Samuel C PAYNE, her mark X Mary Jane PAYNE.

William was born April 12, 1877 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William was the son of Samuel PAYNE and Charlotte CROCKER. William died April 8, 1964 at an unknown location, at age 86.

Conflicting evidence states that Mary was born 1881 at an unknown location. When Mary was age 21 and William Isaac PAYNE was age 24 they became the parents of Lily PAYNE March 1902 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 22 and William Isaac PAYNE was age 26 they became the parents of Elizabeth PAYNE July 1903 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 32 and William Isaac PAYNE was age 35 they became the parents of Isaac Stedman PAYNE January 1913 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 36 and William Isaac PAYNE was age 40 they became the parents of Phillip PAYNE May 1917 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 40 and William Isaac PAYNE was age 43 they became the parents of Amos L. PAYNE February 1921 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 40 and William Isaac PAYNE was age 43 they became the parents of Minnie PAYNE February 1921 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Mary Jane DECKER and William Isaac PAYNE had the following family:

- 608 i. Lily⁵ PAYNE was born at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 1902. Lily died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Reginald Stanley TAYLOR at an unknown location. Reginald was born December 1903 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Reginald was the son of Stephen TAYLOR and Georgina WILTON. Reginald died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
She resided at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 609 ii. Elizabeth PAYNE was born at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1903. Elizabeth died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Emmanuel PAYNE at an unknown location. Emmanuel was born February 1901 at Parson's Pond,

- District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Emmanuel was the son of George Thomas PAYNE and Hannah CAINES. Emmanuel died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 610 iii. Isaac Stedman PAYNE was born at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1913. Isaac died December 17, 1937 at an unknown location, at age 24. He married Dulice PAYNE at an unknown location. Dulice was born at an unknown location.
- 611 iv. Phillip PAYNE was born at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1917. Phillip died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Unknown ANDERSON at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location. Unknown is the daughter of Samuel ANDERSON.
- 612 v. Amos L. PAYNE was born at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 1921. Amos died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Beulia DECKER at an unknown location. Beulia was born at an unknown location.
- 613 vi. Minnie PAYNE was born at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 1921. Minnie died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

180. **George Thomas⁴ DECKER** (Emmanuel³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location October 1882. Tom died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Janet WIGHT** estimate 1907 at an unknown location. Jenny was born April 1, 1890 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Jenny was the daughter of Eli WIGHT and Martha Olivia GEORGE. Jenny died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Tom was age 25 and Janet WIGHT was age 18 they became the parents of Amy DECKER May 1908 at an unknown location. When Tom was age 37 and Janet WIGHT was age 29 they became the parents of Alexander M. DECKER October 25, 1919 at an unknown location. When Tom was age 42 and Janet WIGHT was age 35 they became the parents of Alma DECKER 1925 at an unknown location.

George Thomas DECKER and Janet WIGHT had the following family:

- + 614 i. Amy⁵ DECKER was born May 1908.
- 615 ii. Alexander M. DECKER was born at an unknown location October 25, 1919. Alexander died October 12, 1986 at an unknown location, at age 66. His body was interred after October 12, 1986 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: DECKER; Alexander M, October 25, 1919 - October 12, 1986; Edna R, June 16, 1920 - September 6, 1987. He married Edna R. UNKNOWN estimate 1940 at an unknown location.
- Edna was born June 16, 1920 at an unknown location. Edna died September 6, 1987 at an unknown location, at age 67. Her body was interred after September 6, 1987 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: DECKER; Alexander M, October 25, 1919 - October 12, 1986; Edna R, June 16, 1920 - September 6, 1987.
- + 616 iii. Alma DECKER was born 1925.

182. **George William⁴ DECKER** (Absalom³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1877. George died 1938 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland, at age 61.

He married twice. He married **Tryphena SIMMONDS** November 7, 1899 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 227 - Marriage solemnized at Sally's Cove in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 7, 1899, George William DECKER, age 21, bachelor and fisherman of Martin's Point, son of Absalom DECKER, fisherman and Tryphena SIMMONDS, age 21, spinster of Martin's Point, daughter of James SIMMONDS. Married in the

aforesaid cove according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: George William DECKER & her mark of X Tryphena SIMMONDS. In the presence of us: James ENDACOTT, his mark of X Rachel CHIMERE.

Tryphena was born June 21, 1878 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tryphena was the daughter of James SIMMONDS and Elizabeth YOUNG. She married **Edward WHITE** at an unknown location. Tryphena died circa 1908 at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married **Sarah Ann HOUSE** at an unknown location. Sarah was born May 1905 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Sarah was the daughter of James HOUSE and Anastasia WALSH. Sarah died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

Conflicting evidence states that George was born February 1878 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When George was age unknown and Tryphena SIMMONDS was age unknown they became the parents of Lucy DECKER at an unknown location. When George was age unknown and Tryphena SIMMONDS was age unknown they became the parents of Deborah DECKER at an unknown location. When George was age unknown and Sarah Ann HOUSE was age unknown they became the parents of Russel DECKER at an unknown location. When George was age unknown and Sarah Ann HOUSE was age unknown they became the parents of George DECKER at an unknown location. When George was age unknown and Sarah Ann HOUSE was age unknown they became the parents of James DECKER at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When George was age 52 and Tryphena SIMMONDS was age 51 they became the parents of William Freeman DECKER September 8, 1929 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When George was age unknown and Sarah Ann HOUSE was age unknown they became the parents of Lionel DECKER at an unknown location.

George William DECKER and Tryphena SIMMONDS had the following family:

- + 617 i. Lucy⁵ DECKER.
- + 618 ii. Deborah DECKER.
- + 619 iii. William Freeman DECKER was born September 8, 1929.

George William DECKER and Sarah Ann HOUSE had the following family:

- 620 iv. Russel DECKER was born at an unknown location. Russel died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Unknown GILLEY at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location. Unknown died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 621 v. George DECKER was born at an unknown location. George died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Catherine ELLSWORTH at an unknown location. Catherine was born at an unknown location. Catherine died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 622 vi. James DECKER was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Jim died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Vivian ALLEN at an unknown location. Vivian was born at an unknown location. Vivian is the daughter of George William ALLEN.
- + 623 vii. Lionel DECKER.

189. **Mary Beatrice⁴ DECKER** (Absalom³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Martin's Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 15, 1900. Mary died October 10, 1956 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 56. Her body was interred October 13, 1956 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

She married twice. She married **George PAYNE** at an unknown location. George was born April 29, 1886 at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. George was the son of James PAYNE and Charlotte DECKER. George died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married **John PITTMAN** April 22, 1930 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Jack was born December 19, 1905 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Jack was the son of John Robert PITTMAN and Mary Ann REID. He married **Leona Caroline HUMBER** at an unknown location. Jack died April 16, 1991 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 85. His body was interred April 19, 1991 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Mary was age 16 and George PAYNE was age 30 they became the parents of Emmaline Gertrude PAYNE November 1916 at an unknown location. When Mary was age 18 and George PAYNE was age 32 they became the parents of Leslie Percy PAYNE May 31, 1918 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age unknown and George PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Henry PAYNE at an unknown location. When Mary was age 25 and George PAYNE was age 39 they became the parents of Viola PAYNE 1925 at an unknown location. When Mary was age 29 and John PITTMAN was age 23 they became the parents of Evelyn PITTMAN September 28, 1929 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 31 and John PITTMAN was age 25 they became the parents of Rendell John Robert PITTMAN September 13, 1931 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 33 and John PITTMAN was age 27 they became the parents of Olive Elizabeth PITTMAN October 16, 1933 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 35 and John PITTMAN was age 29 they became the parents of Dorothy Mary PITTMAN May 8, 1935 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 39 and John PITTMAN was age 33 they became the parents of Clifford PITTMAN October 10, 1939 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

George PAYNE and Mary Beatrice DECKER had the following family:

- + 624 i. Emmaline Gertrude⁵ PAYNE was born November 1916.
- + 625 ii. Leslie Percy PAYNE was born May 31, 1918.
- 626 iii. Henry PAYNE was born at an unknown location. Henry died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Henry was a child of an unknown person and an unknown person at an unknown location. Henry went to World War II and when he came back to Toronto he stayed there and never returned to Newfoundland. Oral history has it that he was raised in a cruel way by Albert and Minnie PAYNE.
- 627 iv. Viola PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1925. She married Cornelius BENNETT at an unknown location. Cornelius was born 1925 at an unknown location. Cornelius was the son of Charles Robert BENOIT and Catherine Ann BROPHY. Cornelius died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

Mary Beatrice DECKER and John PITTMAN had the following family:

- 628 v. Evelyn PITTMAN was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 28, 1929. She married Leonard HUTCHINGS January 4, 1948 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Leonard was born at an unknown location.
- 629 vi. Rendell John Robert PITTMAN was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 13, 1931. He married Vera Helen BENNETT December 13, 1951 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. Vera was born at an unknown location.
- 630 vii. Olive Elizabeth PITTMAN was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 16, 1933. She married Ronald BENNETT at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. Ronald was born at an unknown location.
- + 631 viii. Dorothy Mary PITTMAN was born May 8, 1935.

+ 632 ix. Clifford PITTMAN was born October 10, 1939.

190. **Levi⁴ YOUNG** (Anne³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland August 9, 1870. After August 19, 1869 and before August 19, 1870, due to being age 68 years at the time of his death August 19, 1938. Levi died August 19, 1938 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 68. Age 68 years. His body was interred after August 19, 1938 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Levi husband of Sarah Ann YOUNG, died August 19, 1938, age 68 years.

He married **Sarah Ann WIGHT** estimate 1895 at an unknown location. Sarah was born 1875 at Birchy Head, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Sarah was the daughter of Eli WIGHT and Martha Olivia GEORGE. Sarah died April 7, 1929 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 55. Her body was interred after April 7, 1929 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

He was baptized August 23, 1871 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. Levi YOUNG, baptized by a layman and admitted into the Church at Lobster Cove by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by James PAINE, Phoebe PAINE and W. YOUNG.

When Levi was age 31 and Sarah Ann WIGHT was age 28 they became the parents of Lucy May YOUNG October 1901 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Levi was age 34 and Sarah Ann WIGHT was age 31 they became the parents of Elizabeth YOUNG September 1904 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Levi was age 35 and Sarah Ann WIGHT was age 33 they became the parents of Mary Jane YOUNG 1906 at an unknown location. When Levi was age 41 and Sarah Ann WIGHT was age 38 they became the parents of Roy Astor YOUNG May 26, 1912 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Levi was age 46 and Sarah Ann WIGHT was age 43 they became the parents of Eva Agatha YOUNG October 28, 1916 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Levi YOUNG and Sarah Ann WIGHT had the following family:

- 633 i. Lucy May⁵ YOUNG was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1901.
- 634 ii. Elizabeth YOUNG was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 1904.
- + 635 iii. Mary Jane YOUNG was born 1906.
- + 636 iv. Roy Astor YOUNG was born May 26, 1912.
- + 637 v. Eva Agatha YOUNG was born October 28, 1916.

192. **Elizabeth⁴ YOUNG** (Anne³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1874. Lizzie died circa 1948 at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Henry PARSONS** 1895 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Henry was born 1859 at Carbonear, Conception Bay, Newfoundland. Henry was the son of Henry PARSONS and Jane UNKNOWN. He married **Clara Jane MAJOR** 1893 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He married **Flora Ann HANN** 1886 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Henry died 1918 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 59.

Henry and his brother Simeon (1850 - 1933) settled at Silver Point. They fished on the Labrador and at St. John's Island with the MOORES' brothers of Shoal Brook.

She resided at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. When Lizzie was age 22 and Henry PARSONS was age 37 they became the parents of William Henry PARSONS 1896 at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. When Lizzie was age 24 and Henry PARSONS was age 39 they became the parents of Simeon PARSONS 1898 at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. When Lizzie was age 26 and Henry PARSONS was age 41 they became the parents of James Alfred PARSONS 1900 at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. When Lizzie was age 33 and Henry PARSONS was age 48 they became the parents of Walter K. PARSONS 1907 at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917.

Elizabeth YOUNG and Henry PARSONS had the following family:

- 638 i. William Henry⁵ PARSONS was born at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. William died 1917 at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 21.
- + 639 ii. Simeon PARSONS was born 1898.
- + 640 iii. James Alfred PARSONS was born 1900.
- + 641 iv. Walter K. PARSONS was born 1907.

193. **Emma Jane⁴ YOUNG** (Anne³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1875. Amy died 1959 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 84.

She married **Simeon PARSONS** estimate 1898 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Simeon was born 1850 at Carbonear, Conception Bay, Newfoundland. Simeon was the son of Henry PARSONS and Jane UNKNOWN. He married **Selina Elizabeth BUFFETT** 1892 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Simeon died 1933 at an unknown location, at age 83.

Simeon and his brother Henry (1859 - 1918) settled at Silver Point. They fished on the Labrador and at St. John's Island with the MOORES' brothers of Shoal Brook.

When Amy was age 20 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Caroline Elizabeth YOUNG November 26, 1895 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Amy was age 22 and Simeon PARSONS was age 47 they became the parents of Anne Jane PARSONS March 1898 at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1899. She resided at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1901. When Amy was age 26 and Simeon PARSONS was age 51 they became the parents of George F. PARSONS 1901 at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904. When Amy was age 29 and Simeon PARSONS was age 54 they became the parents of Estella PARSONS 1904 at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Amy was age 29 and Simeon PARSONS was age 54 they became the parents of William Howard PARSONS 1904 at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Amy was age 29 and Simeon PARSONS was age 54 they became the parents of John Edgar PARSONS April 07, 1905 at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. She resided at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1909. When Amy was age 34 and Simeon PARSONS was age 59 they became the parents of Chesley Freeman PARSONS 1909 at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Emma Jane YOUNG had the following family:

- + 642 i. Caroline Elizabeth⁵ YOUNG was born November 26, 1895.

Emma Jane YOUNG and Simeon PARSONS had the following family:

- + 643 ii. Anne Jane PARSONS was born March 1898.
- 644 iii. George F. PARSONS was born at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1901. George died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 645 iv. Estella PARSONS was born at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904. Estella died 1904 at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.
- 646 v. William Howard PARSONS was born at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904. William died 1904 at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.
- + 647 vi. John Edgar PARSONS was born April 07, 1905.
- + 648 vii. Chesley Freeman PARSONS was born 1909.

196. **Esther Amelia⁴ YOUNG** (Anne³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 18, 1881. Esther died January 29, 1973 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 91. Her body was interred after January 29, 1973 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

She married **George Edward HUMBER** November 20, 1902 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 278 - Marriage solemnized at the Church of the Good Shepherd in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 20, 1902, George Edward HUMBER, age 30, bachelor and fisherman of Wild Cove, son of William HUMBER, fisherman and Esther Amelia YOUNG, age 21, spinster of Rocky Harbour, daughter of William YOUNG, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: George E. HUMBER & Ester Amelia YOUNG. In the presence of us: George BUGDEN, Caroline YOUNG.

Ned was born December 20, 1872 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. Ned was the son of William HUMBER and Catherine YOUNG. Ned died October 15, 1959 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 86. His body was interred after October 15, 1959 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Esther was age 21 and George Edward HUMBER was age 30 they became the parents of William HUMBER June 30, 1903 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Esther was age 24 and George Edward HUMBER was age 33 they became the parents of George Victor HUMBER September 1, 1906 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When Esther was age 29 and George Edward HUMBER was age 38 they became the parents of Mary Naomi HUMBER May 1911 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When Esther was age 34 and George Edward HUMBER was age 43 they became the parents of Arthur Kitchener HUMBER July 1916 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When Esther was age 37 and George Edward HUMBER was age 46 they became the parents of Catherine HUMBER February 1919 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. She resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1921. When Esther was age 41 and George Edward HUMBER was age 50 they became the parents of Eric HUMBER 1923 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. She resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1935.

George Edward HUMBER and Esther Amelia YOUNG had the following family:

- + 399 i. William⁵ HUMBER was born June 30, 1903.
- + 400 ii. George Victor HUMBER was born September 1, 1906.
- 401 iii. Mary Naomi HUMBER was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland May 1911. She resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1921.
- 402 iv. Arthur Kitchener HUMBER was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland July 1916. Arthur died 1977 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 60. His body was interred 1977 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1921. He resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1935.
- 403 v. Catherine HUMBER was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland February 1919. She resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1921. She resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1935.
- 404 vi. Eric HUMBER was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1923. He resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1935.

199. **Sarah Eliza⁴ YOUNG** (Anne³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 16, 1887. Eliza died August 1, 1975 at an unknown location, at age 87. Age 87 years 9 months 16 days. Her body was interred after August 1, 1975 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E DYKE wife of Edward DYKE, died August 1, 1975, age 87 years 9 months 16 days.

She married **Edward DYKE** estimate 1910 at an unknown location. Edward was born September 10, 1886 at Salvage Bay, Newfoundland. Edward died December 20, 1968 at an unknown location, at age 82. Age 82 years 3 months 10 days.

His body was interred after December 20, 1968 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Edward DYKE husband of Sarah E DYKE, died December 20, 1968, age 82 years 3 months 10 days.

Conflicting evidence states that Eliza was born November 1887 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Eliza was age 24 and Edward DYKE was age 25 they became the parents of James Alfred DYKE December 1911 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Eliza was age 25 and Edward DYKE was age 26 they became the parents of George William Arthur DYKE February 1913 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Eliza was age 26 and Edward DYKE was age 27 they became the parents of Sarah Edith DYKE August 1914 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Eliza was age 29 and Edward DYKE was age 30 they became the parents of Mary Ann DYKE June 1917 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Eliza was age 36 and Edward DYKE was age 37 they became the parents of John Edward Guy DYKE 1924 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Sarah Eliza YOUNG and Edward DYKE had the following family:

- 649 i. James Alfred⁵ DYKE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1911.
- 650 ii. George William Arthur DYKE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 1913. George died June 19, 1944 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 31. Age 31 years 4 months. His body was interred after June 19, 1944 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: George William Arthur son of Edward and Sarah

- DYKE, died June 19, 1944, age 31 years 4 months.
- 651 iii. Sarah Edith DYKE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1914.
- 652 iv. Mary Ann DYKE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1917.
- 653 v. John Edward Guy DYKE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1924. Guy died 1993 at an unknown location, at age 69. His body was interred 1993 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: DYKE - John Edward Guy 1924 - 1993; Elizabeth Rachael Ruby 1934 - . He married Elizabeth Rachael Ruby SHEARS estimate 1954 at an unknown location.
- Betty was born 1934 at an unknown location. Betty is the daughter of George Gorden SHEARS and Violet UNKNOWN.

202. **George Edmund⁴ YOUNG** (Anne³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 1895. George died August 18, 1972 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 76. His body was interred after August 18, 1972 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada.

He married **Emily Elizabeth NICOLLE** at an unknown location. Elizabeth was born January 1910 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Elizabeth was the daughter of William Thomas NICOLLE and Diana Cecelia FRANCIS. Elizabeth died July 12, 1974 at an unknown location, at age 64.

When George was age 27 and Emily Elizabeth NICOLLE was age 13 they became the parents of William YOUNG 1923 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When George was age 35 and Emily Elizabeth NICOLLE was age 21 they became the parents of Stella YOUNG 1931 at an unknown location. When George was age 36 and Emily Elizabeth NICOLLE was age 22 they became the parents of Hector YOUNG 1932 at an unknown location.

George Edmund YOUNG and Emily Elizabeth NICOLLE had the following family:

- 654 i. William⁵ YOUNG was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1923. Bill died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Stella UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Stella was born at an unknown location. Stella died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 655 ii. Stella YOUNG was born at an unknown location 1931. Stella died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 656 iii. Hector YOUNG was born at an unknown location 1932. He married Stella UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Stella was born at an unknown location.

204. **Rachel⁴ PAYNE** (Edwin³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland January 28, 1874. Born after April 25, 1869 and before April 25, 1870, due to age 56 years at the time of her death April 25, 1926. Rachel died April 25, 1926 at an unknown location, at age 52. Age 56 years. Her body was interred after April 25, 1926 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Rachel CULLIHALL wife of John CULLIHALL, died April 25, 1926, age 56 years.

She married **John CULLIHALL** November 12, 1893 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 147 - Marriage solemnized at S. Matthew's Church, Rocky Harbour in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 12, 1893, John CULLIHALL, age 27, bachelor and fisherman of Crawley's Cove, son of John CULLIHALL, fisherman and Rachel PAYNE, age 19, spinster of Lobster

Cove, daughter of Edwin PAYNE, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid S. Matthew's Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X John CULLIHALL & her mark X Rachel PAYNE. In the presence of us: his mark of X Edwin PAYNE, her mark of X Elizabeth CULLIHALL.

John was born 1861 at Chimney Tickle, Labrador, Newfoundland. John was the son of John COLLIHOLE and Selina TAYLOR. John died May 3, 1938 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 76. His body was interred after May 3, 1938 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: John husband of Rachel CULLIHALL, died May 3, 1938, age 76 years 7 months.

When Rachel was age unknown and John CULLIHALL was age unknown they became the parents of Samuel CULLIHALL circa 1896 at an unknown location. When Rachel was age 25 and John CULLIHALL was age 38 they became the parents of Frederick CULLIHALL September 16, 1899 at an unknown location. When Rachel was age 27 and John CULLIHALL was age 39 they became the parents of Ida May CULLIHALL May 12, 1901 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Rachel was age unknown and John CULLIHALL was age unknown they became the parents of George Edward CULLIHALL circa 1903 at an unknown location. When Rachel was age 32 and John CULLIHALL was age 44 they became the parents of Lily Alma CULLIHALL April 10, 1906 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Rachel PAYNE and John CULLIHALL had the following family:

- 657 i. Samuel⁵ CULLIHALL was born at an unknown location circa 1896. Samuel died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 658 ii. Frederick CULLIHALL was born at an unknown location September 16, 1899. Frederick died August 18, 1986 at an unknown location, at age 86. His body was interred after August 18, 1986 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Frederick CULLIHALL, September 16, 1899, August 18, 1986. He married twice.
- He married Mary Alexandra PAYNE at an unknown location. Mary was born December 1901 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. Birth: After October 17, 1901 and before December 16, 1901, due to being age 34 years and 11 months at the time of her death November 16, 1936. Mary was the daughter of Isaac PAYNE and Rose Ellen DECKER. Mary died November 16, 1936 at an unknown location, at age 34. Age 34 years 11 months.
- Her body was interred after November 16, 1936 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Alexandra wife of Frederick CULLIHALL, died November 16, 1936, age 34 years 11 months.
- He married Sylvia WELSH at an unknown location. Sylvia was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Sylvia is the daughter of Samuel WELSH and Faith Jessie Elfreda PAYNE.
- 659 iii. Ida May CULLIHALL was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland May 12, 1901. Ida died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Aubrey CAINES at an unknown location. Aubrey was born April 29, 1889 at Silverton, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Aubrey was the son of Emmanuel CAINES and Mary Ann CLARKE. He married Rubina Catherine Gertrude PAYNE estimate 1910 at an unknown location. Aubrey died April 21, 1973 at Neddies Harbour, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 83.
- 660 iv. George Edward CULLIHALL was born at an unknown location circa 1903. George died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Olive May PITTMAN November 19, 1929 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Olive was born June 1910 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Olive is the daughter of

- James PITTMAN and Margaret Jessie DODD.
- 661 v. Lily Alma CULLIHALL was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 10, 1906. Lily died January 8, 1916 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 9. Her body was interred after January 8, 1916 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Lily Alma daughter of John & Rachel CULLIHALL, April 10, 1906, January 8, 1916.

205. **Magdalene Sophia⁴ PAYNE** (Edwin³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland January 1877. Maggie died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **William Jesse HUTCHINGS** at an unknown location. William was born April 1861 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William was the son of William HUTCHINGS and Mary Ann YOUNG. William died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Maggie was age 20 and William Jesse HUTCHINGS was age 35 they became the parents of Maude HUTCHINGS March 1897 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Maggie was age 25 and William Jesse HUTCHINGS was age 41 they became the parents of Roland HUTCHINGS September 1902 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Maggie was age 26 and William Jesse HUTCHINGS was age 42 they became the parents of Alexander HUTCHINGS May 1903 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Maggie was age 30 and William Jesse HUTCHINGS was age 46 they became the parents of Osburne HUTCHINGS July 1907 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Magdalene Sophia PAYNE and William Jesse HUTCHINGS had the following family:

- 662 i. Maude⁵ HUTCHINGS was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 1897. Maude died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 663 ii. Roland HUTCHINGS was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 1902. Roland died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 664 iii. Alexander HUTCHINGS was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1903. Alex died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 665 iv. Osburne HUTCHINGS was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1907. Osburne died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

207. **Mary Louisa⁴ PAYNE** (Edwin³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland December 10, 1881. Polly died May 20, 1927 at an unknown location, at age 45. Her body was interred after May 20, 1927 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

She married **Angus BENOIT** August 16, 1900 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 237 - Marriage solemnized at S. Matthew's Church Rocky Harbour, in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, August 16, 1900, Angus BENOIT, age 29, bachelor and fisherman of Cow Head, son of John BENOIT, fisherman and Mary Louisa PAYNE, age 18, spinster of Lobster Cove, daughter of Edwin PAYNE, fisherman. Married in the aforementioned Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: Angus BENOIT & Mary PAYNE. In the presence of us: His mark X Edwin PAYNE, her mark X Emily V. PAYNE.

Angus was born November 21, 1870 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Angus was the son of John Arthur BENOIT and Mary Ann HUTCHINGS. Angus died March 4, 1950 at an unknown location, at age 79. His body was interred after March 4, 1950 at Cow Head, District of St.

Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

Conflicting evidence states that Polly was born 1882 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Polly was age 19 and Angus BENOIT was age 30 they became the parents of Reginald BENOIT August 12, 1901 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Polly was age 22 and Angus BENOIT was age 33 they became the parents of Jane Emily BENOIT July 1903/1904 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Polly was age 25 and Angus BENOIT was age 36 they became the parents of Freeman Chesley BENOIT July 1907 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Polly was age 27 and Angus BENOIT was age 38 they became the parents of Effie F. BENOIT October 1909 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Polly was age 30 and Angus BENOIT was age 41 they became the parents of John W. BENOIT January 1912 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Polly was age 33 and Angus BENOIT was age 44 they became the parents of Raymond BENOIT October 1915 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Polly was age 37 and Angus BENOIT was age 48 they became the parents of Mary L. BENOIT January 1919 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Mary Louisa PAYNE and Angus BENOIT had the following family:

- + 666 i. Reginald⁵ BENOIT was born August 12, 1901.
- + 667 ii. Jane Emily BENOIT was born July 1903/1904.
- 668 iii. Freeman Chesley BENOIT was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1907. Freeman died January 12, 1956 at an unknown location, at age 48. His body was interred after January 12, 1956 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. He married Ellen UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Ellen was born at an unknown location. Ellen died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 669 iv. Effie F. BENOIT was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1909. Effie died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 670 v. John W. BENOIT was born January 1912.
- 671 vi. Raymond BENOIT was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1915. Raymond died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 672 vii. Mary L. BENOIT was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1919. Mary died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

210. **Martha Jane⁴ PAYNE** (James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 2, 1875. Martha died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **John Henry BENOIT** estimate 1895 at an unknown location. John was born June 2, 1873 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. John was the son of Charles BENOIT and Rebecca PAYNE. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She was baptized July 23, 1875 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Martha was age 23 and John Henry BENOIT was age 25 they became the parents of Caroline A. BENNETT February 11, 1899 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Martha was age 24 and John Henry BENOIT was age 26 they became the parents of Annie Gertrude BENNETT May 6, 1900 at an unknown location. When Martha was age 24 and John Henry BENOIT was age 26 they became the parents of Gertrude BENNETT May 1900 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Martha was age 26 and John Henry BENOIT was age 28 they became the parents of John Francis BENOIT April 1902 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Martha was age 29 and John Henry BENOIT was age 31 they became the parents of Ellen BENOIT December 1904 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Martha was age 31 and John Henry BENOIT was age 33

they became the parents of Reuben BENNETT January 1907 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Martha was age 31 and John Henry BENOIT was age 33 they became the parents of Rebecca BENNETT January 1907 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Martha was age 34 and John Henry BENOIT was age 36 they became the parents of Cornelius BENNETT January 1910 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Martha was age 37 and John Henry BENOIT was age 39 they became the parents of Myra Charolette BENNETT May 8, 1913 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Martha was age 41 and John Henry BENOIT was age 43 they became the parents of Flora BENNETT June 1916 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Martha was age 42 and John Henry BENOIT was age 44 they became the parents of Frances BENNETT July 1917 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Martha Jane PAYNE and John Henry BENOIT had the following family:

- 673 i. Caroline A.⁵ BENNETT was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 11, 1899. Caroline died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Augustus William HOUSE at an unknown location. Augustus was born October 22, 1893 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Augustus was the son of James HOUSE and Anastasia WALSH. Augustus died December 3, 1990 at an unknown location, at age 97. His body was interred after December 3, 1990 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.
- + 674 ii. Annie Gertrude BENNETT was born May 6, 1900.
- 675 iii. Gertrude BENNETT was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1900. Gertie died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 676 iv. John Francis BENOIT was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1902. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married May Golie PAYNE December 11, 1929 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. No. 93 - BENOIT and PAYNE - 1929 Dec 11 - Marriage solemnized at St. Paul's in the Mission of Cow Head in the Diocese of Newfoundland, December 11, 1929. John Francis BENOIT, age 27, bachelor and fisherman of St. Paul's, son of John Henry BENOIT, fisherman and May Gollie PAYNE, age 19, spinster of Cow Head, daughter of Albert PAYNE, fisherman. Married in the School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me James A. REES (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X John Francis BENOIT & May Golie PAYNE. In the presence of us: his mark of X Charles E. BENOIT, Edna E. JOYCE.
May was born November 1910 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. May was the daughter of Albert PAYNE and Lavinia PAYNE. May died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 677 v. Ellen BENOIT was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1904.
- 678 vi. Reuben BENNETT was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1907.
- 679 vii. Rebecca BENNETT was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1907. She married Isaac Freeman BENOIT at an unknown location. Isaac was born 1896 at an unknown location. Isaac was the son of Cornelius BENOIT and Rosanna PAYNE. Isaac died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 680 viii. Cornelius BENNETT was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1910.
- + 681 ix. Myra Charolette BENNETT was born May 8, 1913.
- 682 x. Flora BENNETT was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1916.
- 683 xi. Frances BENNETT was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1917.

212. **Charlotte Ann⁴ PAYNE** (James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 19, 1878. Charlotte died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **William Walter BENOIT** March 2, 1898 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 200 - Marriage solemnized at Jack's Cove, S. Paul's in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, March 2, 1898, William Walter BENOIT, age 21, bachelor and fisherman of S. Paul's, son of Charles BENOIT, fisherman and Charlotte Ann PAYNE, age 19, spinster of S. Paul's, daughter of James PAYNE, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Cove according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X William Walter BENOIT & her mark of X Charlotte Ann PAYNE. In the presence of us: his mark of X John BRAKE, her mark of X Esther Sophia PAYNE.

Will was born September 13, 1875 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Will was the son of Charles BENOIT and Rebecca PAYNE. Will died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She was baptized November 8, 1878 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Conflicting evidence states that Charlotte was born 1874 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charlotte was age 21 and William Walter BENOIT was age 24 they became the parents of William Albert BENNETT June 1900 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charlotte was age 26 and William Walter BENOIT was age 29 they became the parents of Charles BENNETT December 1904 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charlotte was age 27 and William Walter BENOIT was age 30 they became the parents of Matilda BENNETT 1906 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charlotte was age 29 and William Walter BENOIT was age 32 they became the parents of Evelyn BENNETT May 1908 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charlotte was age 31 and William Walter BENOIT was age 34 they became the parents of Walter James BENNETT October 25, 1909 at an unknown location. When Charlotte was age 33 and William Walter BENOIT was age 36 they became the parents of Stanley BENNETT 1912 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charlotte was age 35 and William Walter BENOIT was age 38 they became the parents of Annie BENNETT 1914 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charlotte was age 37 and William Walter BENOIT was age 40 they became the parents of Garfield BENNETT 1916 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charlotte was age 39 and William Walter BENOIT was age 42 they became the parents of Maisie BENNETT 1918 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Charlotte Ann PAYNE and William Walter BENOIT had the following family:

- + 684 i. William Albert⁵ BENNETT was born June 1900.
- 685 ii. Charles BENNETT was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1904.
- 686 iii. Matilda BENNETT was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906.
- 687 iv. Evelyn BENNETT was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1908. She married James Charles PAYNE at an unknown location. Jim was born circa 1905 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Jim was the son of Peter PAYNE and Amelia Elizabeth DECKER. Jim died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 688 v. Walter James BENNETT was born October 25, 1909.
- 689 vi. Stanley BENNETT was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912.
- 690 vii. Annie BENNETT was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914.
- 691 viii. Garfield BENNETT was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1916.
- 692 ix. Maisie BENNETT was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1918.

213. **James Samuel⁴ PAYNE** (James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 16, 1880. James died August 22, 1955 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 74. His body was

interred after August 22, 1955 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

He married **Elizabeth Ann HUTCHINGS** February 20, 1906 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 26 - Marriage solemnized at Cow Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, February 20, 1906, James Samuel PAYNE, age 24, bachelor and fisherman of St Paul's, son of James PAYNE fisherman and Elizabeth Ann HUTCHINGS, age 17, spinster of Cow Head, daughter of Andrew HUTCHINGS, fisherman. Married in the School Chapel, Cow Harbour according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me John Thomas HISCOCK (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X James Samuel PAYNE & Elizabeth Ann HUTCHINGS. In the presence of us: John Albert PAYNE, Amy Jane HUTCHINGS.

Elizabeth was born October 14, 1888 at Tucker's Cove, Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Elizabeth was the daughter of Andrew HUTCHINGS and Mary Jane PAYNE. Elizabeth died October 18, 1964 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 76. Her body was interred after October 18, 1964 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

He was baptized March 8, 1881 at an unknown location. Conflicting evidence states that James was born 1881 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Conflicting evidence states that James was born September 1883 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When James was age 27 and Elizabeth Ann HUTCHINGS was age 19 they became the parents of William Leslie PAYNE May 30, 1908 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When James was age 30 and Elizabeth Ann HUTCHINGS was age 22 they became the parents of Samuel Harold PAYNE November 17, 1910 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When James was age 32 and Elizabeth Ann HUTCHINGS was age 23 they became the parents of Wilson Roy PAYNE September 22, 1912 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When James was age 35 and Elizabeth Ann HUTCHINGS was age 27 they became the parents of Frederick PAYNE July 15, 1916 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When James was age 36 and Elizabeth Ann HUTCHINGS was age 28 they became the parents of Reginald PAYNE 1917 at an unknown location. When James was age 36 and Elizabeth Ann HUTCHINGS was age 28 they became the parents of Reginald PAYNE September 13, 1917 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When James was age 40 and Elizabeth Ann HUTCHINGS was age 32 they became the parents of Bernard PAYNE October 31, 1920 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When James was age 43 and Elizabeth Ann HUTCHINGS was age 35 they became the parents of Daniel Edmund PAYNE November 2, 1923 at an unknown location. When James was age 46 and Elizabeth Ann HUTCHINGS was age 37 they became the parents of Mary Grace PAYNE October 10, 1926 at an unknown location. When James was age 49 and Elizabeth Ann HUTCHINGS was age 40 they became the parents of Delilah PAYNE September 17, 1929 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

James Samuel PAYNE and Elizabeth Ann HUTCHINGS had the following family:

- + 693 i. William Leslie⁵ PAYNE was born May 30, 1908.
- 694 ii. Samuel Harold PAYNE was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 17, 1910. Samuel died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 695 iii. Wilson Roy PAYNE was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 22, 1912. Wilson died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 696 iv. Frederick PAYNE was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 15, 1916. Frederick died July 25, 1916 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.
- + 697 v. Reginald PAYNE was born 1917.
- 698 vi. Reginald PAYNE was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 13, 1917. Reginald died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

- 699 vii. Bernard PAYNE was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 31, 1920. Bernard died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 700 viii. Daniel Edmund PAYNE was born at an unknown location November 2, 1923. Daniel died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 701 ix. Mary Grace PAYNE was born at an unknown location October 10, 1926. Mary died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 702 x. Delilah PAYNE was born September 17, 1929.

214. **Esther Sophia⁴ PAYNE** (James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 27, 1882. Esther died 1955 at an unknown location, at age 73. Her body was interred 1955 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

She married **Grant Albert PAYNE** September 10, 1906 at St. Paul's Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 32 - Marriage solemnized at St. Paul's Bay in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, September 10, 1906. Grant Albert PAYNE, age 31, bachelor and fisherman of Cow Head, son of John PAYNE, fisherman and Esther Sophia PAYNE, age 24, spinster of St. Paul's, daughter of James PAYNE, fisherman. Married at St. Paul's Bay according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me John Thomas HISCOCK (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Grant Albert PAYNE & her mark of X Esther Sophia PAYNE. In the presence of us: William Wallace PAYNE, Caroline ? BENOIT.

Grant was born June 29, 1875 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Grant was the son of John PAYNE and Ellen PARSONS. Grant died March 4, 1937 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 61. His body was interred after March 4, 1937 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

When Esther was age 25 and Grant Albert PAYNE was age 31 they became the parents of Amelia Ellen PAYNE May 1907 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Esther was age 26 and Grant Albert PAYNE was age 33 they became the parents of Albert PAYNE 1908 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Esther was age 30 and Grant Albert PAYNE was age 37 they became the parents of George R. PAYNE July 1912 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Esther was age unknown and Grant Albert PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Edward PAYNE at an unknown location. When Esther was age unknown and Grant Albert PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Willie Winton PAYNE at an unknown location. When Esther was age unknown and Grant Albert PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Sarah Ann PAYNE at an unknown location. When Esther was age unknown and Grant Albert PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Aurelia PAYNE at an unknown location. When Esther was age unknown and Grant Albert PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Wilson PAYNE at an unknown location. When Esther was age 33 and Grant Albert PAYNE was age 40 they became the parents of Leonard PAYNE 1915 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Esther was age 33 and Grant Albert PAYNE was age 40 they became the parents of Jemima PAYNE 1915 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Esther was age 35 and Grant Albert PAYNE was age 42 they became the parents of Garfield PAYNE March 1918 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Esther was age 40 and Grant Albert PAYNE was age 47 they became the parents of David PAYNE 1922 at an unknown location. When Esther was age 42 and Grant Albert PAYNE was age 49 they became the parents of Winton PAYNE 1924 at an unknown location.

Esther Sophia PAYNE and Grant Albert PAYNE had the following family:

- 703 i. Amelia Ellen⁵ PAYNE was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May

1907. Ellen died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married twice. She married Freeman Chesley BENNETT 1927 at an unknown location. Freeman was born circa 1906 at an unknown location. Freeman died 1950 at an unknown location, at age 44. She married Harold Clyde SHEARS estimate 1960 at an unknown location. Clyde was born December 28, 1907 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Clyde was the son of Benjamin SHEARS and Elizabeth PARSONS. He married Daisy UNKNOWN estimate 1936 at an unknown location. He married Selena UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Clyde died 1973 at an unknown location, at age 65. His body was interred 1973 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: H. Clyde, 1907 - 1973, wife of Ellen SHEARS.

Conflicting evidence states that Ellen was born 1905 at an unknown location.

- 704 ii. Albert PAYNE was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. Albert died 1970 at an unknown location, at age 62. He married Annie ANDERSON at an unknown location. Annie was born 1904 at Irishtown, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. Annie died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

Conflicting evidence states that Albert was born August 1909 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

- + 705 iii. George R. PAYNE was born July 1912.

- 706 iv. Edward PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He married Rose Ellen PAYNE at an unknown location. Rose was born at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

- 707 v. Leonard PAYNE was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1915. He married Evangeline CAINES at an unknown location. Evangeline was born 1924 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Conflicting evidence states that Leonard was born March 1914 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

- 708 vi. Jemima PAYNE was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1915. She married three times. She married William PAYNE at an unknown location. William was born 1913 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William died 1935 at an unknown location, at age 22. She married Donald James BENNETT at an unknown location. Donald was born 1922 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She married Charles PAYNE at an unknown location. Charles was born 1911 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Conflicting evidence states that Jemima was born 1916 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Conflicting evidence states that Jemima was born March 1917 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

- 709 vii. Willie Winton PAYNE was born at an unknown location. Willie died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He died young.

- 710 viii. Sarah Ann PAYNE was born at an unknown location. Sarah died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Sarah died young.

- 711 ix. Aurelia PAYNE was born at an unknown location.

- 712 x. Wilson PAYNE was born at an unknown location. Wilson died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Wilson died young.

- 713 xi. Garfield PAYNE was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 1918. Letter, The Genealogical Research Library, 3 Dec 1991; states he was unmarried.

- 714 xii. David PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1922. He married Edna BROWN at an unknown location. Edna was born 1930 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Conflicting evidence states that David was born 1921 at an unknown location.

- 715 xiii. Winton PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1924. He married Jessie Lavinia BENNETT at an unknown location. Jessie was born 1928 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Jessie is the daughter of Charles Robert BENOIT and Catherine Ann BROPHY.

Conflicting evidence states that Winton was born 1923 at an unknown location.

215. **Catherine⁴ PAYNE** (James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 16, 1884. Kate died December 27, 1975 at an unknown location, at age 91. Age 91 years. Her body was interred after December 27, 1975 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Katherine DECKER, died December 27, 1975, age 91 years.

She married **Emmanuel DECKER** 1909 at an unknown location. Emmanuel was born December 1880 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. Emmanuel was the son of George DECKER and Selina Ann DECKER. Emmanuel died November 9, 1938 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 57. Age 58 years.

His body was interred after November 9, 1938 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Emmanuel DECKER, died November 9, 1938, age 58 years.

When Kate was age 28 and Emmanuel DECKER was age 31 they became the parents of Elsie DECKER May 4, 1912 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Kate was age 29 and Emmanuel DECKER was age 33 they became the parents of Ralph DECKER January 1914 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Emmanuel DECKER and Catherine PAYNE had the following family:

- + 596 i. Elsie⁵ DECKER was born May 4, 1912.
- 597 ii. Ralph DECKER was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1914. He married Emma Eleanor UNKNOWN estimate 1937 at an unknown location. Emma was born 1917 at an unknown location. Emma died August 6, 1973 at an unknown location, at age 56. Age 56 years.
Her body was interred after August 6, 1973 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Emma Eleanor wife of Ralph DECKER, died August 6, 1973, age 56 years.

216. **George⁴ PAYNE** (James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 29, 1886. George died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Mary Beatrice DECKER** at an unknown location. Mary was born April 15, 1900 at Martin's Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mary was the daughter of Absalom DECKER and Hannah Maria DOLIMOUNT. She married **John PITTMAN** April 22, 1930 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mary died October 10, 1956 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 56. Her body was interred October 13, 1956 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

When George was age 30 and Mary Beatrice DECKER was age 16 they became the parents of Emmaline Gertrude PAYNE November 1916 at an unknown location. When George was age 32 and Mary Beatrice DECKER was age 18 they became the parents of Leslie Percy PAYNE May 31, 1918 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When George was age unknown and Mary Beatrice DECKER was age unknown they became the parents of Henry PAYNE at an unknown location. When George was age 39 and Mary Beatrice DECKER was age 25 they became the parents of Viola PAYNE 1925 at an unknown location.

George PAYNE and Mary Beatrice DECKER had the following family:

- + 624 i. Emmaline Gertrude⁵ PAYNE was born November 1916.
- + 625 ii. Leslie Percy PAYNE was born May 31, 1918.
- 626 iii. Henry PAYNE was born at an unknown location. Henry died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Henry was a child of an unknown person and an unknown person at an unknown location. Henry went to World War II and when he came back to Toronto he stayed there and never returned to Newfoundland. Oral history has it that he was raised in a cruel way by Albert and Minnie PAYNE.
- 627 iv. Viola PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1925. She married Cornelius BENNETT at an unknown location. Cornelius was born 1925 at an unknown location. Cornelius was the son of Charles Robert BENOIT and Catherine Ann BROPHY. Cornelius died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

217. **Charles⁴ PAYNE** (James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 29, 1886. Charles died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Ruth GILLEY** 1915 at an unknown location. Ruth was born September 1895 at Gull Marsh, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Ruth died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Charles was age 27 and Ruth GILLEY was age 18 they became the parents of Mary Elizabeth PAYNE September 15, 1913 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charles was age 27 and Ruth GILLEY was age 18 they became the parents of Laura Belle PAYNE September 15, 1913 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charles was age 30 and Ruth GILLEY was age 21 they became the parents of Alma PAYNE October 1916 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charles was age 31 and Ruth GILLEY was age 22 they became the parents of Emma PAYNE April 1918 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charles was age 35 and Ruth GILLEY was age 25 they became the parents of Job PAYNE June 1921 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charles was age unknown and Ruth GILLEY was age unknown they became the parents of Hilda PAYNE at an unknown location.

Charles PAYNE and Ruth GILLEY had the following family:

- + 716 i. Mary Elizabeth⁵ PAYNE was born September 15, 1913.
- 717 ii. Laura Belle PAYNE was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 15, 1913. Laura died 1997 at an unknown location, at age 83. She married John Charles HUTCHINGS at an unknown location. John was born November 1908 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. John was the son of John William HUTCHINGS and Phoebe PAYNE. John died 1982 at an unknown location, at age 73.
- 718 iii. Alma PAYNE was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1916. Alma died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Unknown BENNETT at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location. Unknown died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 719 iv. Emma PAYNE was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1918. Emma died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 720 v. Job PAYNE was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1921. Jobie died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 721 vi. Hilda PAYNE was born at an unknown location. Hilda died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married James Donald BENNETT at an unknown location. Donald was born 1923 at an unknown location. Donald was the son of Charles Robert BENOIT and Catherine Ann BROPHY. Donald died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

220. **Lavinia⁴ PAYNE** (James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 14, 1892. Lavinia died 1979 at an unknown location, at

age 87. Her body was interred 1979 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

She married **Albert PAYNE** October 12, 1909 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 69 - Marriage solemnized at St Paul's in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, October 12, 1909. Albert PAYNE, age 24, bachelor and fisherman of Cow Head, son of Benjamin PAYNE, merchant and Levina PAYNE, age 17, spinster of St Paul's, daughter of James PAYNE, fisherman. Married in the residence of John BRAKE according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me I PARSONS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Albert PAYNE & her mark of X Levina PAYNE. In the presence of us: John C. PAYNE, Edith HUTCHINGS.

Albert was born January 23, 1885 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Albert was the son of Benjamin PAYNE and Caroline PAYNE. Albert died August 4, 1960 at an unknown location, at age 75. His body was interred after August 4, 1960 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

When Lavinia was age 18 and Albert PAYNE was age 25 they became the parents of May Golie PAYNE November 1910 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Lavinia was age 21 and Albert PAYNE was age 28 they became the parents of William N. PAYNE June 1913 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Lavinia was age 21 and Albert PAYNE was age 28 they became the parents of James PAYNE January 1914 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Lavinia was age 24 and Albert PAYNE was age 31 they became the parents of Mildred PAYNE October 1916 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Lavinia was age 25 and Albert PAYNE was age 32 they became the parents of Leslie PAYNE November 1917 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Lavinia was age 25 and Albert PAYNE was age 33 they became the parents of Lorne F. PAYNE April 1918 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Lavinia was age 28 and Albert PAYNE was age 36 they became the parents of Alfreda PAYNE March 1921 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Lavinia PAYNE and Albert PAYNE had the following family:

- 722 i. May Golie⁵ PAYNE was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 1910. May died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married John Francis BENOIT December 11, 1929 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. No. 93 - BENOIT and PAYNE - 1929 Dec 11 - Marriage solemnized at St. Paul's in the Mission of Cow Head in the Diocese of Newfoundland, December 11, 1929. John Francis BENOIT, age 27, bachelor and fisherman of St. Paul's, son of John Henry BENOIT, fisherman and May Goolie PAYNE, age 19, spinster of Cow Head, daughter of Albert PAYNE, fisherman. Married in the School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me James A. REES (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X John Francis BENOIT & May Golie PAYNE. In the presence of us: his mark of X Charles E. BENOIT, Edna E. JOYCE.
- John was born April 1902 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. John was the son of John Henry BENOIT and Martha Jane PAYNE. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 723 ii. William N. PAYNE was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1913. William died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 724 iii. James PAYNE was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1914. James died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 725 iv. Mildred PAYNE was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1916. Mildred died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 726 v. Leslie PAYNE was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 1917.
- 727 vi. Lorne F. PAYNE was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1918.

Lorne died 1988 at an unknown location, at age 70. He married Alice BENNETT at an unknown location. Alice was born at an unknown location. Alice is the daughter of Walter James BENNETT and Mary Elizabeth PAYNE.

- 728 vii. Alfreda PAYNE was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 1921. Alfreda died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

222. **Phoebe⁴ PAYNE** (Jeremiah⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1, 1878. Born after July 11, 1876 and before July 11, 1877, due to being age 26 years at the time of her death July 11, 1903. Phoebe died July 11, 1903 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 25. Age 26 years. Her body was interred after July 11, 1903 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Phoebe wife of Samuel ELLSWORTH, died July 11, 1903, age 26 years.

She married **Samuel ELLSWORTH** October 15, 1898 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 207 - ELLSWORTH and PAYNE - 1898 Oct 15 - Marriage solemnized at S. Matthew's Church, Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, October 15, 1898, Samuel ELLSWORTH, age 26, bachelor and fisherman of Bear Cove, son of Eli ELLSWORTH, fisherman and Phoebe PAYNE, age 20, spinster of Woody Cove, daughter of Jeremiah PAYNE. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X Samuel ELLSWORTH & Phoebe PAYNE. In the presence of us: Samuel PAYNE, Mary PAYNE.

Samuel was born November 8, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Samuel was the son of Eli ELLSWORTH and Rosalia ROBERTS. He married **Clara Bella WELSH** December 5, 1908 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 63 - Marriage solemnized at Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, December 5, 1908. Samuel ELLSWORTH, age 36, widower and fisherman of Rocky Harbour, son of Eli ELLSWORTH, fisherman and Clara Belle WELSH, age 19, spinster of Rocky Harbour, daughter of Joseph WELSH, fisherman. Married in the School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me I PARSONS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X Samuel ELLSWORTH & her mark of X Clara Belle WELSH. In the presence of us: Richard BUTT, Emily Jane WATTS.

He married **Selina Ann YOUNG** December 5, 1904 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 5 - Marriage solemnized at Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, December 5, 1904, Samuel ELLSWORTH, age 33, widower and fisherman of Rocky Harbour, son of Eli ELLSWORTH, fisherman and Selina Ann YOUNG, age 25, spinster of Rocky Harbour, daughter of William YOUNG, fisherman. Married in the Church of S. Matthew according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me John Thomas HISCOCK. This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X Samuel ELLSWORTH & Selina Ann YOUNG. In the presence of us: Caroline YOUNG, Sarah Eliza YOUNG, his mark of X William Thomas NICHOLL.

Samuel died January 14, 1962 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 90. His body was interred after January 14, 1962 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Phoebe was age 22 and Samuel ELLSWORTH was age 28 they became the parents of Obediah ELLSWORTH April 1900 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

When Phoebe was age 24 and Samuel ELLSWORTH was age 30 they became the parents of Diana Elizabeth ELLSWORTH April 1902 at an unknown location.

Samuel ELLSWORTH and Phoebe PAYNE had the following family:

- 729 i. Obediah⁵ ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1900. Obediah died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Esther UNKNOWN estimate 1928 at an unknown location. Esther was born 1908 at an unknown location. Esther died February 17, 1971 at an unknown location, at age 62. Age 62 years.
Her body was interred after February 17, 1971 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Esther wife of Obediah ELLSWORTH, died February 17, 1971, age 62 years.
- 730 ii. Diana Elizabeth ELLSWORTH was born at an unknown location April 1902. Diana died November 1, 1905 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 3. Age 3 years 6 months. Her body was interred after November 1, 1905 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Diana Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Phoebe ELLSWORTH, adopted daughter of Jeremiah & Emily PAYNE died November 1, 1905 age 3 years 6 months.

225. **Emily Ruth⁴ PAYNE** (Jeremiah⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 29, 1885. Emily died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **George ENDICOTT** October 25, 1904 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 4 - Marriage solemnized at Sally's Cove in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, October 25, 1904, George ENDACOTT, age 27, bachelor and fisherman of Sally's Cove, son of James ENDACOTT, fisherman and Emily Ruth PAYNE, age 20, spinster of Rocky Harbour, daughter of Jeremiah PAYNE, fisherman. Married in the forementioned place according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me John Thomas HISCOCK. This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X George ENDACOTT & Emily Ruth PAYNE. In the presence of us: his mark of X Robert PARSONS, her mark of X Faith Jessie Alfreda PAYNE, James ENDACOTT.

George was born January 22, 1878 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. George was the son of James ENDICOTT and Johanna ROBERTS. George died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

Conflicting evidence states that Emily was born April 1886 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Emily was age 20 and George ENDICOTT was age 27 they became the parents of James ENDICOTT September 10, 1905 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Emily was age 22 and George ENDICOTT was age 29 they became the parents of Phoebe ENDICOTT May 11, 1907 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Emily was age 23 and George ENDICOTT was age 30 they became the parents of Jeramiah ENDICOTT September 21, 1908 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Emily was age 26 and George ENDICOTT was age 33 they became the parents of George ENDICOTT August 21, 1911 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Emily was age 28 and George ENDICOTT was age 35 they became the parents of Roland ENDICOTT June 3, 1913 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Emily was age 30 and George ENDICOTT was age 37 they became the parents of Dorcas ENDICOTT September 4, 1915 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Emily was age 33 and George ENDICOTT was age 40 they became the parents of Elenora ENDICOTT May 1918 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Emily was age 35 and George

ENDICOTT was age 42 they became the parents of William Daniel ENDICOTT November 24, 1920 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Emily was age 37 and George ENDICOTT was age 44 they became the parents of Frederick ENDICOTT May 27, 1922 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Emily was age unknown and George ENDICOTT was age unknown they became the parents of Helen ENDICOTT at an unknown location.

George ENDICOTT and Emily Ruth PAYNE had the following family:

- 731 i. James⁵ ENDICOTT was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 10, 1905. He was baptized September 29, 1905 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 732 ii. Phoebe ENDICOTT was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 11, 1907. She was baptized May 14, 1907 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 733 iii. Jeramiah ENDICOTT was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 21, 1908. He was baptized September 28, 1908 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- + 734 iv. George ENDICOTT was born August 21, 1911.
- 735 v. Roland ENDICOTT was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 3, 1913. He was baptized June 8, 1913 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 736 vi. Dorcas ENDICOTT was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 4, 1915. She married Wilson PAYNE October 18, 1934 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Wilson was born at an unknown location.
She was baptized September 8, 1915 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- + 737 vii. Elenora ENDICOTT was born May 1918.
- 738 viii. William Daniel ENDICOTT was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 24, 1920. He was baptized December 9, 1920 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 739 ix. Frederick ENDICOTT was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 27, 1922. He was baptized June 18, 1922 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 740 x. Helen ENDICOTT was born at an unknown location.

226. **Faith Jessie Elfreda⁴ PAYNE** (Jeremiah⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 27, 1887. Faith died 1963 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 75. Her body was interred 1963 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Jessie Faith WELSH 1889 - 1963.

She married **Samuel WELSH** August 28, 1906 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 29 - Marriage solemnized at Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, August 28, 1906. Samuel WELSH, age 19, bachelor and fisherman of Sally's Cove, son of Joseph WELSH, fisherman and Faith Jessie Alpeda PAYNE, age 19, spinster of Woody Cove, daughter of Jeremiah PAYNE, fisherman. Married in the Church of St Matthew's according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me John Thomas HISCOCK (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X Samuel WELSH & her mark of X Faith Jessie Alpeda PAYNE. In the presence of us: William YOUNG, Sarah Eliza YOUNG.

Samuel was born 1887 at Humber Valley, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Samuel was the son of Joseph WALSH and Agnes H. CLARKE. Samuel died May 6, 1954 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 66. His body was interred after May 6, 1954 at

Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Samuel WELSH husband of Faith J E, died May 6, 1954, age 66 years.

When Faith was age 19 and Samuel WELSH was age 20 they became the parents of Agnes WELSH 1907 at an unknown location. When Faith was age unknown and Samuel WELSH was age unknown they became the parents of Mildred WELSH at an unknown location. When Faith was age unknown and Samuel WELSH was age unknown they became the parents of Gilbert WELSH at an unknown location. When Faith was age unknown and Samuel WELSH was age unknown they became the parents of Florence WELSH at an unknown location. When Faith was age unknown and Samuel WELSH was age unknown they became the parents of Israel WELSH at an unknown location. When Faith was age unknown and Samuel WELSH was age unknown they became the parents of Sylvia WELSH at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Faith was age unknown and Samuel WELSH was age unknown they became the parents of John WELSH at an unknown location. When Faith was age unknown and Samuel WELSH was age unknown they became the parents of Sarah WELSH at an unknown location. When Faith was age 42 and Samuel WELSH was age 42 they became the parents of Foster Emric WELSH November 4, 1929 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Faith Jessie Elfreda PAYNE and Samuel WELSH had the following family:

- 741 i. Agnes⁵ WELSH was born at an unknown location 1907. Agnes died before September 11, 2002 at an unknown location, at age 95. She is listed as being predeceased by her brother Foster in is obituary. She married Alexander Harold PAYNE at an unknown location.
Alexander was born February 1904 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Alexander was the son of Nathaniel PAYNE and Julia Marion HORWOOD. Alexander died May 21, 1971 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 67. His body was interred after May 21, 1971 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.
Conflicting evidence states that Agnes was born 1906 at an unknown location. Letter, The Genealogical Research Library, 3 Dec 1991; has the name as Agnes Payne of Cow Head, Newfoundland.
- 742 ii. Mildred WELSH was born at an unknown location. Mildred died before September 11, 2002 at an unknown location, at age 92. She is listed as being predeceased by her brother Foster in is obituary.
- + 743 iii. Gilbert WELSH.
- + 744 iv. Israel WELSH.
- 745 v. Florence WELSH was born at an unknown location. She married Unknown SNOOK at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location. Unknown died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada September 11, 2002.
- 746 vi. Sylvia WELSH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She married Frederick CULLIHALL at an unknown location. Frederick was born September 16, 1899 at an unknown location. Frederick was the son of John CULLIHALL and Rachel PAYNE. He married Mary Alexandra PAYNE at an unknown location. Frederick died August 18, 1986 at an unknown location, at age 86. His body was interred after August 18, 1986 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Frederick CULLIHALL, September 16, 1899, August 18, 1986.
She resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada September 11, 2002.
- 747 vii. John WELSH was born at an unknown location. Johnny died before September 11, 2002 at an unknown location, at age 77. He is listed as being predeceased by her brother Foster in

is obituary.

- 748 viii. Sarah WELSH was born at an unknown location. She married Ross C. DECKER estimate 1946 at an unknown location. Ross was born 1926 at an unknown location. Ross died 1981 at an unknown location, at age 55. His body was interred 1981 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Ross C husband of Sarah DECKER, 1926 - 1981.
 She resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada September 11, 2002.
- + 749 ix. Foster Emric WELSH was born November 4, 1929.

227. **Jane Ann⁴ BUTT** (Maria³ PAYNE, Charles², John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 1874. Jane died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **William Jesse CROCKER** January 16, 1895 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 162 - Marriage solemnized at Trout River School Chapel, Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, January 16, 1895, William Jesse CROCKER, age 29, bachelor and fisherman of Trout River, son of George CROCKER, fisherman and Jane Ann BUTT, age 21, spinster of Trout River, daughter of James BUTT, merchant. Married in the aforesaid School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X William Jesse CROCKER & her mark of X Jane Ann BUTT. In the presence of us: James F. BANCROFT, Alice BUTT.

William was born April 1866 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William was the son of George CROCKER and Sophia BLANCHARD. William died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1875. Conflicting evidence states that Jane was born 1873 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland 1877. She resided at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland 1879. She resided at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland 1882. She resided at Curling, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland 1884. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1885. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1890. When Jane was age 20 and William Jesse CROCKER was age 28 they became the parents of James Albert CROCKER September 1894 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Jane was age 25 and William Jesse CROCKER was age 34 they became the parents of Bryant CROCKER May 1900 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Jane was age 27 and William Jesse CROCKER was age 36 they became the parents of Pearl CROCKER June 1902 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Jane was age 29 and William Jesse CROCKER was age 37 they became the parents of Mina CROCKER December 1903 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Jane was age 32 and William Jesse CROCKER was age 40 they became the parents of Aurelia CROCKER December 1906 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Jane Ann BUTT and William Jesse CROCKER had the following family:

- 750 i. James Albert⁵ CROCKER was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 1894. James died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 751 ii. Bryant CROCKER was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1900.
- 752 iii. Pearl CROCKER was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1902.
- 753 iv. Mina CROCKER was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December

1903. Mina died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
 754 v. Aurelia CROCKER was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland
 December 1906.

228. **George Charles⁴ BUTT** (Maria³ PAYNE, Charles², John¹) was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1875. George died 1958 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 83.

He married **Diana CROCKER** January 20, 1897 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 183 - Marriage solemnized in the School Chapel, Trout River, in the Diocese of Newfoundland, January 20, 1897, George Charles BUTT, age 21, bachelor and fisherman of Trout River, son of James BUTT, merchant and Diana CROCKER, age 23, spinster of Trout River, daughter of Luke CROCKER, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: George C BUTT & Diana CROCKER. In the presence of us: Francis S. SCANES, Alice M BUTT.

Diana was born April 6, 1874 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Diana was the daughter of Luke CROCKER and Jane PAYNE. Diana died 1957 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 83.

He resided at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland 1877. He resided at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland 1879. He resided at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland 1882. He resided at Curling, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland 1884. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1885. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1890. When George was age unknown and Diana CROCKER was age unknown they became the parents of Unknown BUTT at an unknown location. When George was age 22 and Diana CROCKER was age 23 they became the parents of Alice Bertha BUTT May 1897 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1897. When George was age 23 and Diana CROCKER was age 24 they became the parents of Miriam Melissa BUTT March 1899 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1899. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. When George was age 25 and Diana CROCKER was age 26 they became the parents of Cassandra Diana BUTT August 1900 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When George was age 27 and Diana CROCKER was age 28 they became the parents of Florence Mildred BUTT May 1902 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1903. When George was age 28 and Diana CROCKER was age 29 they became the parents of Jessie Belinda BUTT September 1903 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When George was age 30 and Diana CROCKER was age 31 they became the parents of Isabella Melvin Aurelia BUTT April 1905 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. When George was age 31 and Diana CROCKER was age 32 they became the parents of George Wilberforce BUTT August 1906 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. When George was age 33 and Diana CROCKER was age 34 they became the parents of Samuel James BUTT 1908 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1909. When George was age 34 and Diana CROCKER was age 35 they became the parents of Laura Edith BUTT January 1910 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. When George was age 37 and Diana CROCKER was age 38 they became the

parents of Walter William Luke BUTT June 1912 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. When George was age 38 and Diana CROCKER was age 39 they became the parents of Ethel Grace BUTT 1913 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1913. When George was age 38 and Diana CROCKER was age 39 they became the parents of James Stanley BUTT October 1913 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917. When George was age 42 and Diana CROCKER was age 43 they became the parents of Joel Hillyard BUTT December 1917 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. George Charles BUTT had his dwellings destroyed by fire, June 1, 1922, at Water Street, at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

FIRE OF 1922 "NEARLY QUARTER MILLION DOLLAR FIRE AT BONNE BAY (Practically Whole Business Section of Woody Pt. Wiped Out)" Those were the headlines in the Western Star, June 7, 1922. Not for over twenty years has any community of the West Coast been visited by such a destructive conflagration as that which swept Woody Point, Bonne Bay, last Thursday evening (June 1, 1922), and wiped out almost the whole of the business section of that town. The fire started at 6:15 on Thursday evening, and is thought to have been caused by a spark pitching on the roof of HALIBURTON's old shop [HALIBURTON's shop was on the site of the present Post Office], about the centre of the business district. Fanned by the 50 or 60 mile southwest gale which was blowing at the time the flames spread rapidly and within the short space of one hour from the time the first smoke was seen, every structure for a distance of 500 yards was razed. The burnt district extends from S. Taylors store in the south-west to W. PARSON's store in the North-east, the flames having spread to both lee and windward. The second building which fell a victim was three hundred feet distant from where the fire started. Sheets of flame leaped into the air and were carried across the Arm to Norris Point and beyond to a distance of over three miles, and a part of a grant, from the Court House was afterwards picked up over four miles away. Fortunately men at Norris Arm were placed and fought the flying embers, thus saving that locality from a fate similar to that of Woody Point.

In all fifty-eight buildings as well as all wharves and other structures along the waterfront were destroyed, including: S.TAYLOR, coal store and a small dwelling; COEN, shop and dwelling attached; COX, store; GARCIN, shop and one store; BUTT Bros. , shop and three stores; HALIBURTON, shop and five stores; HOLLAHAN, shop and, three stores, two dwelling houses, and new shop just completed but not stocked; ROSE, lower shop and one store; Government warehouse; Bank of Nova Scotia; Custom House; Court House; PREBLE, dwelling shop and four stores; Telegraphs and post office; John E. ROBERTS, dwelling and three stores; Chas. READ, dwelling; Ed. ROBERTS, dwelling; LW. ROBERTS, store; Win. WHEELER, store.

Mr. READ, the telegraph operator, lost all his personal effects, the accumulation and savings of many years. He managed, however, to save the telegraph instruments. M. JENKINS, the Customs officer, also lost all his furniture. The only landmark standing in the fire district is that of the vault of the Bank of Nova Scotia, which was left uninjured. Lobster cans and other fishing supplies were destroyed. Many people came from Norris Point and other parts and assisted in fighting the fire, and the women of the place proved themselves true heroines, bringing water in buckets to the men and in other ways assisting in fighting the flames, and it was only by the almost super-human efforts of all that the ravages were stayed. Though S. TAYLOR's shop escaped destruction much of his stock was damaged. The total amount of insurance covering the lost properties amounts to \$115,000. This amount is divided among a number of companies, that by the Phoenix of London totals \$20,000. It is estimated the loss cannot be replaced for less than \$200,000.

He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1925. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1929. George was employed at Bonne

Bay Trading Company as a merchant at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 27, 1931.

FIRE OF 1931 (The 'second' fire) "*BIG FIRE AT BONNE BAY THREE STORES DESTROYED*" (Western Star, October 28, 1931) "Three stores were destroyed by fire at Bonne Bay yesterday morning. According to a message received by T.A. Garcin, (Thomas Alexander GARCIN 1869 - ??) the fire started in the store of W.F. Butt, (Walter F BUTT 1885 - 1960) and was discovered at 3 o'clock. It rapidly spread and before it could be gotten under control the store of the Bonne Bay Trading Company - operated by Geo. Butts (George Charles BUTT 1875 - 1958) and T.A. Garcin (Thomas Alexander GARCIN 1869 - ??) - operated by J.W. Roberts (John William ROBERTS 1873 - 1954) were also destroyed. These three stores were near each other on the same street. Some goods and fixtures were saved. The Garcin loss is said to be in the vicinity of five-thousand dollars. The amount of loss suffered by the other parties we have not been able to obtain. The properties, we understand, were partly insured." George appears to have moved to Woody Point by 1925.

George Charles BUTT and Diana CROCKER had the following family:

- + 755 i. Unknown⁵ BUTT.
- 756 ii. Alice Bertha BUTT was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1897. Bertha died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Simeon CROCKER at an unknown location. Simeon was born February 1888 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Simeon was the son of Job CROCKER and Irene COMPAGNON. Simeon died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1899. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1903. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1909. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1913. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917.
- 757 iii. Miriam Melissa BUTT was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 1899. Melissa died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 758 iv. Cassandra Diana BUTT was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1900. Cassandra died 1976 at an unknown location, at age 75. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1903. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1909. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1913. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917.
- 759 v. Florence Mildred BUTT was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1902. Floss died 1973 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 71. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1903. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1909. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland

1910. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1913. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917.
- 760 vi. Jessie Belinda BUTT was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 1903. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1909. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1913. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917.
- 761 vii. Isabella Melvin Aurelia BUTT was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1905. Isabella died 1985 at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 80. She married Arthur SCAMMELL at an unknown location. Arthur was born at an unknown location.
- She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1909. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1913. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917.
- + 762 viii. George Wilberforce BUTT was born August 1906.
- 763 ix. Samuel James BUTT was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. Samuel died 1909 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 1.
- 764 x. Laura Edith BUTT was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1910. She married Frederick W. ROWE at an unknown location. Frederick was born circa 1912 at an unknown location.
- She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1913. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917.
- 765 xi. Walter William Luke BUTT was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1912. Walter died 1929 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 17. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1913. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917.
- 766 xii. Ethel Grace BUTT was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1913. Ethel died 1914 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 1.
- 767 xiii. James Stanley BUTT was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1913. He married Dorothy Goodwin JENKINS at an unknown location. Dorothy was born March 1920 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Dorothy is the daughter of Malcom JENKINS and Harriet Susannah GALLIOTT.
- Conflicting evidence states that Stanley was born 1914 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917.
- 768 xiv. Joel Hillyard BUTT was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1917. Joel died 1925 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 7.

231. **Mary Elizabeth⁴ BUTT** (Maria³ PAYNE, Charles², John¹) was born at Curling, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland January 1883. Mary died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **John R. HOLLAHAN** estimate 1922 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. John was born October 1887 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. John was the son of James William HOLLAHAN and Sarah COURAGE. John died 1955 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 67.

She resided at Curling, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland 1884. Conflicting evidence states that Mary was born 1882 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1885. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1890. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. When Mary was age 18 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Sidney BUTT 1901 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. When Mary was age 40 and John R. HOLLAHAN was age 35 they became the parents of Mary Audrey Rita HOLLAHAN 1923 at an unknown location. She resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 17, 1937. BONNE BAY WAR MEMORIAL (Western Star, February 9, 1938)

Erected August 1937. Unveiled September 17th [1937]. In memory of our boys who voluntary made the great sacrifice. Let us remember that at the call of King and Empire our boys did not hesitate, but were ready to give their all.

Here freedom stood by stricken friend and foe, And ere the wrath paled of that sunset died, Looked through the ages; then with eyes aglow Laid them to wait that future side by side.

Not as soldiers and sailors grim, But like our happy boys Will we remember them, Radiant with all new Joys.

Not as soldiers and sailors grim, But as winsome youths Will we remember them, Brilliant awaiting truths.

Not as soldiers and sailors grim, But as men upright Will we remember them, Glowing with hopeful light.

Yet though our eyes be dim, Ernest and true and brave Will we remember them, Fighting life's best to save.

- Mrs. J.R. Hallahan President War Memorial Bonne Bay.

Mary Elizabeth BUTT had the following family:

+ 769 i. Sidney⁵ BUTT was born 1901.

Mary Elizabeth BUTT and John R. HOLLAHAN had the following family:

770 ii. Mary Audrey Rita HOLLAHAN was born at an unknown location 1923. Rita died 1977 at an unknown location, at age 54.

233. **Walter F.⁴ BUTT** (Maria³ PAYNE, Charles², John¹) was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 1886. Walter died 1960 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe,

Newfoundland, Canada, at age 73.

He married **Victoria May TAYLOR** estimate 1925 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Victoria was born March 1897 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Victoria was the daughter of Stephen TAYLOR and Georgina WILTON. Victoria died 1968 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 71.

He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. Conflicting evidence states that Walter was born 1885 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1890. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1911. Walter F. BUTT had his dwellings destroyed by fire, June 1, 1922, at Water Street, at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

FIRE OF 1922 "NEARLY QUARTER MILLION DOLLAR FIRE AT BONNE BAY (Practically Whole Business Secton of Woody Pt. Wiped Out)" Those were the headlines in the Western Star, June 7, 1922. Not for over twenty years has any community of the West Coast been visited by such a destructive conflagration as that which swept Woody Point, Bonne Bay, last Thursday evening (June 1, 1922), and wiped out almost the whole of the business section of that town. The fire stated at 6:15 on Thursday evening, and is thought to have been caused by a spark pitching on the roof of HAIBURTON's old shop [HALIBURTON's shop was on the site of the present Post Office], about the centre of the business district. Fanned by the 50 or 60 mile southwest gale which was blowing at the time the flames spread rapidly and within the short space of one hour from the time the first smoke was seen, every structure for a distance of 500 yards was razed. The burnt district extends from S. Taylors store in the south-west to W. PARSON's store in the North-east, the flames having spread to both lee and windward. The second building which fell a victim was three hundred feet distant from where the fire started. Sheets of flame leaped into the air and were carried across the Arm to Norris Point and beyond to a distance of over three miles, and a part of a grant, from the Court House was afterwards picked up over four miles away. Fortunately men at Norris Arm were placed and fought the flying embers, thus saving that locality from a fate similar to that of Woody Point.

In all fifty-eight buildings as well as all wharves and other structures along the waterfront were destroyed, including: S.TAYLOR, coal store and a small dwelling; COEN, shop and dwelling attached; COX, store; GARCIN, shop and one store; BUTT Bros., shop and three stores; HALIBURTON, shop and five stores; HOLLAHAN, shop and, three stores, two dwelling houses, and new shop just completed but not stocked; ROSE, lower shop and one store; Government warehouse; Bank of Nova Scotia; Custom House; Court House; PREBLE, dwelling shop and four stores; Telegraphs and post office; John E. ROBERTS, dwelling and three stores; Chas. READ, dwelling; Ed. ROBERTS, dwelling; LW. ROBERTS, store; Win. WHEELER, store.

Mr. READ, the telegraph operator, lost all his personal effects, the accumulation and savings of many years. He managed, however, to save the telegraph instruments. M. JENKINS, the Customs officer, also lost all his furniture. The only landmark standing in the fire district is that of the vault of the Bank of Nova Scotia, which was left uninjured. Lobster cans and other fishing supplies were destroyed. Many people came from Norris Point and other parts and assisted in fighting the fire, and the women of the place proved themselves true heroines, bringing water in buckets to the men and in other ways assisting in fighting the flames, and it was only by the almost super-human efforts of all that the ravages were stayed. Though S. TAYLOR's shop escaped destruction much of his stock was damaged. The total amount of insurance covering the lost properties amounts to \$115,000. This amount is divided among a number of companies, that by the Phoenix of London totals \$20,000. It is estimated the loss cannot be replaced for less than \$200,000.

When Walter was age 39 and Victoria May TAYLOR was age 29 they became the parents of Mona BUTT 1926 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1926. Walter F. BUTT had his dwellings destroyed by fire, October 27, 1931, at Water Street, at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

FIRE OF 1931 (The 'second' fire) "*BIG FIRE AT BONNE BAY THREE STORES DESTROYED*" (Western Star, October 28, 1931) "Three stores were destroyed by fire at Bonne Bay yesterday morning. According to a message received by T.A. Garcin, (Thomas Alexander GARCIN 1869 - ??) the fire started in the store of W.F. Butt, (Walter F BUTT 1885 - 1960) and was discovered at 3 o'clock. It rapidly spread and before it could be gotten under control the store of the Bonne Bay Trading Company - operated by Geo. Butts (George Charles BUTT 1875 - 1958) and T.A. Garcin (Thomas Alexander GARCIN 1869 - ??) - operated by J.W. Roberts (John William ROBERTS 1873 - 1954) were also destroyed. These three stores were near each other on the same street. Some goods and fixtures were saved. The Garcin loss is said to be in the vicinity of five-thousand dollars. The amount of loss suffered by the other parties we have not been able to obtain. The properties, we understand, were partly insured."

Walter F. BUTT and Victoria May TAYLOR had the following family:

- 771 i. Mona⁵ BUTT was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1926.

237. **John⁴ MATTHEWS** (Matilda³ PAYNE, Charles², John¹) was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland January 28, 1882. John died 1950 at Goose Arm, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 68. His body was interred 1950 at Cox's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

He married **Catherine MAJOR** circa 1910 at an unknown location. Catherine was born October 20, 1889 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. Catherine was the daughter of George MAJOR and Annie YOUNG. Catherine died December 18, 1928 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland, at age 39. Her body was interred after December 18, 1928 at Cox's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland.

When John was age unknown and Catherine MAJOR was age unknown they became the parents of Clara BUFFETT at an unknown location. When John was age unknown and Catherine MAJOR was age unknown they became the parents of Matilda MATTHEWS circa 1921 at an unknown location. When John was age 40 and Catherine MAJOR was age 32 they became the parents of Gertrude Eudora MATTHEWS February 28, 1922 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When John was age 41 and Catherine MAJOR was age 33 they became the parents of Rita MATTHEWS October 6, 1923 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When John was age unknown and Catherine MAJOR was age unknown they became the parents of James MATTHEWS circa 1925 at an unknown location.

John MATTHEWS and Catherine MAJOR had the following family:

- 772 i. Clara⁵ BUFFETT was born at an unknown location.
 773 ii. Matilda MATTHEWS was born at an unknown location circa 1921.
 774 iii. Gertrude Eudora MATTHEWS was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland February 28, 1922. Gertrude died March 29, 2004 at Gilliams, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, at age 82.
 775 iv. Rita MATTHEWS was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland October 6, 1923. Rita died July 27, 1989 at Gilliams, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 65. She married Levi Russell PARK at an unknown location. Levi was born at an unknown location.
 776 v. James MATTHEWS was born at an unknown location circa 1925.

238. **Lillian Belle⁴ MATTHEWS** (Matilda³ PAYNE, Charles², John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1886. Lillian died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married twice. She married **Amos LUNDRIGAN** September 12, 1905 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 17 - Marriage solemnized at Woody Point in the Church of the Epiphany in the Diocese of Newfoundland, September 12, 1905, Amos LUNDRIGAN, age 27, bachelor and fisherman of Winter House Brook, son of Joseph LUNDRIGAN, fisherman and Lillian Belle MATTHEWS, age 18, spinster of Chimney Cove, daughter of James MATTHEWS, fisherman. Married in the Church of the Epiphany according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me John Thomas HISCOCK (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Amos LUNDRIGAN & Lillian Belle MATTHEWS. In the presence of us: Edward BRAKE, Lillian PAYNE.

Amos was born 1877 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Amos was the son of Joseph LUNDRIGAN and Frances PAYNE. Amos died 1910 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 33. She married **Henry Hayward BURDEN** 1912 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Hayward was born August 1881 at Seal Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Hayward was the son of Joshua BURDEN and Martha KENNEDY. Hayward died 1972 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 90.

Conflicting evidence states that Lillian was born 1887 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Lillian was age 19 and Amos LUNDRIGAN was age 28 they became the parents of Eudora Gertrude LUNDRIGAN February 1906 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Lillian was age 24 and Amos LUNDRIGAN was age 33 they became the parents of Amos LUNDRIGAN August 1910 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. When Lillian was age 26 and Henry Hayward BURDEN was age 31 they became the parents of Valcie Matilda BURDEN November 1912 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Lillian was age 29 and Henry Hayward BURDEN was age 34 they became the parents of Dorothy Mildred BURDEN June 1916 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1916. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919. When Lillian was age 32 and Henry Hayward BURDEN was age 37 they became the parents of Donald Collingwood BURDEN July 1919 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Lillian was age 34 and Henry Hayward BURDEN was age 39 they became the parents of Henry Douglas BURDEN 1921 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1921. When Lillian was age 38 and Henry Hayward BURDEN was age 43 they became the parents of Ada Flora BURDEN 1925 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1925. When Lillian was age 39 and Henry Hayward BURDEN was age 44 they became the parents of Ralph Boyde BURDEN 1926 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1926. When Lillian was age 42 and Henry Hayward BURDEN was age 47 they became the parents of Emma Gladys BURDEN 1929 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1929. When Lillian was age 45 and Henry Hayward BURDEN was age 50 they became the parents of Marigold Florence BURDEN 1932 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1932. When Lillian was age 49 and Henry Hayward BURDEN was age 54 they became the parents of Milton

Barrett BURDEN 1936 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1936.

Amos LUNDRIGAN and Lillian Belle MATTHEWS had the following family:

- 777 i. Eudora Gertrude⁵ LUNDRIGAN was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 1906.
- 778 ii. Amos LUNDRIGAN was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1910.

Lillian Belle MATTHEWS and Henry Hayward BURDEN had the following family:

- + 779 iii. Valcie Matilda BURDEN was born November 1912.
- 780 iv. Dorothy Mildred BURDEN was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1916. Bessie died 1945 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 29. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1921. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1925. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1926. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1929. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1932. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1936.
- 781 v. Donald Collingwood BURDEN was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1919.
- 782 vi. Henry Douglas BURDEN was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1921. Henry died 1985 at an unknown location, at age 64. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1925. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1926. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1929. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1932. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1936.
- 783 vii. Ada Flora BURDEN was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1925. Ada died 1925 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.
- 784 viii. Ralph Boyde BURDEN was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1926.
- 785 ix. Emma Gladys BURDEN was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1929.
- 786 x. Marigold Florence BURDEN was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1932.
- 787 xi. Milton Barrett BURDEN was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1936.

242. **Elma Ethel⁴ PAYNE** (Elijah³, Charles², John¹) was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1892. Elma died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Alexander CAINES** estimate 1915 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Alexander was born June 12, 1887 at Silverton, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Alexander was the son of Richard CAINES and Mary Elizabeth BATEMAN. He married **Eva Maud LAING** estimate 1908 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Alexander died June 24, 1962 at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 75.

Conflicting evidence states that Elma was born August 1890 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1895. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1897. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1899. When Elma was age 23 and Alexander CAINES was age 28 they became the parents of Eric Douglas CAINES February 1916 at Silverton, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Silverton, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1916. She resided at Silverton, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917. When Elma was age 25 and Alexander CAINES was age 30 they became the parents of Newman Garfield CAINES July 1917 at Silverton, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Elma was age 30 and Alexander CAINES was age 35 they became the parents of Malcolm Alvin CAINES 1922 at Silverton, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Silverton, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1922. She resided at Deer Lake, Newfoundland.

Elma Ethel PAYNE and Alexander CAINES had the following family:

- 788 i. Eric Douglas⁵ CAINES was born at Silverton, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 1916. He resided at Silverton, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917. He resided at Silverton, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1922.
- 789 ii. Newman Garfield CAINES was born at Silverton, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1917. He resided at Silverton, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1922.
- 790 iii. Malcolm Alvin CAINES was born at Silverton, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1922.

243. **Jesse Newman⁴ PAYNE** (Elijah³, Charles², John¹) was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. Newman died 1942 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 49.

He married **Emily Winnifred MCAULEY** 1926 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Emily was born circa 1900 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Emily was the daughter of Angus MCAULEY and Emily PAYNE. Emily died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1895. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1897. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1899. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1928. When Newman was age 35 and Emily Winnifred MCAULEY was age 28 they became the parents of Hazel Winnifred PAYNE 1928 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Newman was age unknown and Emily Winnifred MCAULEY was age unknown they became the parents of Emily PAYNE circa 1930 at an unknown location. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1931. When Newman was age 38 and Emily Winnifred MCAULEY was age 31 they became the parents of Inez Alma PAYNE 1931 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1932. When Newman was age 39 and Emily Winnifred MCAULEY was age 32 they became the parents of George Eric Newman PAYNE 1932 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1934. When Newman was age 41 and Emily Winnifred MCAULEY was age 34 they became the parents

of Malcom Hugh PAYNE 1934 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Jesse Newman PAYNE and Emily Winnifred MCAULEY had the following family:

- 791 i. Hazel Winnifred⁵ PAYNE was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1928.
- 792 ii. Emily PAYNE was born at an unknown location circa 1930.
- 793 iii. Inez Alma PAYNE was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1931.
- 794 iv. George Eric Newman PAYNE was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1932.
- 795 v. Malcom Hugh PAYNE was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1934.

247. **Alexander Theodore⁴ PAYNE** (Elizabeth³, Charles², John¹) was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 18, 1885. Alexander died February 22, 1952 at Cormack, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 66. His body was interred after February 22, 1952 at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada.

He married **Marion Ann TUCKER** February 6, 1913 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Annie was born December 07, 1892 at Griquet, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Annie was the daughter of George TUCKER and Mary HILLIER. Annie died December 29, 1979 at Cormack, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 87. Her body was interred December 31, 1979 at Cormack, Newfoundland, Canada. She left home in 1911 and moved to Trout River, NEWFOUNDLAND in 1926 and moved to Cormack, Newfoundland, CANADA in 1951. She was raised by Aunt Livie (Libby?).

He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. When Alexander was age 28 and Marion Ann TUCKER was age 21 they became the parents of Faith Amy PAYNE May 21, 1914 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Alexander was age 30 and Marion Ann TUCKER was age 23 they became the parents of Eric Bazel PAYNE June 5, 1916 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Alexander was age 31 and Marion Ann TUCKER was age 24 they became the parents of Hazel PAYNE March 23, 1917 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Alexander was age 32 and Marion Ann TUCKER was age 25 they became the parents of Stella PAYNE March 6, 1918 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Alexander was age 34 and Marion Ann TUCKER was age 27 they became the parents of Cecil Clifton PAYNE April 7, 1920 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Alexander was age 37 and Marion Ann TUCKER was age 29 they became the parents of Walter Maxwell PAYNE December 6, 1922 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Alexander was age 38 and Marion Ann TUCKER was age 31 they became the parents of Enid Travelion PAYNE February 8, 1924 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Alexander was age 41 and Marion Ann TUCKER was age 33 they became the parents of Gordon PAYNE June 30, 1926 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Alexander was age 45 and Marion Ann TUCKER was age 37 they became the parents of Neta Genevieve PAYNE November 2, 1930 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Alexander was age 52 and Marion Ann TUCKER was age 44 they became the parents of Russell PAYNE July 31, 1937 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Alexander Theodore PAYNE and Marion Ann TUCKER had the following family:

- + 796 i. Faith Amy⁵ PAYNE was born May 21, 1914.

- 797 ii. Eric Bazel PAYNE was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 5, 1916. Eric died August 1916 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown. His body was interred August 1916 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 798 iii. Hazel PAYNE was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 23, 1917. Hazel died April 1917 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown. Her body was interred April 1917 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- + 799 iv. Stella PAYNE was born March 6, 1918.
- + 800 v. Cecil Clifton PAYNE was born April 7, 1920.
- 801 vi. Walter Maxwell PAYNE was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 6, 1922. Walter died January 1923 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown. His body was interred January 1923 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- + 802 vii. Enid Travelion PAYNE was born February 8, 1924.
- 803 viii. Gorden PAYNE was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 30, 1926. Gorden died June 30, 1926 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown. His body was interred after June 30, 1926 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- + 804 ix. Neta Genevieve PAYNE was born November 2, 1930.
- 805 x. Russell PAYNE was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 31, 1937. Russell died August 1937 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown. His body was interred August 1937 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

248. **William Charles⁴ PAYNE** (Elizabeth³, Charles², John¹) was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 26, 1887. Will died November 21, 1965 at an unknown location, at age 77.

He married **Ida Catherine SHEARS** February 7, 1917 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Ida was born April 12, 1899 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Ida died February 29, 1996 at an unknown location, at age 96.

When Will was age 30 and Ida Catherine SHEARS was age 19 they became the parents of Clarson Horado PAYNE September 23, 1918 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Will was age 32 and Ida Catherine SHEARS was age 21 they became the parents of Lillian Maxina PAYNE November 1920 at an unknown location. When Will was age 34 and Ida Catherine SHEARS was age 23 they became the parents of Maxine PAYNE November 28, 1922 at an unknown location. When Will was age 36 and Ida Catherine SHEARS was age 24 they became the parents of Elizabeth PAYNE January 7, 1924 at an unknown location. When Will was age 37 and Ida Catherine SHEARS was age 26 they became the parents of Alton PAYNE May 4, 1925 at an unknown location. When Will was age 39 and Ida Catherine SHEARS was age 28 they became the parents of Clyde PAYNE July 8, 1927 at an unknown location. When Will was age 40 and Ida Catherine SHEARS was age 29 they became the parents of Gerald PAYNE November 23, 1928 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Will was age 42 and Ida Catherine SHEARS was age 31 they became the parents of Bride PAYNE April 20, 1930 at an unknown location. When Will was age 44 and Ida Catherine SHEARS was age 33 they became the parents of Greta PAYNE October 14, 1932 at an unknown location. When Will was age 47 and Ida Catherine SHEARS was age 35 they became the parents of Donna PAYNE December 31, 1934 at an unknown location. When Will was age 47 and Ida Catherine SHEARS was age 36 they became the parents of Bonnie PAYNE May 26, 1935 at an unknown location. When Will was age 50 and Ida Catherine SHEARS was age 38 they became the parents of Patricia PAYNE March 26, 1938 at an unknown location. When Will was age 53 and Ida Catherine

SHEARS was age 42 they became the parents of Warwick PAYNE December 24, 1941 at an unknown location. When Will was age 60 and Ida Catherine SHEARS was age 49 they became the parents of Bruce PAYNE December 13, 1948 at an unknown location.

William Charles PAYNE and Ida Catherine SHEARS had the following family:

- 806 i. Clarson Horado⁵ PAYNE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 23, 1918. Clarson died February 28, 1996 at an unknown location, at age 77. He married Gertrude LEFITTE at an unknown location. Gertrude was born at an unknown location.
- 807 ii. Lillian Maxina PAYNE was born at an unknown location November 1920.
- 808 iii. Maxine PAYNE was born at an unknown location November 28, 1922. She married twice. She married Cecil ARNOLD at an unknown location. Cecil was born at an unknown location. She married Hiram CHAULK at an unknown location. Hiram was born July 19, 1922 at an unknown location.
- + 809 iv. Elizabeth PAYNE was born January 7, 1924.
- 810 v. Alton PAYNE was born at an unknown location May 4, 1925. Alton died October 11, 1987 at an unknown location, at age 62. He married Pauline SHEARS at an unknown location. Pauline was born July 3, 1933 at an unknown location.
- 811 vi. Clyde PAYNE was born at an unknown location July 8, 1927. Clyde died May 18, 1999 at an unknown location, at age 71. He married Dorothy SMITH at an unknown location. Dorothy was born at an unknown location.
- 812 vii. Gerald PAYNE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 23, 1928. He married Bertha SAMPSON at an unknown location. Bertha was born at an unknown location.
- 813 viii. Bride PAYNE was born at an unknown location April 20, 1930. She married Gordon LEVALLIANT at an unknown location. Gordon was born October 11, 1925 at an unknown location.
- 814 ix. Greta PAYNE was born at an unknown location October 14, 1932. She married John WHITE at an unknown location. John was born June 1932 at an unknown location.
- 815 x. Donna PAYNE was born at an unknown location December 31, 1934. She married twice. She married Jim PENNEY at an unknown location. Jim was born at an unknown location. She married Thomas NORTHCOTT at an unknown location. Thomas was born August 1923 at an unknown location.
- 816 xi. Bonnie PAYNE was born at an unknown location May 26, 1935. She married twice. She married Fred RUSSELL at an unknown location. Fred was born at an unknown location. She married Leo FOLEY at an unknown location. Leo was born May 8, 1933 at an unknown location.
- 817 xii. Patricia PAYNE was born at an unknown location March 26, 1938.
She had a brain hemorrhage at the age of 24.
- 818 xiii. Warwick PAYNE was born at an unknown location December 24, 1941. He married twice. He married Margaret UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Margaret was born at an unknown location. He married Wilma UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Wilma was born at an unknown location.
- 819 xiv. Bruce PAYNE was born at an unknown location December 13, 1948. He married Alfreda BUTT at an unknown location. Alfreda was born at an unknown location.

249. **Florence Belle⁴ CROCKER** (Elizabeth³ PAYNE, Charles², John¹) was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1895. Florence died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Daniel MCLEAN** at an unknown location. Daniel was born at an unknown location. Daniel died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Florence was age unknown and Daniel MCLEAN was age unknown they became the parents

of Olive MCLEAN at an unknown location.

Florence Belle CROCKER and Daniel MCLEAN had the following family:

- 820 i. Olive⁵ MCLEAN was born at an unknown location. She married Wilson PAYNE at an unknown location. Wilson was born March 24, 1922 at an unknown location. Wilson died November 19, 1988 at an unknown location, at age 66.

250. **Winnifred⁴ CROCKER** (Elizabeth³ PAYNE, Charles², John¹) was born at an unknown location 1897. Winnie died 1949 at an unknown location, at age 52.

She married **Henry Hayward CROCKER** at an unknown location. Henry was born September 1889 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Henry was the son of Hezekiah CROCKER and Sarah Jane PARSONS. Henry died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Winnie was age 19 and Henry Hayward CROCKER was age 27 they became the parents of Vera CROCKER April 1917 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Winnie was age 22 and Henry Hayward CROCKER was age 29 they became the parents of Reginald W. CROCKER July 1919 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Winnie was age unknown and Henry Hayward CROCKER was age unknown they became the parents of Loretta CROCKER at an unknown location. When Winnie was age unknown and Henry Hayward CROCKER was age unknown they became the parents of Vivian CROCKER at an unknown location. When Winnie was age unknown and Henry Hayward CROCKER was age unknown they became the parents of Luke CROCKER at an unknown location.

Winnifred CROCKER and Henry Hayward CROCKER had the following family:

- 821 i. Vera⁵ CROCKER was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1917.
- 822 ii. Reginald W. CROCKER was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1919. Reginald died 1988 at an unknown location, at age 68.
- 823 iii. Loretta CROCKER was born at an unknown location.
- 824 iv. Vivian CROCKER was born at an unknown location.
- 825 v. Luke CROCKER was born at an unknown location.

251. **Elsie Diana⁴ CROCKER** (Elizabeth³ PAYNE, Charles², John¹) was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1898. Elsie died 1981 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 82. Her body was interred 1981 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

She married **Taylor E. PARSONS** at an unknown location. Taylor was born October 1898 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Taylor was the son of William PARSONS and Mary Jane ASH. Taylor died 1982 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 83. His body was interred 1982 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

Taylor's daughter Una JACOBS lives in Trout River, Newfoundland, very near the place her grandparents settled. She runs the post office there and has for many years. She is very involved in the community there. She showed us the location where her grandparents William and Mary Jane (Ash) PARSONS and Richard ASH lived in Trout River, Newfoundland. They are buried in the United Church Cemetery there on the hill overlooking the town. (As per Paulette STRICKLAND).

When Elsie was age unknown and Taylor E. PARSONS was age unknown they became the parents

of Una PARSONS at an unknown location. When Elsie was age unknown and Taylor E. PARSONS was age unknown they became the parents of Joan PARSONS at an unknown location. When Elsie was age unknown and Taylor E. PARSONS was age unknown they became the parents of Marina PARSONS at an unknown location.

Elsie Diana CROCKER and Taylor E. PARSONS had the following family:

- 826 i. Una⁵ PARSONS was born at an unknown location. She married Unknown JACOBS at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location.
- 827 ii. Joan PARSONS was born at an unknown location.
- 828 iii. Marina PARSONS was born at an unknown location.

253. **Annie Belle⁴ PAYNE** (Edward³, Charles², John¹) was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1892. Annie died 1986 at an unknown location, at age 94.

She married **Joseph Phillip HATCHER** 1912 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Joseph was born 1879 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Joseph was the son of George HATCHER and Catherine LEBROCQ. Joseph died 1968 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 89.

She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1895. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1899. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. When Annie was age 20 and Joseph Phillip HATCHER was age 33 they became the parents of George William HATCHER 1912 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. When Annie was age 22 and Joseph Phillip HATCHER was age 35 they became the parents of Hazel Myrtle HATCHER 1914 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. When Annie was age 24 and Joseph Phillip HATCHER was age 37 they became the parents of Wallace Edgar HATCHER 1916 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1916. When Annie was age 25 and Joseph Phillip HATCHER was age 38 they became the parents of Edna Catherine HATCHER 1917 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917. When Annie was age 27 and Joseph Phillip HATCHER was age 40 they became the parents of Alice Winnifred HATCHER 1919 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919. When Annie was age 31 and Joseph Phillip HATCHER was age 44 they became the parents of Faith Amy HATCHER 1923 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1923. When Annie was age 34 and Joseph Phillip HATCHER was age 47 they became the parents of Thomas Edward HATCHER 1926 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1926. When Annie was age 38 and Joseph Phillip HATCHER was age 51 they became the parents of Joseph Harold HATCHER 1930 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1930. When Annie was age 40 and Joseph Phillip HATCHER was age 53 they became the parents of Eric Leslie HATCHER 1932 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of

St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1932. When Annie was age 43 and Joseph Phillip HATCHER was age 56 they became the parents of Florence Annie HATCHER 1935 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1935. When Annie was age 44 and Joseph Phillip HATCHER was age 57 they became the parents of Hilary Noel HATCHER 1936 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1936. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1937.

Annie Belle PAYNE and Joseph Phillip HATCHER had the following family:

- + 829 i. George William⁵ HATCHER was born 1912.
- 830 ii. Hazel Myrtle HATCHER was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914.
- 831 iii. Wallace Edgar HATCHER was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1916.
- 832 iv. Edna Catherine HATCHER was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917.
- + 833 v. Alice Winnifred HATCHER was born 1919.
- 834 vi. Faith Amy HATCHER was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1923.
- 835 vii. Thomas Edward HATCHER was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1926.
- 836 viii. Joseph Harold HATCHER was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1930.
- 837 ix. Eric Leslie HATCHER was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1932.
- 838 x. Florence Annie HATCHER was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1935.
- 839 xi. Hilary Noel HATCHER was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1936. Hilary died 1937 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 1. Her body was interred 1937 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

255. **Albert Wilson⁴ PAYNE** (Edward³, Charles², John¹) was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1895. Wilson died 1977 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 82. His body was interred 1977 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

He married **Frances REID** estimate 1926 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Fanny was born October 1901 at Neddie's Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Fanny was the daughter of Absalom REID and Elizabeth RUMBOLT. Fanny died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1899. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. When Wilson was age 32 and Frances REID was age 25 they became the parents of Lola Mildred PAYNE 1927 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1927. When Wilson was age 33 and Frances REID was age 26 they became the parents of

John Charles PAYNE 1928 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1928. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1929. When Wilson was age 35 and Frances REID was age 28 they became the parents of Walter Albert PAYNE 1930 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Wilson was age 35 and Frances REID was age 28 they became the parents of Mary Geraldine PAYNE 1930 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1930. When Wilson was age 39 and Frances REID was age 32 they became the parents of Edward Absolom PAYNE 1934 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1934.

Albert Wilson PAYNE and Frances REID had the following family:

- 840 i. Lola Mildred⁵ PAYNE was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1927. Lola died 1929 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 2.
- 841 ii. John Charles PAYNE was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1928. Charlie died 1950 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 22.
- 842 iii. Walter Albert PAYNE was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1930.
- 843 iv. Mary Geraldine PAYNE was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1930.
- 844 v. Edward Absolom PAYNE was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1934.

257. **George Leslie⁴ PAYNE** (Edward³, Charles², John¹) was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1899. George died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Mary MITCHELL** estimate 1921 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Mary was born circa 1901 at Gad's Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mary died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. When George was age 22 and Mary MITCHELL was age 20 they became the parents of Faith Amy PAYNE March 2, 1922 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1922. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1927. When George was age 28 and Mary MITCHELL was age 26 they became the parents of Annie Catherine PAYNE 1927 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Plum Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1930. When George was age 31 and Mary MITCHELL was age 29 they became the parents of Edward PAYNE 1930 at Plum Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1931. When George was age 32 and Mary MITCHELL was age 30 they became the parents of Mildred (Madeline) Lorraine PAYNE 1931 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

George Leslie PAYNE and Mary MITCHELL had the following family:

- 845 i. Faith Amy⁵ PAYNE was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 2, 1922. She married twice. She married Charles Leonard SNOW estimate 1942 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Charlie was born February 1921 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Charlie was the son of Edgar SNOW and Masie Olive REID. Charlie died October 10, 1972 at an unknown location, at age 51. Age 51 years.
His body was interred after October 10, 1972 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Charles L. husband of Amy SNOW, died October 10, 1972, age 51 years.
She married Alexander NICOLLE at an unknown location. Alexander was born April 9, 1922 at an unknown location. Alexander was the son of Walter Francis NICOLLE and Caroline Elizabeth YOUNG. Alexander died July 8, 1980 at an unknown location, at age 58. His body was interred after July 8, 1980 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Alex NICOLLE, April 9, 1922 - July 8, 1980.
She resides at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland after 1945.
- 846 ii. Annie Catherine PAYNE was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1927.
- 847 iii. Edward PAYNE was born at Plum Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1930.
- 848 iv. Mildred (Madeline) Lorraine PAYNE was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1931.

260. **Mildred⁴ PAYNE** (Edward³, Charles², John¹) was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904. Mildred died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Jabez CRITCH** at an unknown location. Jabez was born June 1904 at St. John's, Newfoundland. Jabez was the son of Simeon CRITCH and Lilly-Ann SHANO (LASHANE). Jabez died 1964 at an unknown location, at age 60.

She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. When Mildred was age unknown and Jabez CRITCH was age unknown they became the parents of Catherine CRITCH at an unknown location. When Mildred was age unknown and Jabez CRITCH was age unknown they became the parents of Florence CRITCH at an unknown location. When Mildred was age unknown and Jabez CRITCH was age unknown they became the parents of Ned CRITCH at an unknown location. When Mildred was age unknown and Jabez CRITCH was age unknown they became the parents of Jabe CRITCH at an unknown location.

Mildred PAYNE and Jabez CRITCH had the following family:

- 849 i. Catherine⁵ CRITCH was born at an unknown location.
- 850 ii. Florence CRITCH was born at an unknown location.
- 851 iii. Ned CRITCH was born at an unknown location.
- 852 iv. Jabe CRITCH was born at an unknown location.

262. **Reginald Thomas⁴ SKANES** (Diana³ PAYNE, Charles², John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1892. Reginald died 1969 at an unknown location, at age 76.

He married **Edith HUTCHINGS** at an unknown location. Edith was born April 5, 1894 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Edith was the daughter of Andrew HUTCHINGS and Mary

Jane PAYNE. Edith died 1969 at an unknown location, at age 75.

When Reginald was age 25 and Edith HUTCHINGS was age 23 they became the parents of Gwendoline SKANES March 1918 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Reginald was age 27 and Edith HUTCHINGS was age 26 they became the parents of Diana SKANES May 1920 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Reginald Thomas SKANES and Edith HUTCHINGS had the following family:

- 853 i. Gwendoline⁵ SKANES was born at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 1918. Gwendoline died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 854 ii. Diana SKANES was born at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1920. Diana died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

263. **Winnifred⁴ SKANES** (Diana³ PAYNE, Charles², John¹) was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1898. Winnifred died April 27, 1978 at an unknown location, at age 79.

She married **Stewart Harold HUTCHINGS** at an unknown location. Stewart was born July 6, 1898 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Stewart was the son of Andrew HUTCHINGS and Mary Jane PAYNE. Stewart died April 8, 1986 at an unknown location, at age 87.

When Winnifred was age 22 and Stewart Harold HUTCHINGS was age 22 they became the parents of Walter M. HUTCHINGS April 1921 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Winnifred was age 30 and Stewart Harold HUTCHINGS was age 30 they became the parents of Diana HUTCHINGS April 1929 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Winnifred SKANES and Stewart Harold HUTCHINGS had the following family:

- 855 i. Walter M.⁵ HUTCHINGS was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1921. Walter died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 856 ii. Diana HUTCHINGS was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1929. Diana died November 14, 1950 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 21. Her body was interred after November 14, 1950 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

264. **Lydia Blanche⁴ SKANES** (Diana³ PAYNE, Charles², John¹) was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. Blanche died 1965 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 60.

She married **James Herbert PARSONS** estimate 1930 at an unknown location. Herbert was born July 1905 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Herbert is the son of George Edward PARSONS and Elizabeth Ann HATCHER. He married **Leah PLOWMAN** at an unknown location.

When Blanche was age 26 and James Herbert PARSONS was age 25 they became the parents of Herbert PARSONS 1931 at an unknown location. When Blanche was age 40 and James Herbert PARSONS was age 40 they became the parents of Paul Gorden PARSONS September 23, 1945 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Blanche was age 42 and James Herbert PARSONS was age 41 they became the parents of Keith Skanes PARSONS 1947 at an unknown location.

James Herbert PARSONS and Lydia Blanche SKANES had the following family:

- 857 i. Herbert⁵ PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1931. Herbert died 1981 at an unknown location, at age 50.
- + 858 ii. Paul Gorden PARSONS was born September 23, 1945.
- 859 iii. Keith Skanes PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1947.

265. **George Edward⁴ PARSONS** (Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 15, 1871. George died 1953 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 81.

He married **Elizabeth Ann HATCHER** 1895 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Elizabeth was born December 21, 1870 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Elizabeth was the daughter of George HATCHER and Mary Ann WILTON. Elizabeth died 1953 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 82.

He was baptized August 20, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. George Edward PARSONS, baptized by Rob PAINE and admitted by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Andrew ELLSWORTH, de S. CROIX, Elizabeth WILTON.

George was listed in McAlpine's Directory of 1894-1895 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. His name is listed as PARSONS, George.

George was a fisherman at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. When George was age 24 and Elizabeth Ann HATCHER was age 25 they became the parents of George William PARSONS 1896 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. When George was age 25 and Elizabeth Ann HATCHER was age 25 they became the parents of Samuel Frederick PARSONS September 1896 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1897. George was listed in McAlpine's Directory of 1898 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. His name is listed as PARSONS, Geo.

George was a fisherman at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. When George was age 28 and Elizabeth Ann HATCHER was age 29 they became the parents of Mary Ann PARSONS 1900 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. He signed a petition April 4, 1902 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. George was a petitioner to the following petition of 1902: **BONNE BAY PETITION AGAINST THE USE OF SEINES**; Dear Sir, Enclosed is a copy of Petition forwarded to the Government by our people and they ask that it be published in the WESTERN STAR along with the names attached thereto. The petition is backed by 270 of the total 306 voters of Bonne Bay. Yours truly, J.G. Seeley. Bonne Bay, April 4, 1902. [Copy.] To Thos. J. Murphy, Esq.,j Minister of Marine & Fisheries, St. John's. The petition of the undersigned inhabitants of Bonne Bay, in the district of St. Barbe, humbly sheweth: That whereas in the past, the rules and regulations respecting the fisheries of Newfoundland were never enforced in-this settlement, and last year the unrestrained destruction of herrings, caused by the illegal conduct of persons using seines, imbaring large quantities of spawning herring, destroying thereby all smaller herring, polluting the waters, where herring frequent, thereby threatening the future of thisimportant branch of our fisheries with destruction. The herring fishery being that from which we chiefly derive our support; last year herring were kept barred for 20 to 30 days by some seines. The principal spawning coves were completely

barred and kept so until all herring were used or destroyed. Your petitioners think that the time has come in the interest of ourselves and our families, that some steps must be taken to protect us and preserve to us this fishery upon which we depend now and for the future. Therefore, your petitioners ask that a rule be added to the fishery rules and regulations prohibiting the use of herring seines and herring traps in any part of portion of the waters of Bonne Bay, and your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray:

He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. When George was age 31 and Elizabeth Ann HATCHER was age 31 they became the parents of Alfred Ormsby PARSONS September 1902 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904. When George was age 33 and Elizabeth Ann HATCHER was age 34 they became the parents of Augustus Stedman PARSONS 1905 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. When George was age 34 and Elizabeth Ann HATCHER was age 34 they became the parents of James Herbert PARSONS July 1905 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. When George was age 37 and Elizabeth Ann HATCHER was age 38 they became the parents of Annie Olive PARSONS 1909 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1909. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1911. When George was age 41 and Elizabeth Ann HATCHER was age 41 they became the parents of Andrew Nelson PARSONS August 1912 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1915.

George Edward PARSONS and Elizabeth Ann HATCHER had the following family:

- 860 i. George William⁵ PARSONS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. George died 1896 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.
- + 861 ii. Samuel Frederick PARSONS was born September 1896.
- 862 iii. Mary Ann PARSONS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. Mary died 1904 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 4. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902.
- + 863 iv. Alfred Ormsby PARSONS was born September 1902.
- 864 v. Augustus Stedman PARSONS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. Augustus died 1915 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 10. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1909. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1911.
- + 865 vi. James Herbert PARSONS was born July 1905.
- 866 vii. Annie Olive PARSONS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1909.
- 867 viii. Andrew Nelson PARSONS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1912. Andrew died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Beulah Emmeline MARTIN at an unknown location. Beulah was born August 1913 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Beulah was the daughter of James John MARTIN and Eliza Ann WHITE. Beulah died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Andrew and his wife Beulah did not have any children.

Conflicting evidence states that Andrew was born 1911 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Andrew and his wife Beulah did not have any children.

267. **Josiah⁴ PARSONS** (Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 1877. Josiah died 1960 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 83.

He married **Eva SEAWARD** 1907 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Eva was born August 11, 1888 at Red Bay, Labrador, Newfoundland. Eva was the daughter of Thomas Robert SEAWARD and Rosalie BUTT. Eva died July 16, 1974 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 85.

Conflicting evidence states that Josiah was born 1873 at an unknown location. He signed a petition April 4, 1902 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Josiah was a petitioner to the following petition of 1902: **BONNE BAY PETITION AGAINST THE USE OF SEINES**; Dear Sir, Enclosed is a copy of Petition forwarded to the Government by our people and they ask that it be published in the WESTERN STAR along with the names attached thereto. The petition is backed by 270 of the total 306 voters of Bonne Bay. Yours truly, J.G. Seeley. Bonne Bay, April 4, 1902. [Copy.] To Thos. J. Murphy, Esq., Minister of Marine & Fisheries, St. John's. The petition of the undersigned inhabitants of Bonne Bay, in the district of St. Barbe, humbly sheweth: That whereas in the past, the rules and regulations respecting the fisheries of Newfoundland were never enforced in this settlement, and last year the unrestrained destruction of herrings, caused by the illegal conduct of persons using seines, imbaring large quantities of spawning herring, destroying thereby all smaller herring, polluting the waters, where herring frequent, thereby threatening the future of this important branch of our fisheries with destruction. The herring fishery being that from which we chiefly derive our support; last year herring were kept barred for 20 to 30 days by some seines. The principal spawning coves were completely barred and kept so until all herring were used or destroyed. Your petitioners think that the time has come in the interest of ourselves and our families, that some steps must be taken to protect us and preserve to us this fishery upon which we depend now and for the future. Therefore, your petitioners ask that a rule be added to the fishery rules and regulations prohibiting the use of herring seines and herring traps in any part of portion of the waters of Bonne Bay, and your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray:

When Josiah was age 30 and Eva SEAWARD was age 18 they became the parents of Mabel PARSONS March 1907 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. When Josiah was age 31 and Eva SEAWARD was age 20 they became the parents of Eldon Cecil PARSONS October 23, 1908 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Josiah was age 33 and Eva SEAWARD was age 22 they became the parents of Thomas Gildeon PARSONS January 1911 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. When Josiah was age 36 and Eva SEAWARD was age 25 they became the parents of William L. PARSONS January 1914 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1918. When Josiah was age 41 and Eva SEAWARD was age 29 they became the parents of Violet Maud PARSONS July 1918 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919. When Josiah was age 42 and Eva SEAWARD was age 31 they became the parents of John Edward PARSONS October 1919 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1926. When Josiah was age 49 and Eva SEAWARD was age 37 they became the parents of Eva Rosetta PARSONS 1926 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1928.

Josiah PARSONS and Eva SEAWARD had the following family:

- + 868 i. Mabel⁵ PARSONS was born March 1907.
- + 869 ii. Eldon Cecil PARSONS was born October 23, 1908.
- 870 iii. Thomas Gildeon PARSONS was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1911. Thomas died 1985 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 74. He married Rita Mary NOEL at an unknown location. Rita was born September 1918 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Rita was the daughter of Wilson Cecil NOEL and Florence CROCKER. Rita died 1956 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 37.
 Conflicting evidence states that Thomas was born 1912 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1918. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1926. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1928.
- + 871 iv. William L. PARSONS was born January 1914.
- + 872 v. Violet Maud PARSONS was born July 1918.
- + 873 vi. John Edward PARSONS was born October 1919.
- 874 vii. Eva Rosetta PARSONS was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1926. Eva died 1928 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 2.

269. **William⁴ PARSONS** (Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1881. William died 1956 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 75.

He married **Emma HUTCHINGS** 1902 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Amy was born October 1883 at Birchy Head, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Amy was the daughter of George HUTCHINGS and Sarah WIGHT. Amy died 1977 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 93.

Conflicting evidence states that William was born 1881 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Conflicting evidence states that William was born 1888 at an unknown location. Note written in next to CURLING's notes.

He signed a petition April 4, 1902 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William was a petitioner to the following petition of 1902: **BONNE BAY PETITION AGAINST THE USE OF SEINES**; Dear Sir, Enclosed is a copy of Petition forwarded to the Government by our people and they ask that it be published in the WESTERN STAR along with the names attached thereto. The petition is backed by 270 of the total 306 voters of Bonne Bay. Yours truly, J.G. Seeley. Bonne Bay, April 4, 1902. [Copy.] To Thos. J. Murphy, Esq., Minister of Marine & Fisheries, St. John's. The petition of the undersigned inhabitants of Bonne Bay, in the district of St. Barbe, humbly sheweth: That whereas in the past, the rules and regulations respecting the fisheries of Newfoundland were never enforced in this settlement, and last year the unrestrained destruction of herrings, caused by the illegal conduct of persons using seines, imbaring large quantities of spawning herring, destroying thereby all smaller herring, polluting the waters, where herring frequent, thereby threatening the future of this important branch of our fisheries with destruction. The herring fishery being that from which we chiefly derive our support; last year herring were kept barred for 20 to 30 days by some seines. The principal spawning coves were

completely barred and kept so until all herring were used or destroyed. Your petitioners think that the time has come in the interest of ourselves and our families, that some steps must be taken to protect us and preserve to us this fishery upon which we depend now and for the future. Therefore, your petitioners ask that a rule be added to the fishery rules and regulations prohibiting the use of herring seines and herring traps in any part of portion of the waters of Bonne Bay, and your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray:

When William was age 21 and Emma HUTCHINGS was age 18 they became the parents of George William PARSONS August 1902 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When William was age 23 and Emma HUTCHINGS was age 20 they became the parents of Amelia Frances PARSONS 1904 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When William was age unknown and Emma HUTCHINGS was age unknown they became the parents of Unknown PARSONS at an unknown location. When William was age unknown and Emma HUTCHINGS was age unknown they became the parents of Unknown PARSONS at an unknown location. When William was age 24 and Emma HUTCHINGS was age 22 they became the parents of Pearlie Alma PARSONS December 1905 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When William was age 26 and Emma HUTCHINGS was age 24 they became the parents of May Mabel PARSONS January 1908 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When William was age 29 and Emma HUTCHINGS was age 26 they became the parents of Sarah Jane PARSONS July 1910 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When William was age 32 and Emma HUTCHINGS was age 30 they became the parents of Samuel PARSONS December 1913 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When William was age 34 and Emma HUTCHINGS was age 32 they became the parents of Lilian May PARSONS December 1915 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When William was age 35 and Emma HUTCHINGS was age 33 they became the parents of Donald PARSONS May 1917 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When William was age 37 and Emma HUTCHINGS was age 34 they became the parents of Thomas Milton PARSONS 1918 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When William was age 38 and Emma HUTCHINGS was age 35 they became the parents of Marion PARSONS July 1919 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When William was age 40 and Emma HUTCHINGS was age 37 they became the parents of Violet Edna PARSONS 1921 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When William was age 43 and Emma HUTCHINGS was age 40 they became the parents of Harold PARSONS 1924 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

William PARSONS and Emma HUTCHINGS had the following family:

- + 875 i. George William⁵ PARSONS was born August 1902.
- 876 ii. Amelia Frances PARSONS was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904. Amelia died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1913. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1915. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1918. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1921. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1924.
- + 877 iii. Unknown PARSONS.
- + 878 iv. Unknown PARSONS.

- 879 v. Pearlie Alma PARSONS was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1905. Pearlie died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Stanley TUCK at an unknown location. Stanley was born at an unknown location. Stanley died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1913. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1915. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1918. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1921. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1924.
- 880 vi. May Mabel PARSONS was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1908. May died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Finley PELLEY at an unknown location. Finley was born at an unknown location. Finley died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1913. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1915. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1918. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1921. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1924.
- 881 vii. Sarah Jane PARSONS was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1910. She married William Thomas BAILEY at an unknown location. William was born 1908 at Bailey's Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. William is the son of Joseph William BAILEY and Frances Jane MATTHEWS.
- She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1913. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1915. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1918. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1921. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1924.
- + 882 viii. Samuel PARSONS was born December 1913.
- 883 ix. Lilian May PARSONS was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1915. She married Horace SHEPPARD at an unknown location. Horace was born at an unknown location.
- She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1918. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1921. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1924.
- + 884 x. Donald PARSONS was born May 1917.
- 885 xi. Thomas Milton PARSONS was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1918. Thomas died 1918 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.
- 886 xii. Marion PARSONS was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1919. She married Garland GUY at an unknown location. Garland was born at an unknown location.
- She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1921. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1924.
- 887 xiii. Violet Edna PARSONS was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1921. She married John Thomas NOEL at an unknown location. Thomas was born 1915 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Thomas was the son of Joseph Henry NOEL and Rachel Ann WILTON. Thomas died 1985 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 70.

888 xiv. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1924.
 Harold PARSONS was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1924.

270. **Amelia Jane⁴ DODD** (Elizabeth³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at an unknown location June 1871. After May 8, 1871 and before June 7, 1871, due to being age 18 years and 6 months at the time of her death December 7, 1889. Amelia died December 7, 1889 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland, at age 18. Age 18 years 6 months. Her body was interred after December 7, 1889 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Amelia Jane PAYNE wife of Robert PAYNE, died December 7, 1889, age 18 years 6 months.

She married **Robert PAYNE** October 8, 1887 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized in the Church of St Paul at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, in the Mission of Bay of Islands in the Diocese of Newfoundland, October 8, 1887, Robert PAYNE, age 22, bachelor and fisherman of Lobster Cove, N.W. Coast, son of Robert PAYNE, fisherman and Mary Jane DODD, age 16, spinster of Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, daughter of Charles DODD, fisherman. Married in the Church of St Paul, Rocky Harbour according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: The mark of X Robert PAYNE & the mark of X Mary Jane DODD. In the presence of us: Isaac PAYNE, Ellen YOUNG.

Robert was born December 15, 1864 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Robert was the son of Robert PAYNE and Mary PAYNE. He married **Leah SPARKES** November 23, 1893 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 149 - Marriage solemnized at S. Matthews Church, Rocky Harbour in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 23, 1893, Robert PAYNE, age 28, widower and fisherman of Lobster Cove, son of Robert PAYNE, fisherman and Leah SPARKES, age 17, spinster and domestic servant of Lobster Cove, daughter of John SPARKES, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid S. Matthew's Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Robert PAYNE & Leah SPARKES. In the presence of us: John SPARKS, her mark of X Eliza DODD.

Robert died December 3, 1937 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 72. Age 72 years.

His body was interred after December 3, 1937 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription, Robert PAYNE husband of Leah PAYNE, died December 3, 1937 age 72 years.

When Amelia was age 16 and Robert PAYNE was age 23 they became the parents of William Henry PAYNE January 23, 1888 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Amelia was age 18 and Robert PAYNE was age 24 they became the parents of Eliza Jane PAYNE December 1, 1889 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland.

Robert PAYNE and Amelia Jane DODD had the following family:

- 357 i. William Henry⁴ PAYNE was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland January 23, 1888. William died 1896 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland, at age 8.
- 358 ii. Eliza Jane PAYNE was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland December 1, 1889. Eliza died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

271. **Eliza Ann⁴ DODD** (Elizabeth³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Green Point, District

of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1872. Eliza died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Isaac Henry PARSONS** January 21, 1899 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 215 - Marriage solemnized at S. Matthew's Church, Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, January 21, 1899, Isaac Henry PARSONS, age 27, bachelor and fisherman of Rocky Harbour, son of Meshach PARSONS, fisherman and Elizabeth Ann DODD, age 26, spinster of Rocky Harbour, daughter of Charles DODD. Married in the aforesaid School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Isaac Henry PARSONS & her mark of X Eliza Ann DODD. In the presence of us: Meshach PARSONS, Georgina ANSTEY.

Isaac was born January 1870 at Rose Blanche, Newfoundland. Isaac was the son of Meshach PARSONS and Caroline AYRE. Isaac died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Eliza was age 22 and Isaac Henry PARSONS was age 25 they became the parents of Wallace PARSONS November 1895 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Eliza was age 26 and Isaac Henry PARSONS was age 28 they became the parents of Stewart PARSONS December 1898 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Eliza was age 31 and Isaac Henry PARSONS was age 33 they became the parents of Maude PARSONS December 1903 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Eliza was age 33 and Isaac Henry PARSONS was age 36 they became the parents of Elsie PARSONS July 1906 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Eliza was age 35 and Isaac Henry PARSONS was age 38 they became the parents of Hazel PARSONS September 1908 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Eliza was age 40 and Isaac Henry PARSONS was age 43 they became the parents of Elizabeth PARSONS May 1913 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Eliza Ann DODD and Isaac Henry PARSONS had the following family:

- 889 i. Wallace⁵ PARSONS was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 1895. Wallace died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 890 ii. Stewart PARSONS was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1898. Stewart died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 891 iii. Maude PARSONS was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1903.
- 892 iv. Elsie PARSONS was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1906.
- 893 v. Hazel PARSONS was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 1908.
- 894 vi. Elizabeth PARSONS was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1913.

274. **Mary⁴ DODD** (Elizabeth³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1878. Mary died 1941 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 63. Her body was interred 1941 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

She married **Andrew ELLSWORTH** April 22, 1899 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 217 - Marriage solemnized at S. Matthew's Church, Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, April 22, 1899, Andrew ELLSWORTH, age 21, bachelor and fisherman of Bear Cove, son of Andrew ELLSWORTH, fisherman and Mary DODD,

age 20, spinster of Woody Cove, daughter of Charles DODD. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Andrew ELLSWORTH & her mark of X Mary DODD. In the presence of us: John NICOLLE, Mary PAYNE.

Andrew was born January 1877 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Andrew was the son of Andrew ELLSWORTH and Esther ROBERTS. Andrew died at an unknown location, at age unknown. His body was interred at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Conflicting evidence states that Mary was born April 1879 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 23 and Andrew ELLSWORTH was age 24 they became the parents of Norman F. ELLSWORTH August 1901 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 24 and Andrew ELLSWORTH was age 26 they became the parents of Walter Leslie ELLSWORTH March 1903 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 26 and Andrew ELLSWORTH was age 28 they became the parents of Wilson Stanley ELLSWORTH June 1905 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 29 and Andrew ELLSWORTH was age 30 they became the parents of Hollis Seymour ELLSWORTH July 1907 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 30 and Andrew ELLSWORTH was age 31 they became the parents of Esther Elizabeth ELLSWORTH August 1908 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 33 and Andrew ELLSWORTH was age 35 they became the parents of Flora Belle ELLSWORTH January 1912 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 36 and Andrew ELLSWORTH was age 37 they became the parents of Edith A. ELLSWORTH October 1914 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 38 and Andrew ELLSWORTH was age 40 they became the parents of Oliva S. ELLSWORTH January 1917 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 41 and Andrew ELLSWORTH was age 43 they became the parents of Albert ELLSWORTH March 1920 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Andrew ELLSWORTH and Mary DODD had the following family:

- 895 i. Norman F.⁵ ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1901.
- 896 ii. Walter Leslie ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 1903.
- 897 iii. Wilson Stanley ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1905.
- 898 iv. Hollis Seymour ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1907.
- 899 v. Esther Elizabeth ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1908.
- 900 vi. Flora Belle ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1912.
- 901 vii. Edith A. ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1914.
- 902 viii. Oliva S. ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1917.
- 903 ix. Albert ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 1920.

275. **Josiah⁴ DODD** (Elizabeth³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1882. Josiah died August 5, 1964 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 82. Age 82 years. His body was interred after August 5, 1964 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Josiah husband of Harriett DODD, died August 5, 1964, age 82 years.

He married **Harriet WIGHT** estimate 1909 at an unknown location. Harriet was born July 1888 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Harriet was the daughter of Eli WIGHT and Martha Olivia GEORGE. Harriet died August 28, 1971 at an unknown location, at age 83. Age 83 years 1 month.

Her body was interred after August 28, 1971 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Harriett wife of Josiah DODD, died August 28, 1971, age 83 years 1 month.

When Josiah was age 28 and Harriet WIGHT was age 21 they became the parents of Dulcie DODD 1910 at an unknown location. When Josiah was age 40 and Harriet WIGHT was age 34 they became the parents of George David DODD April 1923 at an unknown location.

Josiah DODD and Harriet WIGHT had the following family:

- 904 i. Dulcie⁵ DODD was born at an unknown location 1910. Dulcie died January 18, 1923 at an unknown location, at age 12. Age 12 years. Her body was interred after January 18, 1923 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Dulcie DODD daughter of Joseph & Harriet DODD, died January 18, 1923, age 12 years.
- 905 ii. George David DODD was born at an unknown location April 1923. George died February 8, 1945 at an unknown location, at age 21. Age 21 years 9 months. His body was interred after February 8, 1945 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: George David son of Joseph and Harriet DODD drowned February 8, 1945.

277. **Margaret Jessie⁴ DODD** (Elizabeth³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 1887. Margaret died July 11, 1969 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 81. Age 81 years 9 months. Her body was interred after July 11, 1969 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Margaret wife of James PITTMAN, died July 11, 1969, age 81 years 9 months.

She married **James PITTMAN** February 6, 1906 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 22 - Marriage solemnized at Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, February 6, 1906, James PITTMAN, age 20, bachelor and fisherman of Bear Cove, son of John PITTMAN, fisherman and Margaret Jessie DODD, age 18, spinster of Woody Cove, daughter of Charles DODD, fisherman. Married in the Church of St Matthew's according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me John Thomas HISCOCK (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: James PITTMAN & Margaret Jessie DODD. In the presence of us: John William SHEARS, George William PITMAN.

James was born October 30, 1885 at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND. James was the son of John PITTMAN and Sarah Jane PAYNE. James died October 15, 1963 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 77.

Age 78 years.

His body was interred after October 15, 1963 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: James husband of Margaret PITTMAN, died October 15, 1963, age 78 years.

Conflicting evidence states that Margaret was born October 17, 1887 at an unknown location. Conflicting evidence states that Margaret was born October 1886 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Margaret was age 18 and James PITTMAN was age 20 they became the parents of Blanche PITTMAN April 1906 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Margaret was age 22 and James PITTMAN was age 24 they became the parents of Olive May PITTMAN June 1910 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Margaret was age 28 and James PITTMAN was age 30 they became the parents of Annie PITTMAN March 1916 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Margaret was age 30 and James PITTMAN was age 32 they became the parents of Dorothy PITTMAN July 1918 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Margaret was age 40 and James PITTMAN was age 41 they became the parents of Sarah Elizabeth Geraldine PITTMAN October 1927 at an unknown location.

James PITTMAN and Margaret Jessie DODD had the following family:

- 906 i. Blanche⁵ PITTMAN was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1906.
- 907 ii. Olive May PITTMAN was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1910. She married George Edward CULLIHALL November 19, 1929 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. George was born circa 1903 at an unknown location. George was the son of John CULLIHALL and Rachel PAYNE. George died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 908 iii. Annie PITTMAN was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 1916.
- 909 iv. Dorothy PITTMAN was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1918.
- 910 v. Sarah Elizabeth Geraldine PITTMAN was born at an unknown location October 1927. Sarah died April 21, 1930 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 2. Age 2 and 1/2 years. Her body was interred after April 21, 1930 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Elizabeth Geraldine PITTMAN daughter of James and Margaret PITTMAN, died April 21, 1930, age 2 and 1/2 years.

285. **Ellen⁴ YOUNG** (Mary Magdalene³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 18, 1871. Ellen died 1908 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 37.

She married **Henry DICKS** 1891 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Henry was born 1864 at Channel, Newfoundland. Henry was the son of Henry DICKS and Elizabeth UNKNOWN. He married **Emma Viola ROBERTS** November 18, 1909 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 72 - Marriage solemnized at Woody Point in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 18, 1909. Henry DIX, age 43, bachelor and fisherman of Woody Point, son of Henry DIX, fisherman and Emma Viola ROBERTS, age 32, spinster of Woody Point, daughter of John R. ROBERTS, merchant. Married in the Church of the Epiphany according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me I PARSONS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Henry DIX & Emma Viola ROBERTS. In the presence of us: Joseph

HATCHER, Amelia ROBERTS.

Henry died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Henry left Bonne Bay in the 1920's ending over 50 years of the family's residence in the Bay.

Henry's house was sold to Wilson NOEL.

She was baptized August 20, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Ellen YOUNG, baptized by John ROBERTS, admitted by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Fanny KEANES, Johanna ROBERTS and Isaac KEANES.

When Ellen was age 21 and Henry DICKS was age 28 they became the parents of Eunice Belle DICKS 1892 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1892. When Ellen was age 23 and Henry DICKS was age 30 they became the parents of Susannah DICKS 1894 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. When Ellen was age 25 and Henry DICKS was age 32 they became the parents of Freeman Wilfred DICKS 1896 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1897. When Ellen was age 27 and Henry DICKS was age 34 they became the parents of Israel DICKS 1898 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. When Ellen was age 29 and Henry DICKS was age 36 they became the parents of Emma Evangeline DICKS 1900 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. When Ellen was age 31 and Henry DICKS was age 38 they became the parents of Mary Elizabeth DICKS 1902 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1903. When Ellen was age 33 and Henry DICKS was age 40 they became the parents of Alice Gertrude DICKS 1904 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904. When Ellen was age 35 and Henry DICKS was age 42 they became the parents of Martha DICKS 1906 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. When Ellen was age 36 and Henry DICKS was age 43 they became the parents of Garland DICKS 1907 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908.

Ellen YOUNG and Henry DICKS had the following family:

- 911 i. Eunice Belle⁵ DICKS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1892. Eunice died 1897 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 5. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896.
- 912 ii. Susannah DICKS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. Susannah died 1898 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 4. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896.
- 913 iii. Freeman Wilfred DICKS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe,

- Newfoundland 1896. Freeman died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 914 iv. Israel DICKS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. Israel died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 915 v. Emma Evangeline DICKS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900.
- 916 vi. Mary Elizabeth DICKS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. Mary died 1903 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 1.
- 917 vii. Alice Gertrude DICKS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904. Alice died 1908 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 4. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907.
- 918 viii. Martha DICKS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. Martha died 1906 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.
- 919 ix. Garland DICKS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907.

286. **Isabella⁴ YOUNG** (Mary Magdalene³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Silverton, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1872. Isabella died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Obadiah TAYLOR** 1894 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Obadiah was born June 1870 at Carbonear, Conception Bay, Newfoundland. Obadiah was the son of Joseph William TAYLOR and Elizabeth PARSONS. Obadiah died 1953 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 83.

She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1895. When Isabella was age 22 and Obadiah TAYLOR was age 25 they became the parents of Augustus TAYLOR 1895 at an unknown location. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. When Isabella was age 24 and Obadiah TAYLOR was age 27 they became the parents of Lillian Gertrude TAYLOR November 1897 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. When Isabella was age 27 and Obadiah TAYLOR was age 29 they became the parents of Norman Harold TAYLOR May 1900 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. When Isabella was age 29 and Obadiah TAYLOR was age 32 they became the parents of Samson Eldric TAYLOR August 1902 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Isabella was age 32 and Obadiah TAYLOR was age 34 they became the parents of Diadem TAYLOR March 1905 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. When Isabella was age 35 and Obadiah TAYLOR was age 37 they became the parents of Violet May TAYLOR December 1907 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. When Isabella was age 37 and Obadiah TAYLOR was age 40 they became the parents of Jesse Gordon TAYLOR 1910 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. When Isabella was age 40 and Obadiah TAYLOR was age 42 they became the parents of Chesley W. TAYLOR December 1912 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Isabella YOUNG and Obadiah TAYLOR had the following family:

- 920 i. Augustus⁵ TAYLOR was born at an unknown location 1895. Augustus died 1896 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 1.
- 921 ii. Lillian Gertrude TAYLOR was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 1897. Gertrude died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Albert Cyril TUFF at an unknown location. Albert was born November 1899 at Birchy Head, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Albert was the son of Stephen TUFF and Lucy Maria SIMMONDS. Albert died circa 1965 at an unknown location, at age unknown.

Conflicting evidence states that Gertrude was born 1898 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912.
- 922 iii. Norman Harold TAYLOR was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1900. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. He resided at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- + 923 iv. Samson Eldric TAYLOR was born August 1902.
- + 924 v. Diadem TAYLOR was born March 1905.
- + 925 vi. Violet May TAYLOR was born December 1907.
- 926 vii. Jesse Gordon TAYLOR was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. Jesse died 1912 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 2.
- + 927 viii. Chesley W. TAYLOR was born December 1912.

290. **William Thomas⁴ PAYNE** (William³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1894. William died August 24, 1966 at an unknown location, at age 72.

He married **Eunice Belle HUTCHINGS** at an unknown location. Eunice was born July 29, 1903 at St. Paul's Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Eunice was the daughter of John William HUTCHINGS and Mary Martha BRAKE. Eunice died November 12, 1990 at an unknown location, at age 87.

When William was age 33 and Eunice Belle HUTCHINGS was age 23 they became the parents of Enos Willis PAYNE May 1, 1927 at an unknown location.

William Thomas PAYNE and Eunice Belle HUTCHINGS had the following family:

- + 928 i. Enos Willis⁵ PAYNE was born May 1, 1927.

291. **Hannah Maria⁴ BRAKE** (Isabella³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 26, 1884. Hannah died December 30, 1929 at an unknown location, at age 45. Her body was interred after December 30, 1929 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

She married **William Wallace PAYNE** November 8, 1900 at St. Paul's Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 246 - Marriage solemnized at S. Paul's Bay in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 8, 1900, William Wallace PAYNE, age 20, bachelor and fisherman of Cow Head, son of John PAYNE, fisherman and Anna Maria BRAKE, age 15, spinster of S. Paul's, daughter of John BRAKE, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid place according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: William Wallace PAYNE & her mark of X Anna Maria BRAKE. In the presence of us: His mark of X John BRAKE, her mark X Rosina BENOIT.

William was born April 22, 1880 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William was the son of John PAYNE and Ellen PARSONS. William died April 10, 1960 at an unknown location, at age 79. His body was interred after April 10, 1960 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

She was baptized February 9, 1885 at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Hannah was age 15 and William Wallace PAYNE was age 19 they became the parents of Charles William PAYNE March 1900 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Hannah was age 16 and William Wallace PAYNE was age 21 they became the parents of Douglas Benjamin PAYNE 1901 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Hannah was age 19 and William Wallace PAYNE was age 24 they became the parents of Augustus PAYNE May 1904 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Hannah was age 21 and William Wallace PAYNE was age 26 they became the parents of Henry Norman PAYNE June 1906 at an unknown location. When Hannah was age 23 and William Wallace PAYNE was age 28 they became the parents of Mary Martha PAYNE November 1908 at an unknown location. When Hannah was age 25 and William Wallace PAYNE was age 29 they became the parents of Clarissa PAYNE March 1910 at an unknown location. When Hannah was age unknown and William Wallace PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Arnold G. PAYNE at an unknown location. When Hannah was age 30 and William Wallace PAYNE was age 35 they became the parents of Helen Isabella PAYNE June 14, 1915 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Hannah was age unknown and William Wallace PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Jacob PAYNE circa 1917 at an unknown location. When Hannah was age 33 and William Wallace PAYNE was age 37 they became the parents of Donald G. PAYNE April 1918 at an unknown location.

Hannah Maria BRAKE and William Wallace PAYNE had the following family:

- 929 i. Charles William⁵ PAYNE was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 1900. Charles died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married twice. He married Myrtle PAYNE at an unknown location. Myrtle was born circa November 1911 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Myrtle was the daughter of Jesse Joseph PAYNE and Elizabeth GILLEY. Myrtle died 1940 at an unknown location, at age 28. He married Margaret BROPHY at an unknown location. Maggie was born September 1, 1897 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Maggie was the daughter of James BROPHY and Susannah Jane HEWLIN. She married Freeman PAYNE estimate 1916 at an unknown location. Maggie died August 29, 1986 at an unknown location, at age 88.
- 930 ii. Douglas Benjamin PAYNE was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1901. Douglas died June 6, 1936 at an unknown location, at age 34. His body was interred after June 6, 1936 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He married Eliza E. PAYNE at an unknown location. Eliza was born 1908 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Eliza died 1929 at an unknown location, at age 21.
Conflicting evidence states that Douglas was born 1902 at an unknown location.
- 931 iii. Augustus PAYNE was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1904.

- Augustus died 1969 at an unknown location, at age 65. He married Amelia HUTCHINGS at an unknown location. Amelia was born 1906 at an unknown location. Amelia died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 932 iv. Henry Norman PAYNE was born at an unknown location June 1906. Henry died 1986 at an unknown location, at age 80. His body was interred 1986 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. He married Minnie MILLER July 20, 1931 at an unknown location. Minnie was born 1911 at Trinity Bay, Newfoundland. Minnie died 1992 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 81. Her body was interred 1992 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.
- 933 v. Mary Martha PAYNE was born at an unknown location November 1908. Mary died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married twice. She married Archibald BROWN at an unknown location. Archibald was born 1903 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Archibald died 1961 at an unknown location, at age 58. She married William Charles HUTCHINGS 1964 at an unknown location. Charles was born July 6, 1898 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Charles was the son of Andrew HUTCHINGS and Mary Jane PAYNE. He married Gloria Winnifred Dorothy PAYNE at an unknown location. Charles died 1968 at an unknown location, at age 69.
- 934 vi. Clarissa PAYNE was born at an unknown location March 1910. She married Hugh WENTZELL at an unknown location. Hugh was born 1908 at Portland Creek, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Hugh is the son of Angus WENTZELL and Harriett ORGAN.
- 935 vii. Arnold G. PAYNE was born at an unknown location. Arnold died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 936 viii. Helen Isabella PAYNE was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 14, 1915. Nellie died October 14, 1993 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 78. She married Gerald PAYNE at an unknown location. Gerald was born May 7, 1914 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Gerald was the son of John Albert PAYNE and Caroline HUTCHINGS. Gerald died March 4, 1987 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 72. His body was interred after March 4, 1987 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.
- 937 ix. Jacob PAYNE was born at an unknown location circa 1917.
- 938 x. Donald G. PAYNE was born at an unknown location April 1918. He married Alice PAYNE at an unknown location. Alice was born 1929 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Conflicting evidence states that Donald was born 1917 at an unknown location.

292. **Mary Martha⁴ BRAKE** (Isabella³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland 1886. Mary died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **John William HUTCHINGS** May 25, 1903 at St. Paul's Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 285 - Marriage solemnized at S. Paul's Bay in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, May 25, 1903, John William HUTCHINGS, age 20, bachelor and fisherman of Cow Head, son of Israel HUTCHINGS, fisherman and Mary Martha BRAKE, age 16, spinster of S. Paul's Bay, daughter of John BRAKE, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid S. Paul's Bay according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: John W. HUTCHINGS & her mark of X Mary Martha BRAKE. In the presence of us: George L. HUTCHINGS, her mark of X Mary Ann HUTCHINGS.

John was born February 5, 1883 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. John was the son of Israel HUTCHINGS and Sarah Ann PAYNE. He married **Phoebe PAYNE** December 1, 1906 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 38 - Marriage solemnized at Cow Head in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, December 1, 1906. John William HUTCHINGS, age 23, widower and fisherman of St Paul's Bay, son of Israel HUTCHINGS fisherman and Phebe PAYNE, age 22, spinster of Cow Head, daughter of Charles PAYNE, fisherman. Married in the School

Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me John Thomas HISCOCK (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: John William HUTCHINGS & Pheobe PAYNE. In the presence of us: Francis Solomon SKANES, Clarissa Jane PAYNE.

John died 1967 at an unknown location, at age 84.

When Mary was age 17 and John William HUTCHINGS was age 20 they became the parents of Eunice Belle HUTCHINGS July 29, 1903 at St. Paul's Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Mary Martha BRAKE and John William HUTCHINGS had the following family:

- + 939 i. Eunice Belle⁵ HUTCHINGS was born July 29, 1903.

303. **Absalom⁴ PAYNE** (Peter³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at an unknown location circa 1915. Hap died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Mary GILL** at an unknown location. Mary was born at an unknown location. Mary is the daughter of Josiah CHIMERE and Martha CLARKE.

When Hap was age unknown and Mary GILL was age unknown they became the parents of Gladys PAYNE at an unknown location. When Hap was age unknown and Mary GILL was age unknown they became the parents of Annie PAYNE at an unknown location. When Hap was age unknown and Mary GILL was age unknown they became the parents of Viola PAYNE at an unknown location. When Hap was age unknown and Mary GILL was age unknown they became the parents of Peter PAYNE at an unknown location. When Hap was age unknown and Mary GILL was age unknown they became the parents of Emmanuel PAYNE at an unknown location. When Hap was age unknown and Mary GILL was age unknown they became the parents of Amos PAYNE at an unknown location. When Hap was age unknown and Mary GILL was age unknown they became the parents of Bobbi PAYNE at an unknown location. When Hap was age unknown and Mary GILL was age unknown they became the parents of Mona PAYNE at an unknown location. When Hap was age unknown and Mary GILL was age unknown they became the parents of Ronnie PAYNE at an unknown location. When Hap was age unknown and Mary GILL was age unknown they became the parents of Iris PAYNE at an unknown location. When Hap was age unknown and Mary GILL was age unknown they became the parents of Linda PAYNE at an unknown location. When Hap was age unknown and Mary GILL was age unknown they became the parents of Unknown PAYNE at an unknown location. When Hap was age unknown and Mary GILL was age unknown they became the parents of Clyde PAYNE at an unknown location. When Hap was age unknown and Mary GILL was age unknown they became the parents of Ethel PAYNE at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Hap was age 37 and Mary GILL was age 37 they became the parents of Ella Juanita PAYNE May 4, 1953 at an unknown location. When Hap was age unknown and Mary GILL was age unknown they became the parents of Joan PAYNE at an unknown location.

Absalom PAYNE and Mary GILL had the following family:

- + 940 i. Gladys⁵ PAYNE.
- + 941 ii. Annie PAYNE.
- + 942 iii. Viola PAYNE.
- + 943 iv. Peter PAYNE.
- + 944 v. Emmanuel PAYNE.
- + 945 vi. Amos PAYNE.
- + 946 vii. Bobbi PAYNE.
- + 947 viii. Mona PAYNE.

- 948 ix. Ronnie PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He married twice. He married Carol-Ann UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Carol-Ann was born at an unknown location. He married Joyce UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Joyce was born at an unknown location.
- + 949 x. Iris PAYNE.
- + 950 xi. Linda PAYNE.
- 951 xii. Unknown PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 952 xiii. Clyde PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He married Dee UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Dee was born at an unknown location.
- + 953 xiv. Ethel PAYNE.
- + 954 xv. Ella Juanita PAYNE was born May 4, 1953.
- + 955 xvi. Joan PAYNE.

304. **John Albert⁴ PAYNE** (Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland April 1864. Received into the church by Rev. Ulric RULE. John died April 1, 1924 at Cox's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, at age 59.

He married twice. He married **Emma Jane MUSSEAU** October 15, 1891 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 120 - Marriage solemnized in Trout River School Chapel, Bonne Bay Mission, in the Diocese of Newfoundland, October 15, 1891, John Albert PAYNE, age 23, bachelor and fisherman of Chimney Cove, Bay of Islands, son of Matthew PAYNE, furrier and Emma Jane MUSHLE, age 21, spinster of Channel, daughter of Peter MUSHLE, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: John Albert PAYNE & her mark X Emma Jane MUSHLE. In the presence of us: his mark X Robert BRAKE, Jane Ann BUTT.

Emma was born 1870 at Mouse Island, Newfoundland. Emma was the daughter of Peter MUSSEAU and Ann SHEAVES. Emma died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married **Rosanna SNOOK** 1894 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. Rosanna was born 1874 at an unknown location. Rosanna was the daughter of John SNOOK and Mary Ann BARNES. Rosanna died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When John was age 31 and Rosanna SNOOK was age 20 they became the parents of Albert PAYNE May 7, 1895 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When John was age 33 and Rosanna SNOOK was age 22 they became the parents of Alonzo PAYNE May 19, 1897 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When John was age 34 and Rosanna SNOOK was age 24 they became the parents of George William PAYNE September 1, 1898 at an unknown location. When John was age 35 and Rosanna SNOOK was age 25 they became the parents of Emma Frances PAYNE September 4, 1899 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When John was age 39 and Rosanna SNOOK was age 29 they became the parents of Edward PAYNE October 31, 1903 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When John was age 41 and Rosanna SNOOK was age 30 they became the parents of Augustus Harold PAYNE April 17, 1905 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When John was age 44 and Rosanna SNOOK was age 34 they became the parents of Annabelle PAYNE March 10, 1909 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When John was age 48 and Rosanna SNOOK was age 38 they became the parents of Winnifred PAYNE February 6, 1913 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland.

John Albert PAYNE and Rosanna SNOOK had the following family:

- + 956 i. Albert⁵ PAYNE was born May 7, 1895.
- + 957 ii. Alonzo PAYNE was born May 19, 1897.
- 958 iii. George William PAYNE was born at an unknown location September 1, 1898. George

died November 13, 1982 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada, at age 84. He married Frances AUTLE at an unknown location. Frances was born at an unknown location. Frances died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

- + 959 iv. Emma Frances PAYNE was born September 4, 1899.
- + 960 v. Edward PAYNE was born October 31, 1903.
- + 961 vi. Augustus Harold PAYNE was born April 17, 1905.
- + 962 vii. Annabelle PAYNE was born March 10, 1909.
- + 963 viii. Winnifred PAYNE was born February 6, 1913.

306. **Phillip Charles⁴ PAYNE** (Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 17, 1871. Phillip died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Emily PARK** estimate 1895 at an unknown location. Emily was born 1875 at Brake's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. Emily died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He was baptized August 13, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Philip Charles PAINE, baptized by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by John MURPHY, Charles PAINE and Mrs. John MURPHY.

When Phillip was age 31 and Emily PARK was age 27 they became the parents of Selina Ellen PAYNE March 1903 at Middle Arm, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. When Phillip was age 33 and Emily PARK was age 29 they became the parents of Sarah PAYNE February 1905 at Middle Arm, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. When Phillip was age 35 and Emily PARK was age 31 they became the parents of Jane PAYNE March 1907 at Middle Arm, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. When Phillip was age 38 and Emily PARK was age 34 they became the parents of Henry PAYNE March 1910 at Middle Arm, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. When Phillip was age 42 and Emily PARK was age 38 they became the parents of Jessie PAYNE January 1914 at Middle Arm, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. When Phillip was age unknown and Emily PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Frances PAYNE at an unknown location. When Phillip was age 48 and Emily PARK was age 44 they became the parents of Irene PAYNE February 1920 at Middle Arm, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland.

Phillip Charles PAYNE and Emily PARK had the following family:

- 964 i. Selina Ellen⁵ PAYNE was born at Middle Arm, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland March 1903. Selina died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Frederick PARK at an unknown location. Frederick was born at an unknown location.
- + 965 ii. Sarah PAYNE was born February 1905.
- 966 iii. Jane PAYNE was born at Middle Arm, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland March 1907. Jane died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 967 iv. Henry PAYNE was born at Middle Arm, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland March 1910. Henry died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Winnifred MORGAN at an unknown location. Winnifred was born at an unknown location.
- 968 v. Jessie PAYNE was born at Middle Arm, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland January 1914. Jessie died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 969 vi. Frances PAYNE.
- + 970 vii. Irene PAYNE was born February 1920.

307. **Irene⁴ PAYNE** (Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 26, 1872. Irene died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **John Thomas HARRIS** October 15, 1891 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 121 - Marriage solemnized in Trout River School Chapel, Bonne Bay Mission,

in the Diocese of Newfoundland, October 15, 1891, John HARRIS, age 24, bachelor and fisherman of Chimney Cove, Bay of Islands, son of George HARRIS, fisherman and Irene PAYNE, age 18, spinster of Chimney Cove, daughter of Matthew PAYNE, furrier. Married in the aforesaid School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark X John HARRIS & her mark X Irene PAYNE. In the presence of us: his mark X John CROCKER, Sarah CROCKER.

John was born circa 1867 at an unknown location. John was the son of George HARRIS and Jemima COOMBS. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Died before July 1921 as his wife is listed as a widow in the 1921 Newfoundland Census.

When Irene was age unknown and John Thomas HARRIS was age unknown they became the parents of John HARRIS at an unknown location. Conflicting evidence states that Irene was born December 1873 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Irene was age 23 and John Thomas HARRIS was age 28 they became the parents of Mary Agnes HARRIS February 1896 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Irene was age 28 and John Thomas HARRIS was age 34 they became the parents of Emily (Emma) HARRIS October 1901 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Irene PAYNE and John Thomas HARRIS had the following family:

- 971 i. John⁵ HARRIS was born at an unknown location.
- + 972 ii. Mary Agnes HARRIS was born February 1896.
- + 973 iii. Emily (Emma) HARRIS was born October 1901.

308. **Catherine Elizabeth⁴ PAYNE** (Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 19, 1874. Catherine died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **John PENNEY** estimate 1894 at an unknown location. John was born 1869 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Catherine was age unknown and John PENNEY was age unknown they became the parents of Joseph PENNEY at an unknown location. When Catherine was age unknown and John PENNEY was age unknown they became the parents of Stanley PENNEY at an unknown location. When Catherine was age unknown and John PENNEY was age unknown they became the parents of Frederick PENNEY at an unknown location. When Catherine was age unknown and John PENNEY was age unknown they became the parents of Selina PENNEY at an unknown location. When Catherine was age unknown and John PENNEY was age unknown they became the parents of Leah PENNEY at an unknown location.

Catherine Elizabeth PAYNE and John PENNEY had the following family:

- 974 i. Joseph⁵ PENNEY was born at an unknown location.
- 975 ii. Stanley PENNEY was born at an unknown location.
- 976 iii. Frederick PENNEY was born at an unknown location.
- 977 iv. Selina PENNEY was born at an unknown location.
- 978 v. Leah PENNEY was born at an unknown location.

309. **Selina Jane⁴ PAYNE** (Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 13, 1876. Selina died February 1937 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland, at age 60. Her body was interred February 1937 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland.

She married **Samuel Benjamin GILLINGHAM** at an unknown location. Samuel was born July 18, 1869 at Burnt Islands, Newfoundland. Samuel was the son of Reuben GILLINGHAM and Deborah Bridget KEEPING. Samuel died January 1940 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland, at age 70. His body was interred January 1940 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. Samuel and Selina had an adopted daughter Gertie HARRIS (1915 - ??) by 1921.

She was baptized June 11, 1876 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Conflicting evidence states that Selina was born July 1875 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When Selina was age 20 and Samuel Benjamin GILLINGHAM was age 27 they became the parents of Naaman GILLINGHAM March 1897 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When Selina was age 21 and Samuel Benjamin GILLINGHAM was age 28 they became the parents of Thomas F. GILLINGHAM December 1, 1897 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When Selina was age 25 and Samuel Benjamin GILLINGHAM was age 31 they became the parents of Clara GILLINGHAM June 1901 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When Selina was age unknown and Samuel Benjamin GILLINGHAM was age unknown they became the parents of John GILLINGHAM at an unknown location. When Selina was age 30 and Samuel Benjamin GILLINGHAM was age 37 they became the parents of James Samuel GILLINGHAM April 16, 1907 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When Selina was age 39 and Samuel Benjamin GILLINGHAM was age 45 they became the parents of Gertie GILLINGHAM June 1915 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland.

Selina Jane PAYNE and Samuel Benjamin GILLINGHAM had the following family:

- + 979 i. Naaman⁵ GILLINGHAM was born March 1897.
- 980 ii. Thomas F. GILLINGHAM was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland December 1, 1897. Thomas died September 30, 1958 at Cox's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 60. He married Hilda WELLS at an unknown location. Hilda was born at an unknown location. Hilda died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
Conflicting evidence states that Thomas was born June 1898 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland.
- + 981 iii. Clara GILLINGHAM was born June 1901.
- 982 iv. John GILLINGHAM was born at an unknown location. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 983 v. James Samuel GILLINGHAM was born April 16, 1907.
- 984 vi. Gertie GILLINGHAM was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland June 1915. Gertie died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

311. **Matthias⁴ PAYNE** (Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at an unknown location 1879. Matthias died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Elizabeth WELLS** at an unknown location. Liz was born 1882 at an unknown location. Liz died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Matthias was age unknown and Elizabeth WELLS was age unknown they became the parents of Josephine PAYNE at an unknown location. When Matthias was age unknown and Elizabeth WELLS was age unknown they became the parents of Selina PAYNE at an unknown location. When Matthias was age 33 and Elizabeth WELLS was age 30 they became the parents of Stephen PAYNE 1912 at an unknown location.

Matthias PAYNE and Elizabeth WELLS had the following family:

- + 985 i. Josephine⁵ PAYNE.

- + 986 ii. Selina PAYNE.
- + 987 iii. Stephen PAYNE was born 1912.

312. **Samuel⁴ PAYNE** (Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland January 1881. Sam died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Diana BLANCHARD** at an unknown location. Diana was born September 1889 at an unknown location. Diana died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He was baptized March 3, 1881 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When Sam was age 28 and Diana BLANCHARD was age 20 they became the parents of John Albert PAYNE October 1909 at Crabbes, Newfoundland. When Sam was age 31 and Diana BLANCHARD was age 22 they became the parents of Joseph Charles PAYNE August 1912 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When Sam was age 34 and Diana BLANCHARD was age 26 they became the parents of Samuel Lake PAYNE October 15, 1915 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When Sam was age 36 and Diana BLANCHARD was age 28 they became the parents of William Isaac PAYNE October 1917 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When Sam was age 39 and Diana BLANCHARD was age 31 they became the parents of Eli PAYNE October 1920 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When Sam was age 46 and Diana BLANCHARD was age 37 they became the parents of Hannah E. PAYNE 1927 at an unknown location.

Samuel PAYNE and Diana BLANCHARD had the following family:

- + 988 i. John Albert⁵ PAYNE was born October 1909.
- 989 ii. Joseph Charles PAYNE was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland August 1912. Joseph died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 990 iii. Samuel Lake PAYNE was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland October 15, 1915.
- + 991 iv. William Isaac PAYNE was born October 1917.
- + 992 v. Eli PAYNE was born October 1920.
- 993 vi. Hannah E. PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1927.

313. **Mary⁴ PAYNE** (Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland September 1883. Mary died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **William R. PARK** at an unknown location. William was born September 1874 at Brake's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. William died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Mary was age 19 and William R. PARK was age 28 they became the parents of Ellen Jane PARK 1903 at an unknown location. When Mary was age 22 and William R. PARK was age 31 they became the parents of Selina PARK May 1906 at Brake's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 26 and William R. PARK was age 35 they became the parents of Samuel PARK November 1909 at Brake's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 30 and William R. PARK was age 39 they became the parents of Susannah PARK June 1914 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When Mary was age unknown and William R. PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Pearl PARK at an unknown location. When Mary was age 33 and William R. PARK was age 42 they became the parents of Lilly B. PARK March 1917 at Brake's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 35 and William R. PARK was age 44 they became the parents of Priscilla PARK January 1919 at Brake's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 37 and William R. PARK was age 46 they became the parents of Matilda PARK April 1921 at Brake's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland.

Mary PAYNE and William R. PARK had the following family:

- + 994 i. Ellen Jane⁵ PARK was born 1903.
- + 995 ii. Selina PARK was born May 1906.
- + 996 iii. Samuel PARK was born November 1909.
- 997 iv. Susannah PARK was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland June 1914. Susannah died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 998 v. Pearl PARK.
- 999 vi. Lilly B. PARK was born at Brake's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland March 1917. Lilly died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 1000 vii. Priscilla PARK was born January 1919.
- 1001 viii. Matilda PARK was born at Brake's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland April 1921. Matilda died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

314. **Gerard⁴ PAYNE** (Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland April 24, 1884. Gerard died 1961 at an unknown location, at age 77.

He married **Diana BARNES** at an unknown location. Diana was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Diana died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He was baptized August 15, 1884 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When Gerard was age 27 and Diana BARNES was age 26 they became the parents of Mary R. PAYNE October 1911 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When Gerard was age 29 and Diana BARNES was age 28 they became the parents of Selina PAYNE December 1913 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When Gerard was age 32 and Diana BARNES was age 31 they became the parents of Phoebe M. PAYNE November 1916 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When Gerard was age 34 and Diana BARNES was age 33 they became the parents of Dora PAYNE November 1918 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When Gerard was age 36 and Diana BARNES was age 35 they became the parents of Samuel PAYNE November 1920 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland.

Gerard PAYNE and Diana BARNES had the following family:

- 1002 i. Mary R.⁵ PAYNE was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland October 1911. Mary died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1003 ii. Selina PAYNE was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland December 1913. Selina died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1004 iii. Phoebe M. PAYNE was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland November 1916. Phoebe died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1005 iv. Dora PAYNE was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland November 1918. Dora died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1006 v. Samuel PAYNE was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland November 1920. Samuel died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

315. **Eliza⁴ PAYNE** (Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at an unknown location. Eliza died 1921 at an unknown location, at age 36.

She married **John Charles BUTLER** at an unknown location. Johnny was born September 14, 1882 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Johnny was the son of John BUTLER and Louisa Jane CROCKER. Johnny died August 17, 1973 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 90.

When Eliza was age 19 and John Charles BUTLER was age 22 they became the parents of John M. BUTLER June 1905 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When Eliza was age 21 and John Charles BUTLER was age 24 they became the parents of Martha BUTLER April 1907 at Chimney Cove,

Newfoundland. When Eliza was age 30 and John Charles BUTLER was age 33 they became the parents of Newman BUTLER October 1915 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When Eliza was age 32 and John Charles BUTLER was age 34 they became the parents of Walter BUTLER July 1917 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When Eliza was age 35 and John Charles BUTLER was age 38 they became the parents of Arthur BUTLER December 1920 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland.

Eliza PAYNE and John Charles BUTLER had the following family:

- 1007 i. John M.⁵ BUTLER was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland June 1905. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1008 ii. Martha BUTLER was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland April 1907. Martha died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1009 iii. Newman BUTLER was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland October 1915. Newman died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1010 iv. Walter BUTLER was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland July 1917. Walter died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1011 v. Arthur BUTLER was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland December 1920. Arthur died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

322. **Amos⁴ LUNDRIGAN** (Frances³ PAYNE, Phillip², John¹) was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1877. Amos died 1910 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 33.

He married **Lillian Belle MATTHEWS** September 12, 1905 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 17 - Marriage solemnized at Woody Point in the Church of the Epiphany in the Diocese of Newfoundland, September 12, 1905, Amos LUNDRIGAN, age 27, bachelor and fisherman of Winter House Brook, son of Joseph LUNDRIGAN, fisherman and Lillian Belle MATTHEWS, age 18, spinster of Chimney Cove, daughter of James MATTHEWS, fisherman. Married in the Church of the Epiphany according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me John Thomas HISCOCK (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Amos LUNDRIGAN & Lillian Belle MATTHEWS. In the presence of us: Edward BRAKE, Lillian PAYNE.

Lillian was born August 1886 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Lillian was the daughter of James MATTHEWS and Matilda PAYNE. She married **Henry Hayward BURDEN** 1912 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Lillian died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

Conflicting evidence states that Amos was born 1878 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1880. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1882. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1885. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1889. He signed a petition April 4, 1902 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Amos was a petitioner to the following petition of 1902: **BONNE BAY PETITION AGAINST THE USE OF SEINES**; Dear Sir, Enclosed is a copy of Petition forwarded to the Government by our people and they ask that it be published in the WESTERN STAR along with the names attached thereto. The petition is backed by 270 of the total 306 voters of Bonne Bay. Yours truly, J.G. Seeley. Bonne Bay, April 4, 1902. [Copy.] To Thos. J. Murphy, Esq.,j Minister of Marine & Fisheries, St. John's. The petition of the undersigned inhabitants of Bonne Bay, in the district of St. Barbe, humbly sheweth: That whereas in the past, the rules and regulations respecting the fisheries of

Newfoundland were never enforced in this settlement, and last year the unrestrained destruction of herrings, caused by the illegal conduct of persons using seines, imbaring large quantities of spawning herring, destroying thereby all smaller herring, polluting the waters, where herring frequent, thereby threatening the future of this important branch of our fisheries with destruction. The herring fishery being that from which we chiefly derive our support; last year herring were kept barred for 20 to 30 days by some seines. The principal spawning coves were completely barred and kept so until all herring were used or destroyed. Your petitioners think that the time has come in the interest of ourselves and our families, that some steps must be taken to protect us and preserve to us this fishery upon which we depend now and for the future. Therefore, your petitioners ask that a rule be added to the fishery rules and regulations prohibiting the use of herring seines and herring traps in any part or portion of the waters of Bonne Bay, and your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray:

When Amos was age 28 and Lillian Belle MATTHEWS was age 19 they became the parents of Eudora Gertrude LUNDRIGAN February 1906 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Amos was age 33 and Lillian Belle MATTHEWS was age 24 they became the parents of Amos LUNDRIGAN August 1910 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Amos LUNDRIGAN and Lillian Belle MATTHEWS had the following family:

- 777 i. Eudora Gertrude⁵ LUNDRIGAN was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 1906.
- 778 ii. Amos LUNDRIGAN was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1910.

323. **Elizabeth Ann⁴ LUNDRIGAN** (Frances³ PAYNE, Phillip², John¹) was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1880. Born after August 23, 1878 and before August 23, 1879, due to being age 24 years at the time of her death August 23, 1903, as per tombstone inscription. Elizabeth died August 23, 1903 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 23. Her body was interred after August 23, 1903 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Tombstone Inscription: In memory of Elizabeth HATCHER wife of Samuel HATCHER, died August 23, 1903, age 24 years.

She married **Samuel HATCHER** April 29, 1900 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 235 - Marriage solemnized at the Church of the Epiphany, Bonne Bay, in the Diocese of Newfoundland, April 29, 1900, Samuel HATCHER, age 27, bachelor and fisherman of Woody Point, son of George HATCHER, fisherman and Elizabeth Ann LUNDRIGAN, age 21, spinster of Woody Point, daughter of Joseph LUNDRIGAN, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Samuel HATCHER & Elizzia LUNDRIGAN. In the presence of us: Hezekiah WILTON, Amelia PARSONS.

Samuel was born 1872 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Samuel was the son of George HATCHER and Mary Ann WILTON. He married **Catherine BARNEY** September 10, 1904 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 3 - Marriage solemnized at Woody Point in the Church of the Epiphany in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, September 10, 1904, Samuel HATCHER, age 32, widower and fisherman of Woody Point, son of George HATCHER, fisherman and Catherine BARNEY, age 19, spinster of Woody Point, daughter of John BARNEY, fisherman. Married in the Church of the Epiphany according to the

Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me John Thomas HISCOCK. This marriage was solemnized between us: Samuel HATCHER & Catherine BARNEY. In the presence of us: Edward PAYNE, Alice HATCHER, William JANES.

Samuel died 1958 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 86.

She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1882. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1885. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1889. When Elizabeth was age 20 and Samuel HATCHER was age 28 they became the parents of Mary Frances HATCHER 1900 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. When Elizabeth was age 22 and Samuel HATCHER was age 30 they became the parents of George William HATCHER 1902 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. When Elizabeth was age 23 and Samuel HATCHER was age 31 they became the parents of Jessie Daisy HATCHER 1903 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1903. Elizabeth was Jessie Daisy HATCHER's birth mother.

Elizabeth Ann LUNDRIGAN and Samuel HATCHER had the following family:

- 1012 i. Mary Frances⁵ HATCHER was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. Mary died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Francis BARNEY at an unknown location. Francis was born circa 1898 at Lance au Loup, Labrador, Newfoundland. Francis died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1903. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1916. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1918.
- 1013 ii. George William HATCHER was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902.
- 1014 iii. Jessie Daisy HATCHER was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1903. She married George Charles TULK at an unknown location. George was born circa 1892 at Deer Lake, Newfoundland. George died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- Daisy was a child of an unknown person and an unknown person 1903 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Jessie was adopted by George W WILTON after the death of her mother.

327. **Philip⁴ LUNDRIGAN** (Frances³ PAYNE, Phillip², John¹) was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1889. Philip died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Bertha UNKNOWN** at an unknown location. Bertha was born circa 1896 at Flower's

Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Bertha died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Philip was age 29 and Bertha UNKNOWN was age 22 they became the parents of Frances Winnifred LUNDRIGAN 1918 at an unknown location. When Philip was age 30 and Bertha UNKNOWN was age 23 they became the parents of Rita A. LUNDRIGAN 1919 at an unknown location. When Philip was age 32 and Bertha UNKNOWN was age 25 they became the parents of Thomas Leonard LUNDRIGAN 1921 at an unknown location. When Philip was age 36 and Bertha UNKNOWN was age 29 they became the parents of Annie Marie LUNDRIGAN 1925 at an unknown location. When Philip was age 40 and Bertha UNKNOWN was age 33 they became the parents of Phillip Augustus LUNDRIGAN 1929 at an unknown location.

Philip LUNDRIGAN and Bertha UNKNOWN had the following family:

- 1015 i. Frances Winnifred⁵ LUNDRIGAN was born at an unknown location 1918.
- 1016 ii. Rita A. LUNDRIGAN was born at an unknown location 1919.
- 1017 iii. Thomas Leonard LUNDRIGAN was born at an unknown location 1921.
- 1018 iv. Annie Marie LUNDRIGAN was born at an unknown location 1925.
- 1019 v. Phillip Augustus LUNDRIGAN was born at an unknown location 1929.

328. **Isaac John⁴ BRAKE** (Eliza Ann³ PAYNE, Phillip², John¹) was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 9, 1873. Isaac died 1955 at Shoal Brook, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 82.

He married **Susannah MATTHEWS** April 1, 1903 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 283 - Marriage solemnized at the Church of the Epiphany in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, April 1, 1903, Isaac John BRAKE, age 30, bachelor and fisherman of Shoal Brook Cove, son of Robert BRAKE, fisherman and Susie MATTHEWS, age 23, spinster of Shoal Brook Cove, daughter of William MATTHEWS, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Isaac John BRAKE & Sussie MATTHEWS. In the presence of us: Edward BRAKE, Julia ROBERTS.

Susie was born 1879 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Susie was the daughter of William MATTHEWS and Mahala Jane BILLARD. Susie died 1950 at Shoal Brook, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 71.

He was baptized July 20, 1873 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1876. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1877. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1879. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1881. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1889. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1890. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1892. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1897. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1899. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1901. He signed a petition April 4, 1902 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Isaac was a petitioner to the following petition of 1902: **BONNE BAY PETITION AGAINST THE USE OF SEINES**; Dear Sir, Enclosed is a copy of Petition forwarded to the Government by our people and they ask that it be published in the WESTERN STAR along with the names attached thereto. The petition is backed by 270 of the total 306

voters of Bonne Bay. Yours truly, J.G. Seeley. Bonne Bay, April 4, 1902. [Copy.] To Thos. J. Murphy, Esq.,] Minister of Marine & Fisheries, St. John's. The petition of the undersigned inhabitants of Bonne Bay, in the district of St. Barbe, humbly sheweth: That whereas in the past, the rules and regulations respecting the fisheries of Newfoundland were never enforced in this settlement, and last year the unrestrained destruction of herrings, caused by the illegal conduct of persons using seines, imbaring large quantities of spawning herring, destroying thereby all smaller herring, polluting the waters, where herring frequent, thereby threatening the future of this important branch of our fisheries with destruction. The herring fishery being that from which we chiefly derive our support; last year herring were kept barred for 20 to 30 days by some seines. The principal spawning coves were completely barred and kept so until all herring were used or destroyed. Your petitioners think that the time has come in the interest of ourselves and our families, that some steps must be taken to protect us and preserve to us this fishery upon which we depend now and for the future. Therefore, your petitioners ask that a rule be added to the fishery rules and regulations prohibiting the use of herring seines and herring traps in any part of portion of the waters of Bonne Bay, and your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray:

When Isaac was age 30 and Susannah MATTHEWS was age 24 they became the parents of Austin Vanderbilt BRAKE 1903 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1903. When Isaac was age 34 and Susannah MATTHEWS was age 28 they became the parents of Amelia St. Claire BRAKE 1907 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. When Isaac was age 35 and Susannah MATTHEWS was age 29 they became the parents of Clayton Darlington BRAKE 1908 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. When Isaac was age 47 and Susannah MATTHEWS was age 41 they became the parents of Mona V. BRAKE 1920 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1920. Issac John returned to Bonne Bay from Trout River in the early years of the 1900's and made his home at Shoal Brook.

Isaac John BRAKE and Susannah MATTHEWS had the following family:

- + 1020 i. Austin Vanderbilt⁵ BRAKE was born 1903.
- + 1021 ii. Amelia St. Claire BRAKE was born 1907.
- + 1022 iii. Clayton Darlington BRAKE was born 1908.
- 1023 iv. Mona V. BRAKE was born at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1920.

329. **Philip Edward⁴ BRAKE** (Eliza Ann³ PAYNE, Phillip², John¹) was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1875. Edward died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Alice BARNES** April 30, 1908 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 58 - Marriage solemnized at Trout River in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, April 30, 1908. Edward BRAKE, age 31, bachelor and fisherman of Trout River, son of Robert BRAKE, fisherman and Alice BARNES, age 18, spinster of Trout River, daughter of George BARNES, fisherman. Married in the School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me I PARSONS (Deacon). This marriage was solemnized between us: Edward BRAKE & her mark of X Alice BARNES. In the presence of us: Norman BARNES, Laura HANN.

Alice was born 1889 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Alice was the daughter of George BARNES and Maria Ann HARRIS. Alice died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1877. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1879. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1881. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1889. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1890. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1892. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1897. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1899. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1901. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1903. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. When Edward was age 33 and Alice BARNES was age 19 they became the parents of Norman BRAKE December 1908 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Edward was age 34 and Alice BARNES was age 21 they became the parents of Clyde BRAKE October 1910 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Philip Edward BRAKE and Alice BARNES had the following family:

- 1024 i. Norman⁵ BRAKE was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1908.
- 1025 ii. Clyde BRAKE was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1910.

330. **Hubert⁴ BRAKE** (Eliza Ann³ PAYNE, Phillip², John¹) was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 23, 1877. The 1921 census of Newfoundland list his birth place as Shoal Brook. Hubert died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Annie May DUVAL** April 10, 1907 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 44 - Marriage solemnized at Trout River in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, April 10, 1907. Hubert BRAKE, age 28, bachelor and fisherman of Trout River, son of Robert BRAKE fisherman and Annie May DUVAL, age 19, spinster of Trout River, daughter of Alexander DUVAL, fisherman. Married in the School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me John Thomas HISCOCK (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Hubert BRAKE & her mark of X Annie May DUVAL. In the presence of us: Norman BARNES, Jane CROCKER.

Annie was born May 1887 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Annie was the daughter of Alexander DUVAL and Sarah Jane MARTIN. Annie died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He was baptized November 12, 1877 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1879. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1881. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1889. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1890. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1892. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1897. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1899. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1901. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1903. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. When Hubert was age 30 and Annie May DUVAL was age 20 they became the parents of Isaac Cecil BRAKE April 1908 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe,

Newfoundland. When Hubert was age 32 and Annie May DUVAL was age 22 they became the parents of Flora Annie BRAKE January 1910 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Hubert was age 34 and Annie May DUVAL was age 24 they became the parents of Eliza Mildred BRAKE December 1911 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Hubert was age 35 and Annie May DUVAL was age 26 they became the parents of Ambrose BRAKE September 1913 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Hubert was age 38 and Annie May DUVAL was age 28 they became the parents of Thomas BRAKE December 1915 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Hubert was age 39 and Annie May DUVAL was age 29 they became the parents of Arthur Zebedde BRAKE January 1917 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Hubert BRAKE and Annie May DUVAL had the following family:

- 1026 i. Isaac Cecil⁵ BRAKE was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1908.
- 1027 ii. Flora Annie BRAKE was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1910.
- 1028 iii. Eliza Mildred BRAKE was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1911.
- 1029 iv. Ambrose BRAKE was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 1913.
- 1030 v. Thomas BRAKE was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1915.
- 1031 vi. Arthur Zebedde BRAKE was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1917.

333. **Philip Austin⁴ WILLETTE** (Mary Jane³ PAYNE, Phillip², John¹) was born at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1886. Philip died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Mary UNKNOWN** estimate 1917 at an unknown location. Mary was born circa 1892 at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mary died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He resided at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. When Philip was age unknown and Mary UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Stanley WILLETTE circa 1918 at St. John's, Newfoundland. He resided at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919. When Philip was age unknown and Mary UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of John Joseph WILLETTE circa 1919 at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1921. When Philip was age unknown and Mary UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of William Francis WILLETTE circa 1921 at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Philip was age unknown and Mary UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Eileen WILLETTE circa 1923 at an unknown location. When Philip was age unknown and Mary UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Richard WILLETTE circa 1924 at an unknown location. When Philip was age unknown and Mary UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Mary WILLETTE circa 1928 at an unknown location. When Philip was age unknown and Mary UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Catherine WILLETTE circa 1930 at an unknown location. When Philip was age unknown and Mary UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Philip WILLETTE circa 1932 at an unknown location. When Philip was age unknown and Mary UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Augustine WILLETTE circa 1935 at an unknown location. **Western Star, April 15, 1903: Mr.**

WILLETT successfully operated on by Dr. CAMPBELL, "A young man named WILLETT underwent a heavy operation at Bonne Bay on Good Friday for Strangulation of the bowels and appendicitus. Dr. CAMPBELL performed the operation, which necessitated a temporary removal and cleansing on some of the intestinal organs. The operation was most successful and the patient is doing well."

Philip Austin WILLETTE and Mary UNKNOWN had the following family:

- 1032 i. Stanley⁵ WILLETTE was born at St. John's, Newfoundland circa 1918.
- 1033 ii. John Joseph WILLETTE was born at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1919.
- 1034 iii. William Francis WILLETTE was born at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1921.
- + 1035 iv. Eileen WILLETTE was born circa 1923.
- 1036 v. Richard WILLETTE was born at an unknown location circa 1924.
- 1037 vi. Mary WILLETTE was born at an unknown location circa 1928.
- 1038 vii. Catherine WILLETTE was born at an unknown location circa 1930.
- 1039 viii. Philip WILLETTE was born at an unknown location circa 1932.
- 1040 ix. Augustine WILLETTE was born at an unknown location circa 1935.

338. **John Joseph⁴ WILLETTE** (Mary Jane³ PAYNE, Phillip², John¹) was born at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1896. John died 1955 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 59.

He married **Susanna HATCHER** at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Susanna was born 1912 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Susanna is the daughter of Samuel HATCHER and Catherine BARNEY.

When John was age 41 and Susanna HATCHER was age 25 they became the parents of Annie WILLETTE 1937 at an unknown location. When John was age 43 and Susanna HATCHER was age 27 they became the parents of Gertrude WILLETTE 1939 at an unknown location. When John was age 45 and Susanna HATCHER was age 29 they became the parents of John Samuel WILLETTE 1941 at an unknown location. When John was age 45 and Susanna HATCHER was age 29 they became the parents of Kevin Joseph WILLETTE 1941 at an unknown location. When John was age 47 and Susanna HATCHER was age 31 they became the parents of Philip WILLETTE 1943 at an unknown location. When John was age 49 and Susanna HATCHER was age 33 they became the parents of Loretta May WILLETTE 1945 at an unknown location. When John was age 51 and Susanna HATCHER was age 35 they became the parents of John Joseph WILLETTE 1947 at an unknown location. When John was age 53 and Susanna HATCHER was age 37 they became the parents of Helen Veronica WILLETTE 1949 at an unknown location. When John was age 56 and Susanna HATCHER was age 40 they became the parents of Kathleen WILLETTE 1952 at an unknown location. When John was age 60 and Susanna HATCHER was age 44 they became the parents of Terry WILLETTE 1956 at an unknown location.

John Joseph WILLETTE and Susanna HATCHER had the following family:

- 1041 i. Annie⁵ WILLETTE was born at an unknown location 1937.
- 1042 ii. Gertrude WILLETTE was born at an unknown location 1939.
- 1043 iii. John Samuel WILLETTE was born at an unknown location 1941.
- 1044 iv. Kevin Joseph WILLETTE was born at an unknown location 1941.
- 1045 v. Philip WILLETTE was born at an unknown location 1943.
- 1046 vi. Loretta May WILLETTE was born at an unknown location 1945.
- 1047 vii. John Joseph WILLETTE was born at an unknown location 1947.
- 1048 viii. Helen Veronica WILLETTE was born at an unknown location 1949.

- 1049 ix. Kathleen WILLETTE was born at an unknown location 1952.
 1050 x. Terry WILLETTE was born at an unknown location 1956.

339. **Margaret Catherine⁴ MCAULEY** (Emily³ PAYNE, Phillip², John¹) was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1881. Margaret died 1971 at Shoal Brook, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 90.

She married **Eli BURDEN** 1911 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Eli was born 1877 at Seal Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Eli was the son of Joshua BURDEN and Martha KENNEDY. Eli died 1943 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 66.

She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1882. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1884. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1886. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1889. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1892. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. When Margaret was age 32 and Eli BURDEN was age 36 they became the parents of Angus Douglas BURDEN 1913 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1913. She resided at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. When Margaret was age 34 and Eli BURDEN was age 38 they became the parents of Joshua Thomas BURDEN 1915 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1915. When Margaret was age 35 and Eli BURDEN was age 39 they became the parents of Miriam Gwendolyn BURDEN June 4, 1917 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917. When Margaret was age 37 and Eli BURDEN was age 41 they became the parents of Emily Olive BURDEN 1918 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1918. When Margaret was age 38 and Eli BURDEN was age 42 they became the parents of Wallace Clyde BURDEN May 1, 1920 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1920. When Margaret was age 41 and Eli BURDEN was age 45 they became the parents of Hemlah BURDEN 1922 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1922.

Margaret Catherine MCAULEY and Eli BURDEN had the following family:

- 1051 i. Angus Douglas⁵ BURDEN was born at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1913. Angus died 1914 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 1.
 1052 ii. Joshua Thomas BURDEN was born at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1915.
 + 1053 iii. Miriam Gwendolyn BURDEN was born June 4, 1917.
 + 1054 iv. Emily Olive BURDEN was born 1918.
 + 1055 v. Wallace Clyde BURDEN was born May 1, 1920.
 1056 vi. Hemlah BURDEN was born at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1922.

342. **Alexander⁴ MCAULEY** (Emily³ PAYNE, Phillip², John¹) was born at Trout River, District of

St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1886. Alexander died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Laura Belle EISAN** 1912 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Laura was born August 18, 1889 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Laura was the daughter of John Michael EISAN and Phoebe Mary CLARKE. Laura died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1889. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1892. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. When Alexander was age 26 and Laura Belle EISAN was age 22 they became the parents of John Eldin MCAULEY July 1912 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Alexander was age 27 and Laura Belle EISAN was age 24 they became the parents of Alexander Freeman MCAULEY April 1914 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1915. When Alexander was age 29 and Laura Belle EISAN was age 26 they became the parents of George Lionel MCAULEY September 1915 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Alexander was age 30 and Laura Belle EISAN was age 27 they became the parents of Angus Walter MCAULEY November 1916 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1920. When Alexander was age 34 and Laura Belle EISAN was age 30 they became the parents of Donald James MCAULEY July 1920 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Alexander was age 36 and Laura Belle EISAN was age 33 they became the parents of Alfred MCAULEY 1923 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1923. When Alexander was age 39 and Laura Belle EISAN was age 36 they became the parents of Aubrey Murdock MCAULEY 1926 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1926.

Alexander MCAULEY and Laura Belle EISAN had the following family:

- 1057 i. John Eldin⁵ MCAULEY was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1912. John died 1933 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 20. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1915. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1920. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1923. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1926.
- 1058 ii. Alexander Freeman MCAULEY was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1914.
- 1059 iii. George Lionel MCAULEY was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 1915.
- 1060 iv. Angus Walter MCAULEY was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 1916.
- 1061 v. Donald James MCAULEY was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1920.
- 1062 vi. Alfred MCAULEY was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe,

- Newfoundland 1923.
- 1063 vii. Aubrey Murdock MCAULEY was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1926. Aubrey died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

343. **Wallace Gilbert⁴ MCAULEY** (Emily³ PAYNE, Phillip², John¹) was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1889. Wallace died 1969 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 80.

He married **Susannah ANDERSON** 1930 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Susannah was born 1898 at Gull Marsh, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Susannah was the daughter of Samuel ANDERSON and Eliza Ann GILLEY. Susannah died 1960 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 62.

He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1892. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. When Wallace was age 41 and Susannah ANDERSON was age 32 they became the parents of Dorothy Florence MCAULEY 1930 at an unknown location. He resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1930.

Wallace Gilbert MCAULEY and Susannah ANDERSON had the following family:

- 1064 i. Dorothy Florence⁵ MCAULEY was born at an unknown location 1930. Dorothy died 1930 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.

346. **Emily Winnifred⁴ MCAULEY** (Emily³ PAYNE, Phillip², John¹) was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1900. Emily died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Jesse Newman PAYNE** 1926 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Newman was born 1893 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Newman was the son of Elijah PAYNE and Sarah HALFYARD. Newman died 1942 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 49.

She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1928. When Emily was age 28 and Jesse Newman PAYNE was age 35 they became the parents of Hazel Winnifred PAYNE 1928 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Emily was age unknown and Jesse Newman PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Emily PAYNE circa 1930 at an unknown location. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1931. When Emily was age 31 and Jesse Newman PAYNE was age 38 they became the parents of Inez Alma PAYNE 1931 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1932. When Emily was age 32 and Jesse Newman PAYNE was age 39 they became the parents of George Eric Newman PAYNE 1932 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1934. When Emily was age 34 and Jesse Newman PAYNE was age 41 they became the parents of Malcom Hugh PAYNE 1934 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Jesse Newman PAYNE and Emily Winnifred MCAULEY had the following family:

- 791 i. Hazel Winnifred⁵ PAYNE was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1928.
- 792 ii. Emily PAYNE was born at an unknown location circa 1930.
- 793 iii. Inez Alma PAYNE was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1931.
- 794 iv. George Eric Newman PAYNE was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1932.
- 795 v. Malcom Hugh PAYNE was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1934.

348. **John Charles⁴ HARRIS** (Phoebe³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland December 22, 1882. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Martha HUTCHINGS** at an unknown location. Martha was born 1885 at Birchy Head, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Martha was the daughter of George HUTCHINGS and Sarah WIGHT. She married **John LEWIS** at an unknown location. Martha died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

Martha's first marriage was to John Charles HARRIS, of Lobster Cove, Bonne Bay, NEWFOUNDLAND. They had six children. When John died the children were given out to relatives or were adopted. The eldest believed to be Sarah went with a family in Chimney Cove, NEWFOUNDLAND. The youngest was Mary.

Martha's second marriage was to ?? LEWIS in St. John,s. There were at least three children from this marriage. It is believed the children's names were, Susan, William (Bill) and Gordon. It is believed that Gordon or his brother was drowned in the harbour in St John's, NEWFOUNDLAND.

When John was age 21 and Martha HUTCHINGS was age 18 they became the parents of Sarah HARRIS April 1904 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When John was age 25 and Martha HUTCHINGS was age 22 they became the parents of George HARRIS April 1908 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When John was age 25 and Martha HUTCHINGS was age 23 they became the parents of Mary HARRIS 1908 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at St. John's, Newfoundland. When John was age unknown and Martha HUTCHINGS was age unknown they became the parents of Child HARRIS at an unknown location. When John was age unknown and Martha HUTCHINGS was age unknown they became the parents of Child HARRIS at an unknown location. When John was age unknown and Martha HUTCHINGS was age unknown they became the parents of Child HARRIS at an unknown location.

John Charles HARRIS and Martha HUTCHINGS had the following family:

- 1065 i. Sarah⁵ HARRIS was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1904. She resided at Birchy Head, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1921. Sarah was raised and/or adopted by Albert WIGHT and his wife Julia SNOW.
- 1066 ii. George HARRIS was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1908. George was a child of an unknown person and an unknown person before July 1921 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1921. George was adopted by Abel BARNES and his wife Drusilla HARRIS.
- 1067 iii. Mary HARRIS was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. Mary was a child of an unknown person and an unknown person at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Adopted by

- Wilfred Hedley PAYNE and Elizabeth BRYANT.
- 1068 iv. Child HARRIS was born at an unknown location.
- 1069 v. Child HARRIS was born at an unknown location.
- 1070 vi. Child HARRIS was born at an unknown location.

351. **Rosina⁴ BENOIT** (Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland March 21, 1885. Rosina died 1936 at an unknown location, at age 51.

She married **Samuel PAYNE** March 5, 1902 at St. Paul's Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 263 - Marriage solemnized at Jack's Cove, St. Paul's Bay in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland. March 5, 1902, Samuel PAYNE, age 20, bachelor and fisherman of Cow Head, son of John PAYNE, clerk and Rosinah BENOIT, age 16, spinster of S. Paul's Bay, daughter of Cornelius BENOIT, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid place according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Samuel PAYNE & her mark of X Rosinah BENOIT. In the presence of us: James PAYNE, her mark of X Mary M. BRAKE.

Samuel was born June 20, 1881 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Samuel was the son of John PAYNE and Eliza PAYNE. Samuel died 1938 at an unknown location, at age 57.

Conflicting evidence states that Rosina was born 1887 at an unknown location. When Rosina was age 18 and Samuel PAYNE was age 22 they became the parents of Gloria Winnifred Dorothy PAYNE August 14, 1903 at an unknown location. When Rosina was age 21 and Samuel PAYNE was age 25 they became the parents of Agnes PAYNE July 1906 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Rosina was age 23 and Samuel PAYNE was age 26 they became the parents of Eliza PAYNE May 1908 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Rosina was age 25 and Samuel PAYNE was age 29 they became the parents of Charles A. PAYNE September 1910 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Rosina was age 31 and Samuel PAYNE was age 35 they became the parents of Allan PAYNE July 1916 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Rosina was age 33 and Samuel PAYNE was age 37 they became the parents of Caroline PAYNE December 1918 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Rosina BENOIT and Samuel PAYNE had the following family:

- + 1071 i. Gloria Winnifred Dorothy⁵ PAYNE was born August 14, 1903.
- 1072 ii. Agnes PAYNE was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1906. Agnes died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1073 iii. Eliza PAYNE was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1908. Eliza died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1074 iv. Charles A. PAYNE was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 1910. Charlie died April 5, 1957 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 46. His body was interred after April 5, 1957 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. He married Ellen Annie PAYNE at an unknown location. Ellen was born September 15, 1916 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Ellen was the daughter of Samuel Charles PAYNE and Deborah CAINES. Ellen died July 13, 1940 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 23. Her body was interred after July 13, 1940 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 1075 v. Allan PAYNE was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1916. Allan died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1076 vi. Caroline PAYNE was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1918. Caroline died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

352. **John Edward⁴ BENOIT** (Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland June 2, 1887. John died March 15, 1972 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 84.

He married **Lydia Gertrude BROWN** at an unknown location. Lydia was born April 22, 1897 at an unknown location. Lydia died January 30, 1985 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 87.

When John was age 26 and Lydia Gertrude BROWN was age 16 they became the parents of Elsie BENNETT August 1913 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When John was age 29 and Lydia Gertrude BROWN was age 19 they became the parents of Laura BENNETT February 1917 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When John was age 32 and Lydia Gertrude BROWN was age 22 they became the parents of Clyde W. BENNETT October 1919 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

John Edward BENOIT and Lydia Gertrude BROWN had the following family:

- 1077 i. Elsie⁵ BENNETT was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1913. Elsie died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1078 ii. Laura BENNETT was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 1917.
- 1079 iii. Clyde W. BENNETT was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1919. Clyde died November 1, 1991 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 72. His body was interred after November 1, 1991 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. He married Mary E. UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Mary was born November 2, 1919 at an unknown location.

353. **Adelaide Mary⁴ BENOIT** (Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1890. Adelaide died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married twice. She married **George Leonard HUTCHINGS** September 10, 1906 at St. Paul's Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 31 - Marriage solemnized at St. Paul's Bay in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, September 10, 1906. George Leonard HUTCHINGS, age 21, bachelor and fisherman of St. Paul's, son of Israel HUTCHINGS, fisherman and Adelaide Mary BENOIT, age 17, spinster of St. Paul's, daughter of Cornelius BENIOT, fisherman. Married at St. Paul's Bay according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me John Thomas HISCOCK (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: George Leonard HUTCHINGS & her mark of X Adelaide Mary BENOIT. In the presence of us: Samuel PAYNE, Caroline ? BENOIT.

George was born December 30, 1885 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. George was the son of Israel HUTCHINGS and Sarah Ann PAYNE. George died 1942 at an unknown location, at age 56. She married **John Albert BRAKE** at an unknown location. John was born March 17, 1890 at St. Paul's Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. John was the son of John Albert BRAKE and Isabella PAYNE. He married **Clara Susannah PAYNE** at an unknown location. He married **Caroline BENNETT** at an unknown location. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Adelaide was age 18 and George Leonard HUTCHINGS was age 22 they became the parents of Caroline A. HUTCHINGS August 1908 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Adelaide was age 30 and George Leonard HUTCHINGS was age 34 they became the parents of Isaac L. HUTCHINGS December 1920 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Adelaide Mary BENOIT and George Leonard HUTCHINGS had the following family:

- 1080 i. Caroline A.⁵ HUTCHINGS was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1908. Caroline died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1081 ii. Isaac L. HUTCHINGS was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1920. Isaac died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

354. **Charles Robert⁴ BENOIT** (Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 13, 1894. Rob died November 30, 1981 at an unknown location, at age 87. His body was interred after November 30, 1981 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

He married **Catherine Ann BROPHY** at an unknown location. Kitty was born October 18, 1901 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Kitty was the daughter of James BROPHY and Susannah Jane HEWLIN. Kitty died February 7, 1977 at an unknown location, at age 75. Her body was interred after February 7, 1977 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Rob was age 25 and Catherine Ann BROPHY was age 17 they became the parents of Stella Dorothy BENNETT July 22, 1919 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Rob was age 29 and Catherine Ann BROPHY was age 21 they became the parents of James Donald BENNETT 1923 at an unknown location. When Rob was age 31 and Catherine Ann BROPHY was age 23 they became the parents of Cornelius BENNETT 1925 at an unknown location. When Rob was age 34 and Catherine Ann BROPHY was age 26 they became the parents of Jessie Lavinia BENNETT 1928 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Rob was age 37 and Catherine Ann BROPHY was age 29 they became the parents of Lloyd Joseph BENNETT 1931 at an unknown location. When Rob was age 39 and Catherine Ann BROPHY was age 31 they became the parents of Margaret Ellen BENNETT 1933 at an unknown location. When Rob was age 41 and Catherine Ann BROPHY was age 33 they became the parents of Hannah Jane BENNETT June 22, 1935 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Rob was age 44 and Catherine Ann BROPHY was age 36 they became the parents of Raymond H. BENNETT July 24, 1938 at an unknown location. When Rob was age 45 and Catherine Ann BROPHY was age 37 they became the parents of Olga BENNETT 1939 at an unknown location. When Rob was age 47 and Catherine Ann BROPHY was age 39 they became the parents of Gerald BENNETT 1941 at an unknown location. When Rob was age 51 and Catherine Ann BROPHY was age 43 they became the parents of Eric BENNETT 1945 at an unknown location.

Charles Robert BENOIT and Catherine Ann BROPHY had the following family:

- + 1082 i. Stella Dorothy⁵ BENNETT was born July 22, 1919.
- 1083 ii. James Donald BENNETT was born at an unknown location 1923. Donald died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Hilda PAYNE at an unknown location. Hilda was born at an unknown location. Hilda was the daughter of Charles PAYNE and Ruth GILLEY. Hilda died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1084 iii. Cornelius BENNETT was born at an unknown location 1925. Cornelius died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Viola PAYNE at an unknown location. Viola was born 1925 at an unknown location. Viola was the daughter of George PAYNE and Mary Beatrice DECKER.
- 1085 iv. Jessie Lavinia BENNETT was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1928. She married Winton PAYNE at an unknown location. Winton was born 1924 at an unknown location. Winton is the son of Grant Albert PAYNE and Esther Sophia PAYNE.
- 1086 v. Lloyd Joseph BENNETT was born at an unknown location 1931. He married Violet UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Violet was born at an unknown location.
- 1087 vi. Margaret Ellen BENNETT was born at an unknown location 1933. She married Gordon

- BENNETT at an unknown location. Gordon was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- + 1088 vii. Hannah Jane BENNETT was born June 22, 1935.
 - 1089 viii. Raymond H. BENNETT was born at an unknown location July 24, 1938. He married Marie A. PAYNE at an unknown location. Marie was born February 20, 1947 at an unknown location. Marie died March 13, 1996 at an unknown location, at age 49. Her body was interred after March 13, 1996 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.
 - + 1090 ix. Olga BENNETT was born 1939.
 - 1091 x. Gerald BENNETT was born at an unknown location 1941.
 - 1092 xi. Eric BENNETT was born at an unknown location 1945.

356. **Levi Everett⁴ BENNETT** (Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 1899. Levi died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Lydia Catherine BENNETT** at an unknown location. Kate was born September 1901 / 1902 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Kate died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Levi was age 19 and Lydia Catherine BENNETT was age 17 they became the parents of Gilbert BENNETT July 1919 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Levi Everett BENNETT and Lydia Catherine BENNETT had the following family:

- 1093 i. Gilbert⁵ BENNETT was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1919. Gilbert died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

360. **Sarah Beatrice⁴ PAYNE** (Robert³, Mary², John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1896. Beatrice died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **William Joseph GILLIAM** 1917 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Joseph was born November 1893 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Joseph was the son of Thomas GILLIAM and Sarah Jane BROWN. Joseph died circa 1956 at an unknown location, at age unknown.

Conflicting evidence states that Beatrice was born 1897 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Beatrice was age 21 and William Joseph GILLIAM was age 24 they became the parents of Rhoda Myra GILLIAM January 1918 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1918. When Beatrice was age 23 and William Joseph GILLIAM was age 26 they became the parents of Donald Samuel GILLIAM January 1920 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1920. When Beatrice was age 26 and William Joseph GILLIAM was age 28 they became the parents of Ira Maxwell GILLIAM 1922 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1922. When Beatrice was age 28 and William Joseph GILLIAM was age 30 they became the parents of Alexander Thomas GILLIAM 1924 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1924. When Beatrice was age 30 and William Joseph GILLIAM was age 32 they became the parents of Annie Naomi GILLIAM 1926 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1926. She resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland after 1926.

Sarah Beatrice PAYNE and William Joseph GILLIAM had the following family:

- 1094 i. Rhoda Myra⁵ GILLIAM was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1918.
- 1095 ii. Donald Samuel GILLIAM was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1920.
- 1096 iii. Ira Maxwell GILLIAM was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1922.
- 1097 iv. Alexander Thomas GILLIAM was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1924.
- 1098 v. Annie Naomi GILLIAM was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1926.

Fifth Generation 2 Fifth Generation 2 Fifth Generation 2 Fifth Generation 2 Fifth
Generation 2 Fifth Generation

396. **Edgar Leslie⁵ ROBERTS** (Matthew⁴, Samuel Charles⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1901. Edgar died 1970 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 69.

He married **Beatrice Mabel TAPPER** estimate 1928 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Beatrice was born 1908 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Beatrice was the daughter of John Charles TAPPER and Sarah Winnifred HALFYARD. Beatrice died 1961 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 53.

He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. When Edgar was age 28 and Beatrice Mabel TAPPER was age 21 they became the parents of Muriel Winnifred ROBERTS 1929 at an unknown location. When Edgar was age 34 and Beatrice Mabel TAPPER was age 27 they became the parents of Hilda Marion ROBERTS 1935 at an unknown location. When Edgar was age 42 and Beatrice Mabel TAPPER was age 35 they became the parents of Mary Agnes ROBERTS 1943 at an unknown location.

Edgar Leslie ROBERTS and Beatrice Mabel TAPPER had the following family:

- 1099 i. Muriel Winnifred⁶ ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1929.
- 1100 ii. Hilda Marion ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1935.
- 1101 iii. Mary Agnes ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1943.

399. **William⁵ HUMBER** (George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 30, 1903. William died March 27, 1975 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 71. His body was interred after March 27, 1975 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

He married **Caroline Catherine NICOLLE** at an unknown location. Catherine was born November 15, 1907 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Catherine was the daughter of William Thomas NICOLLE and Diana Cecelia FRANCIS. Catherine died June 24, 1988 at

Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 80. Her body was interred after June 24, 1988 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

He resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1921. When William was age 26 and Caroline Catherine NICOLLE was age 21 they became the parents of Clifford HUMBER 1929 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When William was age 28 and Caroline Catherine NICOLLE was age 23 they became the parents of Phillip HUMBER 1931 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. He resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1935.

William HUMBER and Caroline Catherine NICOLLE had the following family:

- 1102 i. Clifford⁶ HUMBER was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1929. He resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1935.
- 1103 ii. Phillip HUMBER was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1931. He resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1935.

400. **George Victor⁵ HUMBER** (George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland September 1, 1906. George died April 3, 1968 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 61. His body was interred after April 15, 1968 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

He married **Evangeline Ethel REID** at an unknown location. Evangeline was born August 30, 1915 at Gad's Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Evangeline was the daughter of William Henry REID and Amelia Elizabeth MITCHELL. Evangeline died February 3, 2004 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, at age 88. Her body was interred February 6, 2004 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Conflicting evidence states that George was born September 1, 1907 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: George Hector HUMBER, born September 1, 1907, died April 15, 1968.

He resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1921. When George was age 28 and Evangeline Ethel REID was age 19 they became the parents of Augustus Eric HUMBER March 2, 1935 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. He resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1935. When George was age 30 and Evangeline Ethel REID was age 21 they became the parents of Catherine Annie HUMBER April 10, 1937 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When George was age 33 and Evangeline Ethel REID was age 24 they became the parents of Hayward William HUMBER July 11, 1940 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When George was age 35 and Evangeline Ethel REID was age 26 they became the parents of Margaret Amelia HUMBER March 19, 1942 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When George was age 37 and Evangeline Ethel REID was age 28 they became the parents of Edna Mary HUMBER January 14, 1944 at an unknown location. When George was age 40 and Evangeline Ethel REID was age 31 they became the parents of Leona Caroline HUMBER May 1, 1947 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When George was age 43 and Evangeline Ethel REID was age 34 they became the parents of Edith Jessica HUMBER January 23, 1950 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When George was age 46 and Evangeline Ethel REID was age 37 they became the parents of Thelma Susan HUMBER September 27, 1952 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When George was age 49 and Evangeline Ethel REID was age 40 they became

the parents of Gladys Elizabeth HUMBER December 16, 1955 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When George was age 53 and Evangeline Ethel REID was age 44 they became the parents of Thomas Ricketts HUMBER August 22, 1960 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

George Victor HUMBER and Evangeline Ethel REID had the following family:

- + 1104 i. Augustus Eric⁶ HUMBER was born March 2, 1935.
- + 1105 ii. Catherine Annie HUMBER was born April 10, 1937. Birth site: at home
- + 1106 iii. Hayward William HUMBER was born July 11, 1940.
- + 1107 iv. Margaret Amelia HUMBER was born March 19, 1942.
- + 1108 v. Edna Mary HUMBER was born January 14, 1944.
- + 1109 vi. Leona Caroline HUMBER was born May 1, 1947.
- + 1110 vii. Edith Jessica HUMBER was born January 23, 1950.
- + 1111 viii. Thelma Susan HUMBER was born September 27, 1952.
- + 1112 ix. Gladys Elizabeth HUMBER was born December 16, 1955.
- + 1113 x. Thomas Ricketts HUMBER was born August 22, 1960. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

416. **James⁵ PITTMAN** (Sarah Jane⁴ PAYNE, Phillip³, Charles², John¹) was born at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND October 30, 1885. James died October 15, 1963 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 77. Age 78 years. His body was interred after October 15, 1963 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: James husband of Margaret PITTMAN, died October 15, 1963, age 78 years.

He married **Margaret Jessie DODD** February 6, 1906 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 22 - Marriage solemnized at Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, February 6, 1906, James PITTMAN, age 20, bachelor and fisherman of Bear Cove, son of John PITTMAN, fisherman and Margaret Jessie DODD, age 18, spinster of Woody Cove, daughter of Charles DODD, fisherman. Married in the Church of St Matthew's according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me John Thomas HISCOCK (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: James PITTMAN & Margaret Jessie DODD. In the presence of us: John William SHEARS, George William PITTMAN.

Margaret was born September 1887 at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Margaret was the daughter of Charles David DODD and Elizabeth PAYNE. Margaret died July 11, 1969 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 81. Age 81 years 9 months.

Her body was interred after July 11, 1969 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Margaret wife of James PITTMAN, died July 11, 1969, age 81 years 9 months.

He was baptized December 6, 1885 at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND. Conflicting evidence states that James was born October 1884 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When James was age 20 and Margaret Jessie DODD was age 18 they became the parents of Blanche PITTMAN April 1906 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When James was age 24 and Margaret Jessie DODD was age 22 they became the parents of Olive May PITTMAN June 1910 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When James was age 30 and Margaret Jessie DODD was age 28 they became the parents of Annie PITTMAN March 1916 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe,

Newfoundland. When James was age 32 and Margaret Jessie DODD was age 30 they became the parents of Dorothy PITTMAN July 1918 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When James was age 41 and Margaret Jessie DODD was age 40 they became the parents of Sarah Elizabeth Geraldine PITTMAN October 1927 at an unknown location.

James PITTMAN and Margaret Jessie DODD had the following family:

- 906 i. Blanche⁵ PITTMAN was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1906.
- 907 ii. Olive May PITTMAN was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1910. She married George Edward CULLIHALL November 19, 1929 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. George was born circa 1903 at an unknown location. George was the son of John CULLIHALL and Rachel PAYNE. George died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 908 iii. Annie PITTMAN was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 1916.
- 909 iv. Dorothy PITTMAN was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1918.
- 910 v. Sarah Elizabeth Geraldine PITTMAN was born at an unknown location October 1927. Sarah died April 21, 1930 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 2. Age 2 and 1/2 years. Her body was interred after April 21, 1930 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Elizabeth Geraldine PITTMAN daughter of James and Margaret PITTMAN, died April 21, 1930, age 2 and 1/2 years.

418. **Joseph Philip Walter⁵ PITTMAN** (Sarah Jane⁴ PAYNE, Phillip³, Charles², John¹) was born at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND March 17, 1890. Joseph died 1980 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 90. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph Philip Walter PITTMAN, 1890-1980. His body was interred 1980 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada.

He married **Mary Elizabeth HARRIS** 1913 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mary was born 1895 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mary died April 28, 1944 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 48. Age 49 years.

Her body was interred after April 28, 1944 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Mary PITTMAN wife of Walter PITTMAN, died April 28, 1944, age 49.

When Joseph was age unknown and Mary Elizabeth HARRIS was age unknown they became the parents of Stanley PITTMAN at an unknown location. When Joseph was age unknown and Mary Elizabeth HARRIS was age unknown they became the parents of Frederick PITTMAN at an unknown location. When Joseph was age unknown and Mary Elizabeth HARRIS was age unknown they became the parents of Chesley PITTMAN at an unknown location. When Joseph was age unknown and Mary Elizabeth HARRIS was age unknown they became the parents of Marjorie PITTMAN at an unknown location. Conflicting evidence states that Joseph was born March 1889 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Joseph was age 24 and Mary Elizabeth HARRIS was age 19 they became the parents of John William PITTMAN September 9, 1914 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Age 64 years 4 months.

When Joseph was age 27 and Mary Elizabeth HARRIS was age 22 they became the parents of Sydney PITTMAN July 1917 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When

Joseph was age 29 and Mary Elizabeth HARRIS was age 24 they became the parents of Augustus K. PITTMAN August 1919 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Joseph was age 31 and Mary Elizabeth HARRIS was age 25 they became the parents of Annie Myrtle PITTMAN April 27, 1921 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Joseph was age 32 and Mary Elizabeth HARRIS was age 27 they became the parents of Roland Aubrey PITTMAN September 26, 1922 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Joseph Philip Walter PITTMAN and Mary Elizabeth HARRIS had the following family:

- 1114 i. Stanley⁶ PITTMAN was born at an unknown location.
- 1115 ii. Frederick PITTMAN was born at an unknown location.
- 1116 iii. Chesley PITTMAN was born at an unknown location.
- 1117 iv. Marjorie PITTMAN was born at an unknown location.
- 1118 v. John William PITTMAN was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 9, 1914. Age 64 years 4 months. John died January 9, 1980 at an unknown location, at age 65. His body was interred after January 9, 1980 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone inscription: John W PITTMAN, born September 9, 1914, died January 9, 1980, age 64 years 4 months, wife Leona. He married Leona UNKNOWN estimate 1935 at an unknown location.
Leona was born at an unknown location.
- 1119 vi. Sydney PITTMAN was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1917.
- 1120 vii. Augustus K. PITTMAN was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1919. He married Lillian Eudora EARLE March 19, 1939 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Lillian was born February 1919 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Lillian is the daughter of Alfred John EARLE and Patience Ella MERCER.
- + 1121 viii. Annie Myrtle PITTMAN was born April 27, 1921.
- 1122 ix. Roland Aubrey PITTMAN was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 26, 1922. He married Mary Elizabeth BURDEN December 8, 1944 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mary was born 1926 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

420. **Frederick Alexander⁵ HUMBER** (John William⁴, Jesse³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location July 29, 1925. Fred died May 20, 2006 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, at age 80.

He married **Vera NICOLLE** at an unknown location. Vera was born 1932 at an unknown location. Vera was the daughter of Walter Francis NICOLLE and Caroline Elizabeth YOUNG. Vera died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Fred was age unknown and Vera NICOLLE was age unknown they became the parents of Norma HUMBER at an unknown location. When Fred was age unknown and Vera NICOLLE was age unknown they became the parents of Lillian HUMBER at an unknown location. When Fred was age unknown and Vera NICOLLE was age unknown they became the parents of Marion HUMBER at an unknown location. When Fred was age unknown and Vera NICOLLE was age unknown they became the parents of Orville HUMBER at an unknown location. He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada December 31, 2004.

Frederick Alexander HUMBER and Vera NICOLLE had the following family:

- + 1123 i. Norma⁶ HUMBER.

- + 1124 ii. Lillian HUMBER.
- + 1125 iii. Marion HUMBER.
- + 1126 iv. Orville HUMBER.

421. **Edith⁵ HUMBER** (John William⁴, Jesse³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location circa 1928. Edith died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married twice. She married **Arthur NICOLLE** at an unknown location. Arthur was born 1924 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Arthur is the son of William Thomas NICOLLE and Diana Cecelia FRANCIS. She married **Clyde FRANCIS** in common-law at an unknown location. Clyde was born May 5, 1925 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Clyde was the son of George FRANCIS and Emma Margaret NICOLLE. Clyde died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Edith was age unknown and Arthur NICOLLE was age unknown they became the parents of Frederick NICOLLE at an unknown location. When Edith was age unknown and Arthur NICOLLE was age unknown they became the parents of Judy NICOLLE at an unknown location. When Edith was age unknown and Clyde FRANCIS was age unknown they became the parents of Clyde FRANCIS at an unknown location.

Arthur NICOLLE and Edith HUMBER had the following family:

- 1127 i. Frederick⁶ NICOLLE was born at an unknown location.
- 1128 ii. Judy NICOLLE was born at an unknown location.

Clyde FRANCIS and Edith HUMBER had the following family:

- 1129 iii. Clyde FRANCIS was born at an unknown location.

429. **Clara Sylvia⁵ HOPKINS** (Clarissa Jane⁴ HUMBER, Jesse³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1914.

She married **Henry MUDGE** estimate 1935 at an unknown location. Henry was born 1903 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Henry was the son of Stephen Roland MUDGE and Rachel CHIMERE. Henry died 1974 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 71.

When Sylvia was age unknown and Henry MUDGE was age unknown they became the parents of John MUDGE at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Sylvia was age unknown and Henry MUDGE was age unknown they became the parents of Roland MUDGE at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Sylvia was age 28 and Henry MUDGE was age 39 they became the parents of Howard Donald MUDGE 1942 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Sylvia was age unknown and Henry MUDGE was age unknown they became the parents of Nelson MUDGE circa 1945 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada March 19, 2001.

Henry MUDGE and Clara Sylvia HOPKINS had the following family:

- 1130 i. John⁶ MUDGE was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada March 19, 2001.

- 1131 ii. Roland MUDGE was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Roland died circa 1994 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada, at age unknown.
- 1132 iii. Howard Donald MUDGE was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1942. Howard died June 14, 1949 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 6.
- + 1133 iv. Nelson MUDGE was born circa 1945.

433. **Mark Noel⁵ ROBERTS** (John William⁴, Mark⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1908. Mark died 1980 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 72.

He married **Myrtle TAYLOR** estimate 1942 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Myrtle was born June 1909 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Myrtle is the daughter of Stephen TAYLOR and Georgina WILTON.

He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1913. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1921. When Mark was age 35 and Myrtle TAYLOR was age 34 they became the parents of Mark Rendell ROBERTS 1943 at an unknown location. When Mark was age 37 and Myrtle TAYLOR was age 36 they became the parents of Sylvia Mabena ROBERTS 1945 at an unknown location.

Mark Noel ROBERTS and Myrtle TAYLOR had the following family:

- 1134 i. Mark Rendell⁶ ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1943.
- 1135 ii. Sylvia Mabena ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1945.

434. **William Lionel⁵ ROBERTS** (John William⁴, Mark⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 1910.

He married **Mildred KNOTT** estimate 1938 at an unknown location. Mildred was born January 1916 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mildred is the daughter of Eli KNOTT and Rose Bethana WALTERS.

He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1913. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1921. When William was age 28 and Mildred KNOTT was age 23 they became the parents of Phyllis Marina ROBERTS 1939 at an unknown location. When William was age 32 and Mildred KNOTT was age 27 they became the parents of Mabel Verna ROBERTS 1943 at an unknown location. When William was age 37 and Mildred KNOTT was age 32 they became the parents of Clarisse Virginia ROBERTS 1948 at an unknown location. When William was age 40 and Mildred KNOTT was age 35 they became the parents of William Lionel ROBERTS 1951 at an unknown location. When William was age 42 and Mildred KNOTT was age 37 they became the parents of Keith ROBERTS 1953 at an unknown location. When William was age 48 and Mildred KNOTT was age 43 they became the parents of Carol ROBERTS 1959 at an unknown location.

William Lionel ROBERTS and Mildred KNOTT had the following family:

- 1136 i. Phyllis Marina⁶ ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1939.
- 1137 ii. Mabel Verna ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1943.
- 1138 iii. Clarisse Virginia ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1948.
- 1139 iv. William Lionel ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1951.
- 1140 v. Keith ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1953.
- 1141 vi. Carol ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1959.

436. **John Jellocoe⁵ ROBERTS** (John William⁴, Mark⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1914. John died 1976 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 61.

He married **Joan K. RADCLIFFE** at an unknown location. Joan was born circa 1921 at Isle of Man, England. Joan died 1978 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 57.

He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1921. When John was age 32 and Joan K. RADCLIFFE was age 26 they became the parents of John Lawrence ROBERTS 1947 at an unknown location. When John was age 34 and Joan K. RADCLIFFE was age 28 they became the parents of Michael ROBERTS 1949 at an unknown location. When John was age 39 and Joan K. RADCLIFFE was age 33 they became the parents of Nora Kathleen ROBERTS 1954 at an unknown location.

John Jellocoe ROBERTS and Joan K. RADCLIFFE had the following family:

- 1142 i. John Lawrence⁶ ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1947.
- 1143 ii. Michael ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1949.
- 1144 iii. Nora Kathleen ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1954.

437. **Julia⁵ ROBERTS** (John William⁴, Mark⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1917.

She married **Chesley Harvey CROCKER** estimate 1937 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Harvey was born May 1912 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Harvey was the son of George CROCKER and Jane ANDERSON. Harvey died 1981 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 69.

She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1921. When Julia was age 21 and Chesley Harvey CROCKER was age 26 they became the parents of George Chamberlain CROCKER 1938 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1938. When Julia was age 23 and Chesley Harvey CROCKER was age 27 they became the parents of Gerald Clarence CROCKER April 24, 1940 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1940. When Julia was age 26 and Chesley Harvey CROCKER was age 31 they became the parents of Rendell Melvin CROCKER 1943 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1943. When Julia was age 29 and Chesley Harvey CROCKER was age 34 they became the parents of Maxine Myra CROCKER 1946 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1946.

Julia ROBERTS and Chesley Harvey CROCKER had the following family:

- 1145 i. George Chamberlain⁶ CROCKER was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1938.
- + 1146 ii. Gerald Clarence CROCKER was born April 24, 1940.
- 1147 iii. Rendell Melvin CROCKER was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1943.
- 1148 iv. Maxine Myra CROCKER was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1946.

438. **Lloyd Gerald⁵ ROBERTS** (John William⁴, Mark⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1921.

He married **Mary UNKNOWN** at an unknown location. Mary was born at an unknown location.

When Lloyd was age 21 and Mary UNKNOWN was age 21 they became the parents of Sidney Boyd ROBERTS 1942 at an unknown location. When Lloyd was age 22 and Mary UNKNOWN was age 22 they became the parents of John Maurice ROBERTS 1943 at an unknown location. When Lloyd was age 26 and Mary UNKNOWN was age 26 they became the parents of Effie Geraldine ROBERTS 1947 at an unknown location. When Lloyd was age unknown and Mary UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Lloyd ROBERTS at an unknown location.

Lloyd Gerald ROBERTS and Mary UNKNOWN had the following family:

- 1149 i. Sidney Boyd⁶ ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1942.
- 1150 ii. John Maurice ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1943.
- 1151 iii. Effie Geraldine ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1947.
- 1152 iv. Lloyd ROBERTS was born at an unknown location.

447. **Emma Jane⁵ ROBERTS** (Eli⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 11, 1871. Amy died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **John KNOTT** November 14, 1889 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Marriage solemnized at Sally's Cove N.W. Coast in the Mission of Bay of Islands in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 14, 1889, John KNOTT, age 25, bachelor and fisherman of Sally's Cove, son of Benjamin, KNOTT, fisherman and Emma Jane ROBERTS, age 18, spinster and servant of Sally's Cove, daughter of Eli ROBERTS, fisherman. Married in Sally's Cove according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS. This marriage was solemnized between us: The mark of X John KNOTT & Emma Jane ROBERTS. In the presence of us: James ENDACOTT, his mark X Thomas GILLEY.

John was born September 1863/1864 at Brazils, Newfoundland. John was the son of Benjamin KNOTT and Ann GREEN. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown. It is believed that John left the Bonne Bay area by circa 1885.

She was baptized August 20, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Amy Jane ROBERTS, baptized by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Esther ROBERTS, Susannah HUELIN and Luke ROBERTS.

She resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1873. She resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1875. She resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1877. She resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay,

District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1879. When Amy was age 29 and John KNOTT was age 35 they became the parents of Walter KNOTT August 1900 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Amy was age 33 and John KNOTT was age 40 they became the parents of Catherine I. KNOTT June 1905 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Amy was age 37 and John KNOTT was age 44 they became the parents of John R. T. KNOTT November 1908 at an unknown location. When Amy was age 40 and John KNOTT was age 47 they became the parents of Emma V. A. KNOTT October 1911 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Amy was age 45 and John KNOTT was age 52 they became the parents of Letitia D. KNOTT October 1916 at an unknown location. When Amy was age 47 and John KNOTT was age 54 they became the parents of Lillian KNOTT October 1918 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Name listed as Amy Jane ROBERTS in baptism records.

Emma Jane ROBERTS and John KNOTT had the following family:

- 1153 i. Walter⁶ KNOTT was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1900.
- 1154 ii. Catherine I. KNOTT was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1905.
- 1155 iii. John R. T. KNOTT was born at an unknown location November 1908.
- 1156 iv. Emma V. A. KNOTT was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1911. Emma died 1981 at an unknown location, at age 69. Her body was interred 1981 at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada. She married George William REID at an unknown location. George was born July 15, 1909 at Neddie's Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. George was the son of Timothy James REID and Sarah Elizabeth ORGAN. George died 1997 at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 87. His body was interred 1997 at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada. Emma KNOTT was raised by a RUMBOLT family after 1921. Emma RUMBOLT, she was a cripple, her hands were close to her elbows and small.
- 1157 v. Letitia D. KNOTT was born at an unknown location October 1916.
- 1158 vi. Lillian KNOTT was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1918.

448. **Eli⁵ ROBERTS** (Eli⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 13, 1873. Eli died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Susan Jane COLEMAN** June 25, 1894 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 155 - Marriage solemnized at Sally's Cove in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, June 25, 1894, Eli ROBERTS, age 21, bachelor and fisherman of Sally's Cove, son of Eli ROBERTS, fisherman and Susan Jane COLEMAN, age 25, spinster and domestic servant of Sally's Cove, daughter of Henry COLEMAN, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Sally's Cove according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Eli ROBERTS & her mark of X Susan Jane COLEMAN. In the presence of us: his mark of X James ENDACOTT, Sarah Jane INGRAM.

Susan was born circa 1868 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Susan was the daughter of Henry COLEMAN. Susan died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1875. He resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1877. He resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1879. He resided at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. When Eli was age 23 and Susan Jane COLEMAN was age 28 they became the

parents of George Henry ROBERTS 1896 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1901. When Eli was age 28 and Susan Jane COLEMAN was age 33 they became the parents of Eli ROBERTS 1901 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Eli was age 30 and Susan Jane COLEMAN was age 34 they became the parents of Norman ROBERTS May 1903 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Eli was age 33 and Susan Jane COLEMAN was age 38 they became the parents of Emma ROBERTS August 1906 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Eli was age 35 and Susan Jane COLEMAN was age 40 they became the parents of Philip ROBERTS August 1908 at an unknown location.

Eli ROBERTS and Susan Jane COLEMAN had the following family:

- 1159 i. George Henry⁶ ROBERTS was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. George died 1979 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 83. He resided at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1901.
- + 1160 ii. Eli ROBERTS was born 1901.
- 1161 iii. Norman ROBERTS was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1903.
- 1162 iv. Emma ROBERTS was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1906. Emma died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1163 v. Philip ROBERTS was born at an unknown location August 1908. Philip died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

449. **Elizabeth Julia⁵ ROBERTS** (Eli⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 17, 1875. Elizabeth died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Robert Walter DENNIS** November 11, 1891 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 124 - Marriage solemnized in Mr. James ENDACOTT's house, Sally's Cove, Bonne Bay Mission, in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 11, 1891, Robert Walter DENNIS, age 34, bachelor and fisherman of Salley's Cove, son of Philip William DENNIS, farmer and Catherine Julia ROBERTS, age 16, spinster and servant of Salley's Cove, daughter of Eli ROBERTS, fisherman. Married in the aforementioned James ENDACOTT's house according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Robert DENNIS & her mark X Catherine Julia ROBERTS. In the presence of us: James ENDACOTT, her mark X Mary CHIMERE.

Robert was born circa 1857 at an unknown location. Robert was the son of Philip William DENNIS and Elizabeth ELLIOTT. Robert died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1877. She resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1879. When Elizabeth was age 19 and Robert Walter DENNIS was age 37 they became the parents of Eli DENNIS November 16, 1894 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Elizabeth was age 23 and Robert Walter DENNIS was age 41 they became the parents of Elizabeth Jane DENNIS 1898 at an unknown location. There are a few discrepancies in her name, the name in the baptism register is Elizabeth Julia, in the marriage register as Catherine Julia and on her daughters tombstone as Julia Elizabeth.

Elizabeth Julia ROBERTS and Robert Walter DENNIS had the following family:

- 1164 i. Eli⁶ DENNIS was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 16, 1894. Eli died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He was baptized November 29, 1894 at an unknown location.
- 1165 ii. Elizabeth Jane DENNIS was born at an unknown location 1898. Elizabeth died October 27, 1909 at an unknown location, at age 11.

450. **John Charles⁵ ROBERTS** (Eli⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 8, 1877. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Mary Elizabeth KENNY** August 1, 1899 at Gull Marsh, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 220 - ROBERTS and KENNY - 1899 Aug 01 - Marriage solemnized at Gull Marsh Cove in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, August 1, 1899, John Charles ROBERTS, age 22, bachelor and fisherman of Gull Marsh, son of Eli ROBERTS, fisherman and Mary Elizabeth KENNY, age 17, spinster of Gull Marsh, daughter of John KENNY. Married in the aforesaid Cove according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X John Charles ROBERTS & her mark of X Mary Elizabeth KENNY. In the presence of us: his mark of X Mark ROBERTS, Melissa REID.

Mary was born June 1882/1883 at Broom Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mary was the daughter of John Charles KENNY. Mary died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1879. When John was age 22 and Mary Elizabeth KENNY was age 16 they became the parents of Lucretia Julia ROBERTS 1899 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When John was age 23 and Mary Elizabeth KENNY was age 16 they became the parents of Joseph ROBERTS February 1900 at Gull Marsh, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He signed a petition April 4, 1902 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. John was a petitioner to the following petition of 1902: **BONNE BAY PETITION AGAINST THE USE OF SEINES**; Dear Sir, Enclosed is a copy of Petition forwarded to the Government by our people and they ask that it be published in the WESTERN STAR along with the names attached thereto. The petition is backed by 270 of the total 306 voters of Bonne Bay. Yours truly, J.G. Seeley. Bonne Bay, April 4, 1902. [Copy.] To Thos. J. Murphy, Esq.,j Minister of Marine & Fisheries, St. John's. The petition of the undersigned inhabitants of Bonne Bay, in the district of St. Barbe, humbly sheweth: That whereas in the past, the rules and regulations respecting the fisheries of Newfoundland were never enforced in-this settlement, and last year the unrestrained destruction of herrings, caused by the illegal conduct of persons using seines, imbaring large quantities of spawning herring, destroying thereby all smaller herring, polluting the waters, where herring frequent, thereby threatening the future of this important branch of our fisheries with destruction. The herring fishery being that from which we chiefly derive our support; last year herring were kept barred for 20 to 30 days by some seines. The principal spawning coves were completely barred and kept so until all herring were used or destroyed. Your petitioners think that the time has come in the interest of ourselves and our families, that some steps must be taken to protect us and preserve to us this fishery upon which we depend now and for the future. Therefore, your petitioners ask that a rule be added to the fishery rules and regulations prohibiting the use of herring seines and herring traps in any part of portion of the waters of Bonne Bay, and your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray:

When John was age 26 and Mary Elizabeth KENNY was age 20 they became the parents of Samuel ROBERTS 1903 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When John was age 29 and Mary

Elizabeth KENNY was age 23 they became the parents of Delilah Maude ROBERTS 1906 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When John was age 32 and Mary Elizabeth KENNY was age 25 they became the parents of John Charles ROBERTS April 20, 1909 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When John was age 41 and Mary Elizabeth KENNY was age 35 they became the parents of Elsie ROBERTS September 1918 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

John Charles ROBERTS and Mary Elizabeth KENNY had the following family:

- 1166 i. Lucretia Julia⁶ ROBERTS was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1899. Lucretia died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1167 ii. Joseph ROBERTS was born at Gull Marsh, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 1900. Joseph died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada circa 1950.
- 1168 iii. Samuel ROBERTS was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1903.
- + 1169 iv. Delilah Maude ROBERTS was born 1906.
- + 1170 v. John Charles ROBERTS was born April 20, 1909.
- 1171 vi. Elsie ROBERTS was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 1918. Elsie died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

451. **Mark⁵ ROBERTS** (Eli⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1879. Mark died 1913 at an unknown location, at age 34.

He married **Susannah CHIMERE** January 4, 1900 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 230 - Marriage solemnized at Sally's Cove in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, January 4, 1900, Mark ROBERTS, age 20, bachelor and fisherman of Sally's Cove, son of Eli ROBERTS, fisherman and Susannah CHIMERE, age 26, spinster of Sally's Cove, daughter of Julien CHIMERE. Married in the aforesaid cove according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X Mark ROBERTS & her mark of X Susannah CHIMERE. In the presence of us: James ENDOCOTT, her mark of X Rachel CHIMERE.

Susannah was born November 1874 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Susannah was the daughter of Julien CHIMERE and Rebecca UNKNOWN. Susannah died November 1947 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 73.

He was baptized October 19, 1879 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mark was age 21 and Susannah CHIMERE was age 25 they became the parents of Simon Stuart ROBERTS 1900 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mark was age 23 and Susannah CHIMERE was age 27 they became the parents of Andrew James ROBERTS 1902 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mark was age 25 and Susannah CHIMERE was age 29 they became the parents of Julia Rebecca ROBERTS 1904 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mark was age 28 and Susannah CHIMERE was age 32 they became the parents of Mary Elizabeth ROBERTS October 1907 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mark was age 32 and Susannah CHIMERE was age 36 they became the parents of Robert Reginald ROBERTS October 1910/1911 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mark was age 32 and Susannah CHIMERE was age 36 they became the parents of Eli ROBERTS October 1911 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mark was age 36 and Susannah CHIMERE was age 40 they became the parents of Catherine Ann ROBERTS October 1914/1915 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mark was age 41 and Susannah CHIMERE was age 46 they became the parents of Arthur L. ROBERTS February 1921 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe,

Newfoundland.

Mark ROBERTS and Susannah CHIMERE had the following family:

- 1172 i. Simon Stuart⁶ ROBERTS was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900.
- 1173 ii. Andrew James ROBERTS was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902.
- 1174 iii. Julia Rebecca ROBERTS was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904. Julia died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married William Freeman PAYNE estimate 1924 at an unknown location. Freeman was born December 17, 1899 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Birth Certificate for William Freeman PAYNE, born 17 Dec 1899, Rocky Harbour to Angus and Frances PAYNE, Record # 4-329-5, Vital Statistics Division, Department of Health, St. John's, Newfoundland. Certified copy in possession of writer.

Freeman was the son of Angus Augustus PAYNE and Frances DOLIMOUNT.

Freeman died November 17, 1980 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 80. His body was interred after November 17, 1980 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Freeman W PAYNE, born December 17, 1899, died November 17, 1980, husband of Julia.

- 1175 iv. Mary Elizabeth ROBERTS was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1907.
- 1176 v. Robert Reginald ROBERTS was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1910/1911.
- 1177 vi. Eli ROBERTS was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1911.
- 1178 vii. Catherine Ann ROBERTS was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1914/1915. Catherine died 1930 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 14. She married Thomas E. W. ENDICOTT at an unknown location. Thomas was born July 18, 1909 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Thomas was the son of William Daniel ENDICOTT and Frances Jane WALTERS. He married Dulice HEWLIN at an unknown location. Thomas died November 13, 1981 at an unknown location, at age 72.
- 1179 viii. Arthur L. ROBERTS was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 1921. Arthur died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

458. **Charles Samuel⁵ ELLSWORTH** (Esther⁴ ROBERTS, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND May 10, 1872. Charles died November 18, 1949 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 77. Age 77 years 6 months. His body was interred after November 18, 1949 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Charles husband of Clara Jane ELLSWORTH, died November 18, 1949, age 77 years 6 months.

He married **Clara Jane PARSONS** November 20, 1895 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 172 - Marriage solemnized at S. Matthew's Church, Rocky Harbour in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 20, 1895, Samuel Charles ELLSWORTH, age 23, bachelor and fisherman of Rocky Harbour, son of Andrew ELLSWORTH, fisherman and Clara Jane PARSONS, age 22, spinster of Rocky Harbour, daughter of Meshach PARSONS, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W.

HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X Samuel Charles ELLSWORTH & Clara Jane PARSONS. In the presence of us: his mark of X Benjamin SHEARS, her mark of X Elizabeth CULLIHALL.

Clara was born September 1874 at an unknown location. Clara was the daughter of Meshach PARSONS and Caroline AYRE. Clara died April 21, 1930 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 55. Age 56 years 7 months.

Her body was interred after April 21, 1930 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Clara Jane wife of Charles ELLSWORTH, died April 21, 1930, age 56 years 7 months.

He was baptized August 4, 1872 at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND. Charles Samuel ELLSWORTH was baptized by a layman and admitted into the Church by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Mrs. Jesse DECKER, Manuel DECKER and James ANSTY.

When Charles was age 24 and Clara Jane PARSONS was age 21 they became the parents of Andrew ELLSWORTH May 1896 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charles was age 27 and Clara Jane PARSONS was age 24 they became the parents of Gertrude ELLSWORTH May 1899 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charles was age 28 and Clara Jane PARSONS was age 26 they became the parents of Freeman A. ELLSWORTH October 1900 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Charles Samuel ELLSWORTH and Clara Jane PARSONS had the following family:

- 1180 i. Andrew⁶ ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1896. Andrew died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Edna Violet May PAYNE estimate 1922 at an unknown location. Violet was born August 1898 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Violet was the daughter of James Samuel PAYNE and Rachel AYRE. Violet died December 19, 1928 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 30. Age 30 years 4 months.
- Her body was interred after December 19, 1928 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Edna Violet May wife of Andrew ELLSWORTH, died December 19, 1928, age 30 years 4 months.
- 1181 ii. Gertrude ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1899. Gertrude died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1182 iii. Freeman A. ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1900. Freeman died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

459. **Elizabeth Ann⁵ ELLSWORTH** (Esther⁴ ROBERTS, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1873. Elizabeth died 1919 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 46.

She married three times. She married **Thomas William KNOTT** February 28, 1897 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 184 - Marriage solemnized at S. Matthew's Church, Rocky Harbour, in the Diocese of Newfoundland, February 28, 1897, William Thomas KNOTT, age 25, bachelor and fisherman of Sally's Cove, son of Benjamin KNOTT, fisherman and Elizabeth Ann ELLSWORTH, age 23, spinster of Bear Cove, daughter of Andrew ELLSWORTH, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid S. Matthew's Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the

Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: William Thomas KNOTT & her mark of X Elizabeth Ann ELLSWORTH. In the presence of us: his mark of X James KNOTT, Julia ELLSWORTH.

Thomas was born 1871 at an unknown location. Thomas was the son of Benjamin KNOTT and Ann GREEN. He married **Mary Ann HUTCHINGS** at an unknown location. Thomas died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married **William Henry Pike PITTMAN** July 30, 1911 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William was born July 29, 1889 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William was the son of John Robert PITTMAN and Jeanette Matilda LAING. He married **Priscilla HOUSE** at an unknown location. William died at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown. She married **William HALFYARD** at an unknown location. Billy was born at an unknown location. Billy died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

Conflicting evidence states that she died 1910 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Elizabeth was age 39 and William Henry Pike PITTMAN was age 23 they became the parents of John PITTMAN May 26, 1913 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Elizabeth was age 41 and William Henry Pike PITTMAN was age 25 they became the parents of Elizabeth Annie PITTMAN March 26, 1915 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Elizabeth was age unknown and William Henry Pike PITTMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Thomas PITTMAN circa 1917 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Elizabeth was age unknown and William Henry Pike PITTMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Frederick PITTMAN circa 1918 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Elizabeth Ann ELLSWORTH and William Henry Pike PITTMAN had the following family:

- 1183 i. John⁶ PITTMAN was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 26, 1913. He was baptized May 26, 1913 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 1184 ii. Elizabeth Annie PITTMAN was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 26, 1915. She was baptized April 18, 1915 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 1185 iii. Thomas PITTMAN was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1917.
- 1186 iv. Frederick PITTMAN was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1918. Frederick died at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.

461. **Martha Jane⁵ ELLSWORTH** (Esther⁴ ROBERTS, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 24, 1876. Martha died July 13, 1974 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 98. Her body was interred after July 13, 1974 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

She married **Elias MAJOR** July 27, 1893 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 140 - Marriage solemnized at S. Paul's Church, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, July 27, 1893, Elias MAJOR, age 24, bachelor and fisherman of Bear Cove, son of George MAJOR, fisherman, and Martha Jane ELLSWORTH, age 17, spinster of Bear Cove, daughter of Andrew ELLSWORTH, fisherman. Married in the aforementioned Church of S. Paul according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Elias MAUGOR & her mark of X Martha Jane ELLSWORTH. In the presence of us: his mark of X Charles Samuel ELLSWORTH, E... YOUNG.

Elias was born May 12, 1869 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Elias was the son of George MAUGER and Susannah UNKNOWN. Elias died January 29, 1955 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 85. His body was interred after

January 29, 1955 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Martha was age 20 and Elias MAJOR was age 27 they became the parents of George William MAJOR December 29, 1896 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Martha was age unknown and Elias MAJOR was age unknown they became the parents of Hector Wilson MAJOR circa 1900 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Martha was age unknown and Elias MAJOR was age unknown they became the parents of Norman MAJOR circa 1902 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Martha was age 30 and Elias MAJOR was age 37 they became the parents of Emma Jane MAJOR August 1906 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Martha was age 32 and Elias MAJOR was age 39 they became the parents of Philip MAJOR August 31, 1908 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Martha was age 34 and Elias MAJOR was age 41 they became the parents of Andrew Freeman MAJOR March 1911 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Martha Jane ELLSWORTH and Elias MAJOR had the following family:

- + 1187 i. George William⁶ MAJOR was born December 29, 1896.
- 1188 ii. Hector Wilson MAJOR was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1900. Hector died February 13, 1913 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 12.
- 1189 iii. Norman MAJOR was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1902. Norman died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Conflicting evidence states that Norman was born May 1903 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 1190 iv. Emma Jane MAJOR was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1906. Emma died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 1191 v. Philip MAJOR was born August 31, 1908.
- 1192 vi. Andrew Freeman MAJOR was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 1911. Andrew died March 23, 1913 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 2.

462. **Andrew⁵ ELLSWORTH** (Esther⁴ ROBERTS, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1877. Andrew died at an unknown location, at age unknown. His body was interred at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

He married **Mary DODD** April 22, 1899 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 217 - Marriage solemnized at S. Matthew's Church, Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, April 22, 1899, Andrew ELLSWORTH, age 21, bachelor and fisherman of Bear Cove, son of Andrew ELLSWORTH, fisherman and Mary DODD, age 20, spinster of Woody Cove, daughter of Charles DODD. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Andrew ELLSWORTH & her mark of X Mary DODD. In the presence of us: John NICOLLE, Mary PAYNE.

Mary was born 1878 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mary was the daughter of Charles David DODD and Elizabeth PAYNE. Mary died 1941 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 63. Her body was interred 1941 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Conflicting evidence states that Andrew was born 1878 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Andrew was age 24 and Mary DODD was age 23 they became the parents of

Norman F. ELLSWORTH August 1901 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Andrew was age 26 and Mary DODD was age 24 they became the parents of Walter Leslie ELLSWORTH March 1903 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Andrew was age 28 and Mary DODD was age 26 they became the parents of Wilson Stanley ELLSWORTH June 1905 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Andrew was age 30 and Mary DODD was age 29 they became the parents of Hollis Seymour ELLSWORTH July 1907 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Andrew was age 31 and Mary DODD was age 30 they became the parents of Esther Elizabeth ELLSWORTH August 1908 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Andrew was age 35 and Mary DODD was age 33 they became the parents of Flora Belle ELLSWORTH January 1912 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Andrew was age 37 and Mary DODD was age 36 they became the parents of Edith A. ELLSWORTH October 1914 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Andrew was age 40 and Mary DODD was age 38 they became the parents of Oliva S. ELLSWORTH January 1917 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Andrew was age 43 and Mary DODD was age 41 they became the parents of Albert ELLSWORTH March 1920 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Andrew ELLSWORTH and Mary DODD had the following family:

- 895 i. Norman F.⁵ ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1901.
- 896 ii. Walter Leslie ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 1903.
- 897 iii. Wilson Stanley ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1905.
- 898 iv. Hollis Seymour ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1907.
- 899 v. Esther Elizabeth ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1908.
- 900 vi. Flora Belle ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1912.
- 901 vii. Edith A. ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1914.
- 902 viii. Oliva S. ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1917.
- 903 ix. Albert ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 1920.

463. **Emma**⁵ **ELLSWORTH** (Esther⁴ **ROBERTS**, Amelia³ **DECKER**, Elizabeth² **PAYNE**, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1881. Emma died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Reuben HUTCHINGS** December 15, 1897 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 196 - Marriage solemnized at S. Matthew's Church, Rocky Harbour in the Diocese of Newfoundland, December 15, 1897, Reuben HUTCHINGS, age 27, bachelor and fisherman of Cow Head, son of Emily HUTCHINGS and Emma ELLSWORTH, age 16, spinster of Rocky Harbour, daughter of Andrew ELLSWORTH, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark if X Reuben HUTCHINGS & Emma ELLSWORTH. In the presence of us: his mark of X Andrew ELLSWORTH, her mark of X Eliza Ann DODD.

Reuben was born February 1869 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Reuben was the son of Henry BENOIT and Emily HUTCHINGS. Reuben died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She was baptized March 8, 1881 at an unknown location. When Emma was age 17 and Reuben HUTCHINGS was age 29 they became the parents of Andrew HUTCHINGS September 1898 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Emma ELLSWORTH and Reuben HUTCHINGS had the following family:

+ 1193 i. Andrew⁶ HUTCHINGS was born September 1898.

468. **Roselia⁵ ELLSWORTH** (Esther⁴ ROBERTS, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND 1894. Roselia died 1920 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 26.

She married **Charles READ** 1915 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Charles was born circa 1866 at Petites, Newfoundland. Charles was the son of Francis Augustus READ and Susan COLLIER. He married **Agnes ROBERTS** February 14, 1893 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 139 - Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Epiphany, Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, February 14, 1893, Charles READ, age 26, bachelor and telegraph clerk of Water Street, son of Francis Augustus READ, Sub Collector H.M. Customs, and Agnes ROBERTS, age 23, spinster of Water Street, daughter of Samuel C ROBERTS, ship owner. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Charles READ & Agnes ROBERTS. In the presence of us: his mark of X Samuel C ROBERTS, Elizabeth J SHEPHARD.

He married **Florence Annie BANCROFT** estimate 1906 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Charles died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Charles, a telegraph-operator, arrived in Bonne Bay by 1893, settling at Woody Point. He was a native of Petites, on the south-west coast. His father, Francis Augustus READ, a sub-collector for H. M. Customs on the south-coast, was a native of England. The READ family is no longer present in Bonne Bay.

She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1916. When Roselia was age 22 and Charles READ was age 50 they became the parents of Regina Claudia Ruby READ October 1916 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Roselia was age 23 and Charles READ was age 51 they became the parents of Marion Geneva READ 1917 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1918. When Roselia was age 24 and Charles READ was age 52 they became the parents of Alice Beulah READ 1918 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919. When Roselia was age 25 and Charles READ was age 53 they became the parents of Malcom Alexander READ 1919 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Roselia ELLSWORTH and Charles READ had the following family:

1194 i. Regina Claudia Ruby⁶ READ was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1916.

- 1195 ii. Marion Geneva READ was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917. Conflicting evidence states that Marion was born July 1918 at an unknown location.
- 1196 iii. Alice Beulah READ was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1918. Alice died 1919 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 1.
- 1197 iv. Malcom Alexander READ was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919.

469. **Annie Laura⁵ ELLSWORTH** (Esther⁴ ROBERTS, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 23, 1899. Annie died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **John SNOW** at an unknown location. John was born May 1899 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Annie was age 20 and John SNOW was age 20 they became the parents of William Raymond SNOW May 1919 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Annie was age 21 and John SNOW was age 21 they became the parents of Henry Augustus SNOW March 1921 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Annie Laura ELLSWORTH and John SNOW had the following family:

- 1198 i. William Raymond⁶ SNOW was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1919.
- 1199 ii. Henry Augustus SNOW was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 1921.

482. **Samuel⁵ ELLSWORTH** (Rosalia⁴ ROBERTS, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 8, 1871. Samuel died January 14, 1962 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 90. His body was interred after January 14, 1962 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada.

He married three times. He married **Phoebe PAYNE** October 15, 1898 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 207 - ELLSWORTH and PAYNE - 1898 Oct 15 - Marriage solemnized at S. Matthew's Church, Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, October 15, 1898, Samuel ELLSWORTH, age 26, bachelor and fisherman of Bear Cove, son of Eli ELLSWORTH, fisherman and Phoebe PAYNE, age 20, spinster of Woody Cove, daughter of Jeremiah PAYNE. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X Samuel ELLSWORTH & Phoebe PAYNE. In the presence of us: Samuel PAYNE, Mary PAYNE.

Phoebe was born April 1, 1878 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Born after July 11, 1876 and before July 11, 1877, due to being age 26 years at the time of her death July 11, 1903. Phoebe was the daughter of Jeremiah PAYNE and Emily DECKER.

Phoebe died July 11, 1903 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 25. Age 26 years.

Her body was interred after July 11, 1903 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Phoebe wife of Samuel ELLSWORTH, died July 11, 1903, age 26 years.

He married **Selina Ann YOUNG** December 5, 1904 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 5 - Marriage solemnized at Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, December 5, 1904, Samuel ELLSWORTH, age 33, widower and fisherman of Rocky Harbour, son of Eli ELLSWORTH, fisherman and Selina Ann YOUNG, age 25, spinster of Rocky Harbour, daughter of William YOUNG, fisherman. Married in the Church of S. Matthew according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me John Thomas HISCOCK. This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X Samuel ELLSWORTH & Selina Ann YOUNG. In the presence of us: Caroline YOUNG, Sarah Eliza YOUNG, his mark of X William Thomas NICHOLL.

Selina was born September 3, 1879 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Selina was the daughter of William YOUNG and Anne DECKER. Selina died September 14, 1907 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 28. Age 28 years 11 days.

Her body was interred after September 14, 1907 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Selina Ann wife of Samuel ELLSWORTH, died September 14, 1907, age 28 years 11 days.

He married **Clara Bella WELSH** December 5, 1908 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 63 - Marriage solemnized at Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, December 5, 1908. Samuel ELLSWORTH, age 36, widower and fisherman of Rocky Harbour, son of Eli ELLSWORTH, fisherman and Clara Belle WELSH, age 19, spinster of Rocky Harbour, daughter of Joseph WELSH, fisherman. Married in the School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me I PARSONS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X Samuel ELLSWORTH & her mark of X Clara Belle WELSH. In the presence of us: Richard BUTT, Emily Jane WATTS.

Clara was born May 26, 1889 at Humber Valley, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Clara was the daughter of Joseph WALSH and Agnes H. CLARKE. Clara died December 31, 1973 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 84. Age 84 years 7 months.

Her body was interred after December 31, 1973 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Clara Bella Dinney, born May 26, 1889, died December 31, 1973, age 84 years 7 months. Name on tombstone - Clara Bella Dinney.

Conflicting evidence states that Samuel was born November 1870 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He was baptized June 9, 1872 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Samuel ELLSWORTH was baptized by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by James WILTON, James ANTEY and Mrs. ROBERTS.

When Samuel was age 28 and Phoebe PAYNE was age 22 they became the parents of Obediah ELLSWORTH April 1900 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Samuel was age 30 and Phoebe PAYNE was age 24 they became the parents of Diana Elizabeth ELLSWORTH April 1902 at an unknown location. When Samuel was age 37 and Clara Bella WELSH

was age 19 they became the parents of Blanche ELLSWORTH April 1909 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Samuel was age 39 and Clara Bella WELSH was age 21 they became the parents of Eli ELLSWORTH April 1911 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Samuel was age 41 and Clara Bella WELSH was age 23 they became the parents of Rendell ELLSWORTH April 1913 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Samuel was age 43 and Clara Bella WELSH was age 26 they became the parents of Marigold ELLSWORTH June 1915 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Samuel was age 46 and Clara Bella WELSH was age 29 they became the parents of John Silas ELLSWORTH June 1918 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Samuel was age 48 and Clara Bella WELSH was age 31 they became the parents of Winnie ELLSWORTH October 1920 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Samuel was age 59 and Clara Bella WELSH was age 42 they became the parents of Leonard Augustus ELLSWORTH 1931 at an unknown location.

Samuel ELLSWORTH and Phoebe PAYNE had the following family:

- 729 i. Obediah⁵ ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1900. Obediah died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Esther UNKNOWN estimate 1928 at an unknown location. Esther was born 1908 at an unknown location. Esther died February 17, 1971 at an unknown location, at age 62. Age 62 years.
Her body was interred after February 17, 1971 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Esther wife of Obediah ELLSWORTH, died February 17, 1971, age 62 years.
- 730 ii. Diana Elizabeth ELLSWORTH was born at an unknown location April 1902. Diana died November 1, 1905 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 3. Age 3 years 6 months. Her body was interred after November 1, 1905 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Diana Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Phoebe ELLSWORTH, adopted daughter of Jeremiah & Emily PAYNE died November 1, 1905 age 3 years 6 months.

Samuel ELLSWORTH and Clara Bella WELSH had the following family:

- 1200 iii. Blanche ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1909.
- 1201 iv. Eli ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1911.
- + 1202 v. Rendell ELLSWORTH was born April 1913.
- 1203 vi. Marigold ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1915.
- 1204 vii. John Silas ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1918.
- 1205 viii. Winnie ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1920.
- 1206 ix. Leonard Augustus ELLSWORTH was born at an unknown location 1931. Leonard died July 23, 1945 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 14. Age 14 years. His body was interred after July 23, 1945 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Leonard Augustus ELLSWORTH son of Samuel & Clara ELLSWORTH, died July 23, 1945 age 14 years.

483. **Leonard⁵ ELLSWORTH** (Rosalia⁴ ROBERTS, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1872. Leonard died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Sarah Jane HOWELL** 1896 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Jane was born April 1, 1878 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Jane was the daughter of Orestes Taylor HOWELL and Susannah Jane PITTMAN. Jane died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

Conflicting evidence states that Leonard was born 1873 at an unknown location. When Leonard was age 29 and Sarah Jane HOWELL was age 23 they became the parents of Douglas ELLSWORTH July 1901 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Leonard was age 31 and Sarah Jane HOWELL was age 25 they became the parents of Emma Susannah ELLSWORTH June 1903 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Leonard was age 33 and Sarah Jane HOWELL was age 27 they became the parents of Julia Eva ELLSWORTH November 1905 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Leonard was age 37 and Sarah Jane HOWELL was age 31 they became the parents of Edna M. ELLSWORTH May 1909 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Leonard was age 40 and Sarah Jane HOWELL was age 34 they became the parents of Leonard Wilson ELLSWORTH August 1912 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Leonard was age 43 and Sarah Jane HOWELL was age 37 they became the parents of Myrtle ELLSWORTH April 1915 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Leonard ELLSWORTH and Sarah Jane HOWELL had the following family:

- 1207 i. Douglas⁶ ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1901.
- 1208 ii. Emma Susannah ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1903.
- 1209 iii. Julia Eva ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 1905.
- 1210 iv. Edna M. ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1909.
- 1211 v. Leonard Wilson ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1912.
- 1212 vi. Myrtle ELLSWORTH was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1915.

484. **William Daniel⁵ ENDICOTT** (Johanna⁴ ROBERTS, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 28, 1875. Daniel died June 17, 1940 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 65.

He married twice. He married **Irene May CLARKE** at an unknown location. Irene was born 1887 at an unknown location. Irene was the daughter of Willis CLARKE and Mary Jane UNKNOWN. Irene died April 11, 1902 at an unknown location, at age 14. Her body was interred after April 11, 1902 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He married **Frances Jane WALTERS** April 6, 1903 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 284 - Marriage solemnized at S. Matthew's Church in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, April 6, 1903, William Daniel ENDACOTT, age 27, widower and fisherman of Sally's Cove, son of James ENDACOTT, fisherman and Fanny Jane WALTERS, age 20, spinster of Rocky Harbour, daughter of Thomas WALTERS, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X William D. ENDACOTT & Fanny J. WALTERS. In the presence of us: James A. WALTERS, Rosa B. WALTERS.

Fanny was born August 1, 1882 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Fanny was the daughter of Thomas WALTERS and Rose Ann PAYNE. Fanny died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He was baptized March 21, 1875 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. He signed a petition April 4, 1902 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Daniel was a petitioner to the following petition of 1902: **BONNE BAY PETITION AGAINST THE USE OF SEINES**; Dear Sir, Enclosed is a copy of Petition forwarded to the Government by our people and they ask that it be published in the WESTERN STAR along with the names attached thereto. The petition is backed by 270 of the total 306 voters of Bonne Bay. Yours truly, J.G. Seeley. Bonne Bay, April 4, 1902. [Copy.] To Thos. J. Murphy, Esq., Minister of Marine & Fisheries, St. John's. The petition of the undersigned inhabitants of Bonne Bay, in the district of St. Barbe, humbly sheweth: That whereas in the past, the rules and regulations respecting the fisheries of Newfoundland were never enforced in this settlement, and last year the unrestrained destruction of herrings, caused by the illegal conduct of persons using seines, imbaring large quantities of spawning herring, destroying thereby all smaller herring, polluting the waters, where herring frequent, thereby threatening the future of this important branch of our fisheries with destruction. The herring fishery being that from which we chiefly derive our support; last year herring were kept barred for 20 to 30 days by some seines. The principal spawning coves were completely barred and kept so until all herring were used or destroyed. Your petitioners think that the time has come in the interest of ourselves and our families, that some steps must be taken to protect us and preserve to us this fishery upon which we depend now and for the future. Therefore, your petitioners ask that a rule be added to the fishery rules and regulations prohibiting the use of herring seines and herring traps in any part of portion of the waters of Bonne Bay, and your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray:

He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904. When Daniel was age 31 and Frances Jane WALTERS was age 24 they became the parents of Joanna ENDICOTT November 1906 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Daniel was age 34 and Frances Jane WALTERS was age 26 they became the parents of Thomas E. W. ENDICOTT July 18, 1909 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

William Daniel ENDICOTT and Frances Jane WALTERS had the following family:

- 1213 i. Joanna⁶ ENDICOTT was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 1906. Joanna died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 1214 ii. Thomas E. W. ENDICOTT was born July 18, 1909.

486. **George⁵ ENDICOTT** (Johanna⁴ ROBERTS, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 22, 1878. George died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Emily Ruth PAYNE** October 25, 1904 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 4 - Marriage solemnized at Sally's Cove in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, October 25, 1904, George ENDACOTT, age 27, bachelor and fisherman of Sally's Cove, son of James ENDACOTT, fisherman and Emily Ruth PAYNE, age 20, spinster of Rocky Harbour, daughter of Jeremiah PAYNE, fisherman. Married in the forementioned place according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me John Thomas HISCOCK. This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X George ENDACOTT & Emily Ruth PAYNE. In the presence of us: his mark of X Robert PARSONS, her mark of X Faith Jessie Alfreda PAYNE, James ENDACOTT.

Emily was born April 29, 1885 at Woody Cove, Rocky Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Emily was the daughter of Jeremiah PAYNE and Emily DECKER. Emily died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He was baptized February 17, 1878 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Conflicting evidence states that George was born June 1879 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904. When George was age 27 and Emily Ruth PAYNE was age 20 they became the parents of James ENDICOTT September 10, 1905 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When George was age 29 and Emily Ruth PAYNE was age 22 they became the parents of Phoebe ENDICOTT May 11, 1907 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When George was age 30 and Emily Ruth PAYNE was age 23 they became the parents of Jeramiah ENDICOTT September 21, 1908 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When George was age 33 and Emily Ruth PAYNE was age 26 they became the parents of George ENDICOTT August 21, 1911 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When George was age 35 and Emily Ruth PAYNE was age 28 they became the parents of Roland ENDICOTT June 3, 1913 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When George was age 37 and Emily Ruth PAYNE was age 30 they became the parents of Dorcas ENDICOTT September 4, 1915 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When George was age 40 and Emily Ruth PAYNE was age 33 they became the parents of Elenora ENDICOTT May 1918 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When George was age 42 and Emily Ruth PAYNE was age 35 they became the parents of William Daniel ENDICOTT November 24, 1920 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When George was age 44 and Emily Ruth PAYNE was age 37 they became the parents of Frederick ENDICOTT May 27, 1922 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When George was age unknown and Emily Ruth PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Helen ENDICOTT at an unknown location.

George ENDICOTT and Emily Ruth PAYNE had the following family:

- 731 i. James⁵ ENDICOTT was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 10, 1905. He was baptized September 29, 1905 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 732 ii. Phoebe ENDICOTT was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 11, 1907. She was baptized May 14, 1907 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 733 iii. Jeramiah ENDICOTT was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 21, 1908. He was baptized September 28, 1908 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- + 734 iv. George ENDICOTT was born August 21, 1911.
- 735 v. Roland ENDICOTT was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 3, 1913. He was baptized June 8, 1913 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 736 vi. Dorcas ENDICOTT was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 4, 1915. She married Wilson PAYNE October 18, 1934 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Wilson was born at an unknown location.
She was baptized September 8, 1915 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- + 737 vii. Elenora ENDICOTT was born May 1918.
- 738 viii. William Daniel ENDICOTT was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 24, 1920. He was baptized December 9, 1920 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 739 ix. Frederick ENDICOTT was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 27, 1922. He was baptized June 18, 1922 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St.

Barbe, Newfoundland.
740 x. Helen ENDICOTT was born at an unknown location.

489. **Stephen Rowland⁵ ROBERTS** (Silas⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1880. Stephen died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Alice Alberta SMITH** December 3, 1903 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 291 - Marriage solemnized at the Church of the Epiphany, in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, December 3, 1903, Stephen Rowland ROBERTS, age 23, bachelor and fisherman of Woody Point, son of Silas ROBERTS, fisherman and Alice Alberta SMITH, age 17, spinster of Woody Point, daughter of John SMITH, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Stephen R. ROBERTS & her mark of X Alice Alberta SMITH. In the presence of us: Norman ROBERTS, Harriet ROBERTS.

Alice was born circa 1886 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Alice was the daughter of John SMITH and Isabella PARSONS. Alice died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

Stephen was a child of an unknown person and an unknown person circa 1881 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Conflicting evidence states that Stephen was born January 1883 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Stephen was age 23 and Alice Alberta SMITH was age 17 they became the parents of Ethel May ROBERTS May 1904 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Stephen was age 26 and Alice Alberta SMITH was age 20 they became the parents of Rosalie ROBERTS September 1906 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Stephen was age 27 and Alice Alberta SMITH was age 21 they became the parents of Harriett Edna ROBERTS January 1908 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Stephen was age 29 and Alice Alberta SMITH was age 23 they became the parents of Olive Gertrude ROBERTS January 1910 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. When Stephen was age 31 and Alice Alberta SMITH was age 25 they became the parents of Frances Evangeline ROBERTS May 1912 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. When Stephen was age 33 and Alice Alberta SMITH was age 27 they became the parents of John Raymond ROBERTS May 1914 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1916. When Stephen was age 36 and Alice Alberta SMITH was age 30 they became the parents of Samuel Charles ROBERTS 1916 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1918. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919. When Stephen was age 39 and Alice Alberta SMITH was age 33 they became the parents of Edith Cavell ROBERTS July 1919 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1921. When Stephen was age 41 and Alice Alberta SMITH was age 35 they became the parents of Stephen Woodrow ROBERTS 1921 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1923. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1924. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1926. When Stephen was age 46 and Alice Alberta SMITH was age 40 they became the parents of Bertha ROBERTS 1926 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe,

Newfoundland.

Stephen Rowland ROBERTS and Alice Alberta SMITH had the following family:

- 1215 i. Ethel May⁶ ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1904.
- 1216 ii. Rosalie ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 1906. Rosalie died 1923 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 16.
- 1217 iii. Harriett Edna ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1908.
- 1218 iv. Olive Gertrude ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1910.
- 1219 v. Frances Evangeline ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1912.
- 1220 vi. John Raymond ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1914.
- 1221 vii. Samuel Charles ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1916. Samuel died 1918 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 2.
- 1222 viii. Edith Cavell ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1919.
- 1223 ix. Stephen Woodrow ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1921.
- 1224 x. Bertha ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1926.

493. **Hedley Vicars⁵ ROBERTS** (William James⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1896. Hedley died 1973 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 76.

He married **Janet Martha BURDEN** 1921 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Janet was born April 1902 at Seal Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Janet is the daughter of Theodore BURDEN and Mary Susannah PITTMAN.

He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1901. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1903. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. When Hedley was age 24 and Janet Martha BURDEN was age 19 they became the parents of Mary Elizabeth ROBERTS April 1921 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1921. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1922. When Hedley was age 25 and Janet Martha BURDEN was age 20 they became the parents of Cleveland ROBERTS 1922 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1935. When Hedley was age 38 and Janet Martha BURDEN was age 33 they became the parents of William Rowland ROBERTS 1935 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Hedley was age 38 and Janet Martha BURDEN was age 33 they became the parents of Emma Winnifred ROBERTS July 8, 1935 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1946.

Hedley Vicars ROBERTS and Janet Martha BURDEN had the following family:

- + 1225 i. Mary Elizabeth⁶ ROBERTS was born April 1921.
- + 1226 ii. Cleveland ROBERTS was born 1922.
- 1227 iii. William Rowland ROBERTS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1935. William died 1946 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 11.
- + 1228 iv. Emma Winnifred ROBERTS was born July 8, 1935.

497. **Alfred⁵ EISAN** (Jane⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1864. Alfred died 1951 at an unknown location, at age 86.

He married **Perrine GUINCHARD** February 27, 1898 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 199 - Marriage solemnized at Daniel's Harbour School Chapel in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, February 27, 1898, Alfred EISAN, age 33, bachelor and fisherman of Bonne Bay, son of Michael EISAN, fisherman and Perrine GUINCHARD, age 18, spinster of Daniel's Harbour, daughter of James GUINCHARD, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Alfred EISAN & Perrine GUINCHARD. In the presence of us: Joseph GUINCHARD, her mark of X Mary Joseph PLOWMAN.

Perrine was born January 21, 1880 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Perrine was the daughter of James GUINCHARD and Hannah Mary BIGGIN. Perrine died circa 1958 at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1865. He resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1868. He resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1870. He resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1879. Alfred was confirmed Church of England at age 15, July 29, 1879 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Confirmed at age 15 years, single.

He resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1881. He resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1883. He resided at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1884. He signed a petition 1884 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Alfred was a petitioner to the following petition of 1884 signing his name Alfred EISAN. **PETITION TO THE GOVERNMENT - 1884** "His Excellency Sir John Howley GLOVER, Governor of Newfoundland in Council. May it please your excellency; We the undersigned electors of the District of St. Barbe resident in Bonne Bay respectfully represent. That the greater number of the inhabitants of the Bay are settled in two villages of Birchy Head and Woody Point, which are about three miles apart; That by the Coastal Steamer coming to anchor at Woody Point, the inhabitants of Birchy Head village do suffer much inconvenience; sometimes not even knowing of the arrival of the said steamer until its departure; That in any provision which may be made, by public wharf or otherwise, for the landing of the said steamer, regard should be had to the comfort and convenience of the Birchy Head part of the community; That with such end in view, we are of opinion that the neighbourhood of Baily's Point should be selected as the landing place for goods from the steamer on account of its being situated midway between the two settlements aforesaid, its being open to the view of almost the whole of the inhabited part of the Bay, and its nearness to the public road - "

He resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1889. When Alfred was age 33 and Perrine GUINCHARD was age 18 they became the parents of Matilda Jane EISAN June

13, 1898 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. Alfred was listed in McAlpine's Directory of 1898 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. His name is listed as ERSON, Alfred.

Alfred was a fisherman at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. When Alfred was age 34 and Perrine GUINCHARD was age 19 they became the parents of Ithmar Stevens EISAN June 1899 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1899. He resided at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. When Alfred was age 38 and Perrine GUINCHARD was age 23 they became the parents of Helen Sabina EISAN May 1903 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Alfred was age 40 and Perrine GUINCHARD was age 25 they became the parents of Mabel Belle EISAN March 1905 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. When Alfred was age 44 and Perrine GUINCHARD was age 29 they became the parents of Myra Myrtle EISAN June 1909 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1909. He resided at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. When Alfred was age 49 and Perrine GUINCHARD was age 33 they became the parents of Charlotte EISAN September 1913 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Alfred was age 50 and Perrine GUINCHARD was age 35 they became the parents of Cornelius EISAN June 1915 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1915. When Alfred was age unknown and Perrine GUINCHARD was age unknown they became the parents of Frederick EISAN circa 1916 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1916. When Alfred was age 52 and Perrine GUINCHARD was age 37 they became the parents of Alfred EISAN June 1917 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1920. When Alfred was age 56 and Perrine GUINCHARD was age 40 they became the parents of Reginald EISAN December 1920 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Alfred was age unknown and Perrine GUINCHARD was age unknown they became the parents of Donald EISAN circa 1922 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Alfred EISAN and Perrine GUINCHARD had the following family:

- + 1229 i. Matilda Jane⁶ EISAN was born June 13, 1898.
- 1230 ii. Ithmar Stevens EISAN was born at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1899. Ithmar died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1231 iii. Helen Sabina EISAN was born at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1903.
- 1232 iv. Mabel Belle EISAN was born at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 1905. Mabel went to Lockeport, Nova Scotia, CANADA and stayed with her aunt Mary STEPHENS and went to school before moving on to New York, USA. She became a nurse and returned to Springhill, Nova Scotia, CANADA unmarried.
- 1233 v. Myra Myrtle EISAN was born at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1909. She married Reginald SKANES at an unknown location. Reginald was born at an unknown location.
- 1234 vi. Charlotte EISAN was born at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 1913.
- 1235 vii. Cornelius EISAN was born at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1915.
- 1236 viii. Frederick EISAN was born at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1916.

- 1237 ix. Alfred EISAN was born at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1917.
- 1238 x. Reginald EISAN was born at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1920. Reginald died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Hazel Geraldine MOSS at an unknown location. Hazel was born March 1920 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Hazel was the daughter of George MOSS and Dorcas Elizabeth HOUSE. Hazel died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1239 xi. Donald EISAN was born at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1922. Donald died 1939 - 1945 at an unknown location, at age 17. Donald was killed during the second world war.

499. **Elizabeth Jane⁵ EISAN** (Jane⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 17, 1868. Elizabeth died 1946 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 78.

She married **Alfred HALFYARD** 1888 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Alfred was born August 1858 at Ocre Pit Cove, Newfoundland. Alfred was the son of George HALFYARD and Julia TUFF. Alfred died 1937 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 78. From the `WESTERN STAR' 4 Aug 1920: FIRE AT BONNE BAY; "Alfred HALFYARD of Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, had his dwelling house and all its contents destroyed by fire on Saturday morning. The loss is a very severe one as there was no insurance whatever. The cause of the fire is unknown. Several buildings escaped through the untiring efforts of the citizens."

She was baptized after January 17, 1868 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Baptized or received into the church by Rev. Ulric RULE.

She resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1870. She resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1879. She resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1881. Elizabeth was confirmed Church of England at age 14, September 24, 1882 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1883. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1889. When Elizabeth was age 21 and Alfred HALFYARD was age 31 they became the parents of Mary Eleanor HALFYARD August 1889 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Elizabeth was age 21 and Alfred HALFYARD was age 31 they became the parents of George Hayward HALFYARD December 1889 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1890. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1892. When Elizabeth was age 24 and Alfred HALFYARD was age 34 they became the parents of Charles Edgar HALFYARD December 1892 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. When Elizabeth was age 26 and Alfred HALFYARD was age 36 they became the parents of Alfred Eisen HALFYARD November 1894 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Elizabeth was age 28 and Alfred HALFYARD was age 37 they became the parents of William Wallace HALFYARD 1896 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1897. When Elizabeth was age 29 and Alfred HALFYARD was age 39 they became the parents of John Alexander HALFYARD October 1897 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Elizabeth was age 32 and Alfred HALFYARD was age 41 they became the parents of Julia Edna HALFYARD January 19, 1900 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. When Elizabeth was

age 34 and Alfred HALFYARD was age 43 they became the parents of Jessie Elizabeth HALFYARD June 1902 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. When Elizabeth was age 37 and Alfred HALFYARD was age 46 they became the parents of Amelia Jane HALFYARD July 1905 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. When Elizabeth was age 40 and Alfred HALFYARD was age 50 they became the parents of Edith Sabrina HALFYARD September 1908 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Elizabeth Jane EISAN and Alfred HALFYARD had the following family:

- + 1240 i. Mary Eleanor⁶ HALFYARD was born August 1889.
- + 1241 ii. George Hayward HALFYARD was born December 1889.
- + 1242 iii. Charles Edgar HALFYARD was born December 1892.
- + 1243 iv. Alfred Eisen HALFYARD was born November 1894.
- 1244 v. William Wallace HALFYARD was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. William died 1896 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.
- 1245 vi. John Alexander HALFYARD was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1897. John died 1980 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 82. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. John was unmarried.
- 1246 vii. Julia Edna HALFYARD was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 19, 1900. Julia died December 23, 1994 at San Diego, California, United States of America, at age 94. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. Julia was unmarried. She resided at San Diego, California, United States of America December 23, 1994.
- 1247 viii. Jessie Elizabeth HALFYARD was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1902. She married Lawrence ADDY at an unknown location. Lawrence was born circa 1902 at an unknown location. Lawrence died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
 She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. She resided at Trinity Bay, Newfoundland.
- 1248 ix. Amelia Jane HALFYARD was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1905. She married John LINDHOLM at an unknown location. John was born circa 1904 at Sweden. John died circa 1965 at an unknown location, at age unknown.
 She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. Amelia, as John LINDHOLM's wife, resided with him at San Diego, California, United States of America. Amelia, as John LINDHOLM's spouse, resided with him at San Diego, California, United States of America.
- + 1249 x. Edith Sabrina HALFYARD was born September 1908.

500. **Mary**⁵ **EISAN** (Jane⁴ **MUDGE**, Sarah³ **DECKER**, Elizabeth² **PAYNE**, John¹) was born at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 12, 1870. Mary died January 29, 1936 at Lockeport, Nova Scotia, Canada, at age 65. Her body was interred after January 29,

1936 at Lockeport, Nova Scotia, Canada.

She married **Ithamar STEPHENS** estimate 1890 at an unknown location. Ithamar was born 1867 at an unknown location. Ithamar died January 22, 1945 at Lockeport, Nova Scotia, Canada, at age 77. His body was interred after January 22, 1945 at Lockeport, Nova Scotia, Canada.

She was baptized June 11, 1871 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mary EISAN, baptized hypothetically by Rev. Ulric RULE and witnessed by Leth MUDGE, Mary ORGAN and Eli ROBERTS.

She resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1879. She resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1881. She resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1883. She resided at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1889. When Mary was age unknown and Ithamar STEPHENS was age unknown they became the parents of Lionel STEPHENS at an unknown location. When Mary was age unknown and Ithamar STEPHENS was age unknown they became the parents of Gilbert STEPHENS at an unknown location. When Mary was age 25 and Ithamar STEPHENS was age 29 they became the parents of Alfred Eisan STEPHENS November 11, 1896 at an unknown location.

Mary EISAN and Ithamar STEPHENS had the following family:

- 1250 i. Lionel⁶ STEPHENS was born at an unknown location. Lionel died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1251 ii. Gilbert STEPHENS was born at an unknown location. Gilbert died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1252 iii. Alfred Eisan STEPHENS was born at an unknown location November 11, 1896. Alfred died September 25, 1920 at Lockeport, Nova Scotia, Canada, at age 23. His body was interred after September 25, 1920 at Lockeport, Nova Scotia, Canada. Oral interview with Wendell Williams, Lockeport N.S. Canada, 30 Jan 1992. Alfred Eisan Stephens was gassed during WWI and died as a result of this after he returned home.

501. **Solomon⁵ WILTON** (Sarah⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 07, 1873. Solomon died 1912 at an unknown location, at age 39.

He married **Hannah Maria HEWLIN** November 27, 1902 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 279 - Marriage solemnized at the Church of the Epiphany in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 27, 1902, Solomon WILTON, age 29, bachelor and fisherman of Woody Point, son of James WILTON, fisherman and Hannah Maria HEWLIN, age 23, spinster of Cow Head, daughter of John HEWLIN, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Solomon WILTON & Hannah Maria HEWLIN. In the presence of us: Douglas M. WOODMAN, Sarah E. MUDGE.

Hannah was born August 18, 1879 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Hannah was the daughter of John HEWLIN and Rachel PAYNE. Hannah died 1910 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 30.

He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1874. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1877. Solomon was listed in McAlpine's Directory of 1898 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. His name is

listed as WILTON, Solomon (Jas.

Solomon was a lobster packer at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904. When Solomon was age 31 and Hannah Maria HEWLIN was age 24 they became the parents of Charles James WILTON 1904 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. When Solomon was age 33 and Hannah Maria HEWLIN was age 26 they became the parents of Freda Geneva WILTON 1906 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. When Solomon was age 37 and Hannah Maria HEWLIN was age 30 they became the parents of Nellie Vera Hannah WILTON 1910 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Solomon WILTON and Hannah Maria HEWLIN had the following family:

- + 1253 i. Charles James⁶ WILTON was born 1904.
- 1254 ii. Freda Geneva WILTON was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. Freda died May 2, 1920 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 13. Her body was interred after May 2, 1920 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 1255 iii. Nellie Vera Hannah WILTON was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. Nellie died May 2, 1920 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 9.

502. **Elvina⁵ WILTON** (Sarah⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 5, 1874. Doll died April 22, 1951 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada, at age 76. Her body was interred after April 22, 1951 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

She married **Orestes Taylor HOWELL** October 3, 1902 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 273 - Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Epiphany in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland. October 3, 1902, Orestes Taylor HOWELL, age 46, widower and fisherman of S. Joseph's Cove, son of James HOWELL, fisherman and Elvina WILTON, age 28, spinster of Woody Point, daughter of James WILTON, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Orestes T HOWELL & Elvina WILTON. In the presence of us: J. T. WILTON, Lily May WILTON.

Orestes was born July 1853 at Carbonear, Conception Bay, Newfoundland. Orestes was the son of James HOWELL and Sarah Jane TAYLOR. He married **Susannah Jane PITTMAN** August 13, 1877 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Orestes died May 1, 1929 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, at age 75. His body was interred after May 1, 1929 at Birchy Head, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Orestes, a fisherman arrived in Bonne Bay by 1877, the year of his marriage to Susannah PITTMAN (1856 - 1899). He was the son of James HOWELL (?? - ??) of Carbonear. Orestes did not remain in Bonne Bay though, he lived in the Green Bay area and later at Griguet and Trout River before settling at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay around 1900.

Was known as Res.

Orestes built his home at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, several years after moving in Susannah passed away.

Orestes, maybe Wesleyan, never Anglican, was married in Bonne Bay because no church in Rocky Harbour. Anglican was the only Church. Most people were Church of England. Had to be married in the Church of England. Usually it was the brides choice where married.

Headstone: All buried together; Orestes and 1st wife Susannah, Amanda - youngest of first family & James - oldest of the second family.

Orestes had trouble getting his old age pension because he had no birth certificate.

She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1877. When Doll was age 28 and Orestes Taylor HOWELL was age 49 they became the parents of James Stephen HOWELL March 1, 1903 at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1903. When Doll was age 30 and Orestes Taylor HOWELL was age 51 they became the parents of Stuart Harold HOWELL May 10, 1905 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. When Doll was age 33 and Orestes Taylor HOWELL was age 54 they became the parents of Herbert HOWELL March 1, 1908 at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. She resided at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. When Doll was age 38 and Orestes Taylor HOWELL was age 59 they became the parents of Rita Beulah HOWELL August 21, 1912 at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Elvina WILTON and Orestes Taylor HOWELL had the following family:

- 1256 i. James Stephen⁶ HOWELL was born at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 1, 1903. James died March 19, 1919 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, at age 16. His body was interred after March 19, 1919 at Birchy Head, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. He resided at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. He resided at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912.
- + 1257 ii. Stuart Harold HOWELL was born May 10, 1905.
- 1258 iii. Herbert HOWELL was born at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 1, 1908. Herbert died July 6, 1992 at an unknown location, at age 84. He married Gertrude THORNE December 1930 at an unknown location. Gertrude was born estimate 1908 at an unknown location.
He resided at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912.
- 1259 iv. Rita Beulah HOWELL was born at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 21, 1912. She married Clayton THOMPSON October 10, 1968 at an unknown location. Clayton was born estimate 1912 at an unknown location. Clayton died September 28, 1982 at an unknown location, at age 70. Rita left Bonne Bay in 1926.

Aunt Rita made the best Partridge Berry jam.

504. **William Henry⁵ MUDGE** (Deborah⁴, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1863. William died 1959 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 96.

He married **Mary Elizabeth HEWLIN** November 13, 1895 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 170 - Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Epiphany, Bonne

Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 13, 1895, William Henry MUDGE, age 27, bachelor and fisherman of Crawley's Cove, son of Deborah MUDGE and Mary Elizabeth HEWLIN, age 20, spinster and domestic servant of Crawley's Cove, daughter of John HEWLIN, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles William HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X William Henry MUDGE & Mary Elizabeth HEWLIN. In the presence of us: Matthew ROBERTS, Elvina WILTON.

Mary was born December 29, 1874 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mary was the daughter of John HEWLIN and Rachel PAYNE. Mary died 1944 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 69.

Conflicting evidence states that William was born circa 1868 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Conflicting evidence states that William was born circa 1864 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He signed a petition September 8, 1885 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William (or his uncle William MUDGE 1862 - 1893) was a petitioner to the following petition of 1885. **PETITION TO THE GOVERNMENT - 1885**"To His Honour, The administrator of the Government of Newfoundland and its Dependencies. May it please your Honour; Whereas we the undersigned Householders of Bonne Bay, St. Barbe; Did Petition to his Excellency Sir John H. Glover in Council during the last Winter that he would be pleased to grant that a Public Wharf might be constructed at a Central part of the Settlement namely Bailey's Point or Neighbourhood for the convenience of Landing Merchandise form the Coastal Steamers and wheras efforts are being made to secure the construction of a wharf at the North end of the Settlement to the great inconvenience of the most populous poirtion of this Bay viz the Southern and Central. We respectfully represent that in any provision that may be made for the landing of Merchandise from the Said Steamers. The Interests and convenience of the whole of the Settlements of Bonne Bay proper would on the opinion of Your petitioners be best considered and secured by the Construction of a Wharf and Store in the neighbourhood of Bailey's Point aforesaid. And your petitioners will ever Pray."

William was listed in McAlpine's Directory of 1898 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. His name is listed as MUDGE, Wm.

William was a fisherman at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. He signed a petition April 4, 1902 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William was a petitioner to the following petition of 1902: **BONNE BAY PETITION AGAINST THE USE OF SEINES**; Dear Sir, Enclosed is a copy of Petition forwarded to the Government by our people and they ask that it be published in the WESTERN STAR along with the names attached thereto. The petition is backed by 270 of the total 306 voters of Bonne Bay. Yours truly, J.G. Seeley. Bonne Bay, April 4, 1902. [Copy.] To Thos. J. Murphy, Esq.,j Minister of Marine & Fisheries, St. John's. The petition of the undersigned inhabitants of Bonne Bay, in the district of St. Barbe, humbly sheweth: That whereas in the past, the rules and regulations respecting the fisheries of Newfoundland were never enforced in-this settlement, and last year the unrestrained destruction of herrings, caused by the illegal conduct of persons using seines, imbaring large quantities of spawning herring, destroying thereby all smaller herring, polluting the waters, where herring frequent, thereby threatening the future of this important branch of our fisheries with destruction. The herring fishery being that from which we chiefly derive our support; last year herring were kept barred for 20 to 30 days by some seines. The principal spawning coves were completely barred and kept so until all herring were used or destroyed. Your petitioners think that the time has come in the interest of ourselves and our families, that some steps must be taken to protect us and preserve to us this fishery upon which we depend now and for the future. Therefore, your petitioners ask that a rule be added to the fishery rules and regulations prohibiting the use of herring seines and herring traps in any part of portion of the waters of Bonne Bay, and your petitioners as in duty bound will

ever pray:

When William was age 39 and Mary Elizabeth HEWLIN was age 27 they became the parents of Leslie MUDGE December 1902 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

William Henry MUDGE and Mary Elizabeth HEWLIN had the following family:

- 1260 i. Leslie⁶ MUDGE was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1902. He married Pricilla TUCKER at an unknown location. Pricilla was born circa 1904 at Griquet, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Pricilla is the daughter of George TUCKER and Mary HILLIER. Leslie was raised by William Henry MUDGE (1864 - 1959) and his wife Mary Elizabeth HEWLIN (1874 - 1944)..

Leslie was born in 1902 at Curzon Village, and have not yet determined his surname at birth or his mother or parents.

506. **William Thomas⁵ PIKE** (Elizabeth⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1877. William died 1952 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 75. His body was interred 1952 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

He married **Eliza Ellen DEWITT** October 28, 1900 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 240 - Marriage solemnized in the Church of the Epiphany, in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, October 28, 1900, William Thomas PIKE, age 23, bachelor and fisherman of Curzon Village, son of Charles PIKE, fisherman and Eliza Ellen WITT, age 20, spinster of Woody Point, daughter of Edward WITT, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: William Thomas PIKE & Eliza Ellen De WITT. In the presence of us: William A. PREBLE, Martha J. WILTON.

Eliza was born 1880 at an unknown location. Eliza was the daughter of Edward DEWITT and Caroline SAMMS. Eliza died 1918 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 38. Her body was interred 1918 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Conflicting evidence states that William was born January 1879 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1879. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1881. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1883. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1884. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1886. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1890. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. When William was age 23 and Eliza Ellen DEWITT was age 20 they became the parents of Stephen DeWitt PIKE June 1901 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1901. He signed a petition April 4, 1902 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William was a petitioner to the following petition of 1902: **BONNE BAY PETITION AGAINST THE USE OF SEINES**; Dear Sir, Enclosed is a copy of Petition forwarded to the Government by our people and they ask that it be published in the WESTERN STAR along with the names attached thereto. The petition is backed by 270 of the total 306 voters of Bonne Bay. Yours truly, J.G. Seeley. Bonne Bay, April 4, 1902. [Copy.] To Thos. J. Murphy, Esq.,j Minister of Marine & Fisheries, St. John's. The petition

of the undersigned inhabitants of Bonne Bay, in the district of St. Barbe, humbly sheweth: That whereas in the past, the rules and regulations respecting the fisheries of Newfoundland were never enforced in this settlement, and last year the unrestrained destruction of herrings, caused by the illegal conduct of persons using seines, imbaring large quantities of spawning herring, destroying thereby all smaller herring, polluting the waters, where herring frequent, thereby threatening the future of this important branch of our fisheries with destruction. The herring fishery being that from which we chiefly derive our support; last year herring were kept barred for 20 to 30 days by some seines. The principal spawning coves were completely barred and kept so until all herring were used or destroyed. Your petitioners think that the time has come in the interest of ourselves and our families, that some steps must be taken to protect us and preserve to us this fishery upon which we depend now and for the future. Therefore, your petitioners ask that a rule be added to the fishery rules and regulations prohibiting the use of herring seines and herring traps in any part of portion of the waters of Bonne Bay, and your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray:

When William was age 25 and Eliza Ellen DEWITT was age 22 they became the parents of Charles Hemmans PIKE February 1903 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1903. When William was age 28 and Eliza Ellen DEWITT was age 25 they became the parents of Caroline Silver PIKE January 1906 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. When William was age 30 and Eliza Ellen DEWITT was age 27 they became the parents of Sylvannus Gorden PIKE May 1908 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. When William was age 34 and Eliza Ellen DEWITT was age 31 they became the parents of Frances May PIKE May 1912 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. When William was age 37 and Eliza Ellen DEWITT was age 34 they became the parents of John PIKE February 1915 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

William Thomas PIKE and Eliza Ellen DEWITT had the following family:

- + 1261 i. Stephen DeWitt⁶ PIKE was born June 1901.
- + 1262 ii. Charles Hemmans PIKE was born February 1903.
- 1263 iii. Caroline Silver PIKE was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1906. Carrie died at St. Anthony, Newfoundland, at age unknown.
- 1264 iv. Sylvannus Gorden PIKE was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1908. Sylvannus died 1931 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 23.
- 1265 v. Frances May PIKE was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1912. May died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Stanley KENNEDY at an unknown location. Stanley was born circa 1905 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Stanley was the son of John KENNEDY and Margaret DOBBIN. Stanley died 1967 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 62.
She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914.
- 1266 vi. John PIKE was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 1915. He married Emma Jane RYLAND at an unknown location. Emma was born 1918 at Lance au Loup, Labrador, Newfoundland.
He became Gary PIKE's adoptive father at an unknown location.

508. **Charles Edward⁵ PIKE** (Elizabeth⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 18, 1881. Charles

died March 24, 1932 at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 50. His body was interred after March 24, 1932 at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone inscription: Charles E. PIKE, May 18, 1881 - March 24, 1932.

He married twice. He married **Mary Ann HOPKINS** November 8, 1906 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 37 - Marriage solemnized at Norris Point in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 8, 1906. Charles Edward PIKE, age 26, bachelor and fisherman of Keppel Islands, son of Charles PIKE, light keeper and Mary Ann HOPKINS, age 23, spinster of Norris Point, daughter of Carbot HOPKINS, fisherman. Married in the Church of the Good Shepherd according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me John Thomas HISCOCK (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Charles Edward PIKE & Mary Ann HOPKINS. In the presence of us: Sarah HOPKINS, Walter H. PIKE.

Mary was born circa 1883 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mary was the daughter of Carbot HOPKINS and Emma BUGDEN. Mary died 1907 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 24. He married **Anastasia CAINES** March 15, 1909 at Keppels Island, Newfoundland. Entry No. 66 - Marriage solemnized at Keppel Island in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, March 15, 1909. Charles E. PIKE, age 28, widower and fisherman of Keppel Island, son of John C. PIKE light keeper and Anastasia CAINES, age 23, spinster of Port Saunders, daughter of Reuben CAINES, fisherman. Married in the residence of Charles PIKE according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me I PARSONS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Charles E. PIKE & her mark of X Anastasia CAINES. In the presence of us: Richard CAINES, her mark of X Alfreda PIKE.

Anastasia was born 1886 at an unknown location. Anastasia was the daughter of Reuben CAINES and Ellen Elizabeth LEAVERS. Anastasia died 1970 at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 84. Her body was interred 1970 at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone inscription: Anastalia PIKE, wife of Charles PIKE, 1886 - 1970.

Conflicting evidence states that Charles was born 1880 at an unknown location. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1883. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1884. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1886. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1890. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. He resided at Keppels Island, Newfoundland 1907. When Charles was age 26 and Mary Ann HOPKINS was age 24 they became the parents of Carbot PIKE 1907 at Keppels Island, Newfoundland. He resided at Keppels Island, Newfoundland 1909. When Charles was age 28 and Anastasia CAINES was age 23 they became the parents of Edmund PIKE 1909 at Keppels Island, Newfoundland. When Charles was age 29 and Anastasia CAINES was age 24 they became the parents of Roy W. PIKE April 28, 1911 at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1911. He resided at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1913. When Charles was age 32 and Anastasia CAINES was age 27 they became the parents of Alfreda May PIKE 1913 at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1915. When Charles was age 34 and Anastasia CAINES was age 29 they became the parents of Freeman PIKE 1915 at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charles was age unknown and Anastasia CAINES was age unknown they became the parents of Albert PIKE circa 1917 at an unknown location. When Charles was age unknown and Anastasia CAINES was age unknown they became the parents of Ellen PIKE circa 1919 at an unknown location.

Charles Edward PIKE and Mary Ann HOPKINS had the following family:

- 1267 i. Carbot⁶ PIKE was born at Keppels Island, Newfoundland 1907.

Charles Edward PIKE and Anastasia CAINES had the following family:

- 1268 ii. Edmund PIKE was born at Keppels Island, Newfoundland 1909.
 + 1269 iii. Roy W. PIKE was born April 28, 1911.
 1270 iv. Alfreda May PIKE was born at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1913.
 She resided at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada August 5, 2002.
 1271 v. Freeman PIKE was born at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1915.
 Freeman died February 29, 1916 at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at
 age unknown. His body was interred after February 29, 1916 at Port Saunders, District of
 St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone inscription: Freeman PIKE son of Charles E and
 Stasha died February 29, 1916, age 14 months.
 1272 vi. Albert PIKE was born at an unknown location circa 1917.
 1273 vii. Ellen PIKE was born at an unknown location circa 1919.

510. **Norman⁵ PIKE** (Elizabeth⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 24, 1884. Norman died June 3, 1971 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 86. His body was interred after June 3, 1971 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

He married twice. He married **Sarah Rubina THATCHELL** estimate 1912 at an unknown location. Sarah was born circa 1890 at an unknown location. Sarah was the daughter of Michael THATCHELL and Thirza PATEY. She married **Francis Henry L'ABBE** February 27, 1908 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 55 - Marriage solemnized at Daniel's Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, 27 February, 1908. Francis Henry LABBE, age 27, bachelor and fisherman of Daniel's Harbour, son of Francis LABBE, fisherman and Sarah Rabina THATCHELL, age 16, spinster of Daniel's Harbour, daughter of Michael THATCHELL, fisherman. Married in the School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me I PARSONS (Deacon). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X Francis Henry LABBE & her mark of X Sarah Rabina THATCHELL. In the presence of us: his mark X George THATCHELL, Maud HOUSE.

Sarah died May 10, 1913 at Keppels Island, Newfoundland, at age 22. Her body was interred after May 10, 1913 at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone inscription: Sarah Rubina PIKE, wife of Norman PIKE, died at Keppels Island May 10, 1913, age 22 years. Also son Henry died August 7, 1913, age 3 months.

He married **Matilda Jane EISAN** estimate 1914 at an unknown location. Jane was born June 13, 1898 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Jane was the daughter of Alfred EISAN and Perrine GUINCHARD. Jane died March 15, 1975 at an unknown location, at age 76. Her body was interred after March 15, 1975 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1886. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1887. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1890. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1893. When Norman was age 28 and Sarah Rubina THATCHELL was age 22 they became the parents of Joseph Henry PIKE May 1913 at Keppels Island, Newfoundland. He resided at Keppels Island, Newfoundland 1913. He resided at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe,

Newfoundland 1915. When Norman was age 30 and Matilda Jane EISAN was age 17 they became the parents of Donald PIKE 1915 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917. When Norman was age 32 and Matilda Jane EISAN was age 19 they became the parents of Elizabeth PIKE 1917 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919. When Norman was age 34 and Matilda Jane EISAN was age 21 they became the parents of Joseph Henry PIKE 1919 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Norman was age 36 and Matilda Jane EISAN was age 23 they became the parents of Harleigh PIKE 1921 at an unknown location. When Norman was age 40 and Matilda Jane EISAN was age 27 they became the parents of Cornelius PIKE 1925 at an unknown location. He resided at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1928. When Norman was age 43 and Matilda Jane EISAN was age 30 they became the parents of Walter Clayton PIKE 1928 at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Norman was age 45 and Matilda Jane EISAN was age 32 they became the parents of Helen Marie PIKE 1930 at an unknown location. He resided at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1933. When Norman was age 48 and Matilda Jane EISAN was age 35 they became the parents of Mildred PIKE 1933 at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Norman was age 51 and Matilda Jane EISAN was age 38 they became the parents of Dorothy PIKE 1936 at an unknown location. He became Donald PIKE's adoptive father at an unknown location.

Norman PIKE and Sarah Rubina THATCHELL had the following family:

- 1274 i. Joseph Henry⁶ PIKE was born at Keppels Island, Newfoundland May 1913. Henry died August 7, 1913 at Keppels Island, Newfoundland, at age unknown. His body was interred after August 7, 1913 at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone inscription: Sarah Rubina PIKE, wife of Norman PIKE, died at Keppels Island May 10, 1913, age 22 years. Also son Henry died August 7, 1913, age 3 months.

Norman PIKE and Matilda Jane EISAN had the following family:

- 1275 ii. Donald PIKE was born at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1915. Donald died 1942 at an unknown location, at age 27. He resided at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917. He resided at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919. He resided at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1928. He resided at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1933.
- 1276 iii. Elizabeth PIKE was born at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917.
- 1277 iv. Joseph Henry PIKE was born at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919.
- 1278 v. Harleigh PIKE was born at an unknown location 1921. He married Gwendoline TAYLOR at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Gwendoline was born July 1916 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Gwendoline is the daughter of Stephen TAYLOR and Georgina WILTON. She married Norman Richard ROBERTS at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She married William James SHEPPARD estimate 1935 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 1279 vi. Cornelius PIKE was born at an unknown location 1925.
- 1280 vii. Walter Clayton PIKE was born at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1928.
- 1281 viii. Helen Marie PIKE was born at an unknown location 1930.
- 1282 ix. Mildred PIKE was born at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1933.
- 1283 x. Dorothy PIKE was born at an unknown location 1936.

516. **Stephen Roland⁵ MUDGE** (Henry⁴, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1881. Steve died 1936 at Norris Point,

Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 55.

He married **Rachel CHIMERE** July 3, 1902 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 268 - Marriage solemnized at S. Matthew's Church Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, July 3, 1902, Stephen Roland MUDGE, age 21, bachelor and fisherman of Sally's Cove, son of Henry MUDGE, fisherman and Rachel CHIMERE, age 22, spinster of Sally's Cove, daughter of Julien CHIMERE, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Stephen Roland MUDGE & her mark of X Rachel CHIMERE. In the presence of us: Eli ROBERTS, Belinda ORGAN.

Rachel was born 1879 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Rachel was the daughter of Julien CHIMERE and Rebecca UNKNOWN. Rachel died 1957 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 78.

When Steve was age 22 and Rachel CHIMERE was age 24 they became the parents of Henry MUDGE 1903 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1903. When Steve was age 23 and Rachel CHIMERE was age 25 they became the parents of Mary Martha MUDGE 1904 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904. When Steve was age 23 and Rachel CHIMERE was age 25 they became the parents of Rebecca Susannah MUDGE July 1904 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Steve was age 25 and Rachel CHIMERE was age 27 they became the parents of Douglas MUDGE 1906 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. When Steve was age 27 and Rachel CHIMERE was age 29 they became the parents of Elizabeth MUDGE 1908 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. When Steve was age 29 and Rachel CHIMERE was age 31 they became the parents of John Thomas MUDGE 1910 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. When Steve was age 31 and Rachel CHIMERE was age 33 they became the parents of Margaret Emmeline MUDGE 1912 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. When Steve was age 32 and Rachel CHIMERE was age 34 they became the parents of Stephen Edgar Louis MUDGE January 6, 1914 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. When Steve was age 36 and Rachel CHIMERE was age 38 they became the parents of Alexander Freeman MUDGE 1917 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917. When Steve was age 39 and Rachel CHIMERE was age 41 they became the parents of Rachel Edna MUDGE 1920 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1920.

Stephen Roland MUDGE and Rachel CHIMERE had the following family:

- + 1284 i. Henry⁶ MUDGE was born 1903.
- 1285 ii. Mary Martha MUDGE was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904. Mary died 1906 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 2.
- + 1286 iii. Rebecca Susannah MUDGE was born July 1904.
- 1287 iv. Douglas MUDGE was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. Douglas died 1906 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe,

- Newfoundland, at age unknown.
- 1288 v. Elizabeth MUDGE was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908.
- 1289 vi. John Thomas MUDGE was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910.
- 1290 vii. Margaret Emmeline MUDGE was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912.
- + 1291 viii. Stephen Edgar Louis MUDGE was born January 6, 1914.
- 1292 ix. Alexander Freeman MUDGE was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917. Alexander died 1980 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 63. He married Sarah Elizabeth MITCHELL December 17, 1940 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 80 - Marriage solemnized at Norris Point in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, December 17, 1940. Alexander Freeman MUDGE, age 23, bachelor and labour of Norris Point, son of Stephen REID, deceased and Sarah Elizabeth MITCHELL, age 20, spinster and domestic of Norris Point, daughter of George MITCHELL, labour. Married in the Church of the Good Shepherd according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me T. SHORT. This marriage was solemnized between us: Alex MUDGE & Lizzie MITCHELL. In the presence of us: Catherine MITCHELL, Harry MITCHELL.
Sarah was born 1920 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1920.
- 1293 x. Rachel Edna MUDGE was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1920.

522. **Sennett Maude⁵ CLARKE** (Grace⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 21, 1888. Sennett died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Douglas REID** at an unknown location. Doug was born at an unknown location. Doug was the son of Philip Augustus REID and Eliza DOWDEN. Doug died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Sennett was age unknown and Douglas REID was age unknown they became the parents of Wallace REID at an unknown location. When Sennett was age unknown and Douglas REID was age unknown they became the parents of Victor REID at an unknown location. She was baptized September 23, 1888 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Sennett was age 18 and Douglas REID was age 21 they became the parents of Philip REID June 10, 1907 at an unknown location. When Sennett was age 20 and Douglas REID was age 23 they became the parents of Frank REID October 3, 1908 at an unknown location. When Sennett was age 21 and Douglas REID was age 25 they became the parents of Emery Allen REID 1910 at an unknown location. When Sennett was age unknown and Douglas REID was age unknown they became the parents of Augustus REID at an unknown location. When Sennett was age 26 and Douglas REID was age 29 they became the parents of Stanley REID August 23, 1914 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Sennett Maude CLARKE and Douglas REID had the following family:

- 1294 i. Wallace⁶ REID was born at an unknown location. Wallace died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Matilda UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Matilda was born at an unknown location.
- 1295 ii. Victor REID was born at an unknown location. Victor died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Hatti HISCOCK at an unknown location. Hatti was born at an unknown location.
- 1296 iii. Philip REID was born at an unknown location June 10, 1907. Philip died at an unknown

- location, at age unknown. He married Violet Alberta LAING at an unknown location. Violet was born February 8, 1908 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Violet was the daughter of John Norman LAING and Caroline CLARKE. Violet died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 1297 iv. Frank REID was born October 3, 1908.
 - + 1298 v. Emery Allen REID was born 1910.
 - 1299 vi. Augustus REID was born at an unknown location. Gus died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Margaret E. MCKENZIE at an unknown location. Margaret was born 1914 at an unknown location. Margaret died 1979 at an unknown location, at age 65. Her body was interred 1979 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
 - + 1300 vii. Stanley REID was born August 23, 1914.

523. **Margaret⁵ CLARKE** (Grace⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 20, 1890. Margaret died 1975 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 84. Her body was interred 1975 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

She married **Thomas REID** estimate 1910 at an unknown location. Tom was born 1890 at La Poile, La Poile Bay, Newfoundland. Tom was the son of Philip Augustus REID and Eliza DOWDEN. Tom died 1983 at an unknown location, at age 93. His body was interred 1983 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

She was baptized October 12, 1890 at Crawley's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Margaret was age unknown and Thomas REID was age unknown they became the parents of George REID at an unknown location. When Margaret was age unknown and Thomas REID was age unknown they became the parents of Slyvia REID at an unknown location. When Margaret was age unknown and Thomas REID was age unknown they became the parents of Olive REID at an unknown location. When Margaret was age 26 and Thomas REID was age 26 they became the parents of Victor S. REID October 6, 1916 at an unknown location. When Margaret was age 28 and Thomas REID was age 28 they became the parents of Wallace G. REID November 4, 1918 at an unknown location. When Margaret was age 28 and Thomas REID was age 29 they became the parents of Mary Alfreda REID July 10, 1919 at an unknown location.

Margaret CLARKE and Thomas REID had the following family:

- 1301 i. George⁶ REID was born at an unknown location. George died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1302 ii. Slyvia REID was born at an unknown location. Slyvia died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1303 iii. Olive REID was born at an unknown location. Olive died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 1304 iv. Victor S. REID was born October 6, 1916.
- 1305 v. Wallace G. REID was born at an unknown location November 4, 1918. Wallace died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Matilda R. UNKNOWN estimate 1941 at an unknown location. Matilda was born September 27, 1921 at an unknown location. Matilda died November 14, 1989 at an unknown location, at age 68. Her body was interred after November 14, 1989 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.
- 1306 vi. Mary Alfreda REID was born at an unknown location July 10, 1919. Mary died October 15, 1920 at an unknown location, at age 1. Her body was interred after October 15, 1920 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Headstone reads: Mary Alfreda Read daughter of Thomas & Margaret Read, born 10 Jul 1919, died 15 Oct 1920 age 15 months.

537. **Frances Jane⁵ WALTERS** (Rose Ann⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1, 1882. Fanny died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **William Daniel ENDICOTT** April 6, 1903 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 284 - Marriage solemnized at S. Matthew's Church in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, April 6, 1903, William Daniel ENDACOTT, age 27, widower and fisherman of Sally's Cove, son of James ENDACOTT, fisherman and Fanny Jane WALTERS, age 20, spinster of Rocky Harbour, daughter of Thomas WALTERS, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X William D. ENDACOTT & Fanny J. WALTERS. In the presence of us: James A. WALTERS, Rosa B. WALTERS.

Daniel was born January 28, 1875 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Daniel was the son of James ENDICOTT and Johanna ROBERTS. He married **Irene May CLARKE** at an unknown location. Daniel died June 17, 1940 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 65.

When Fanny was age 24 and William Daniel ENDICOTT was age 31 they became the parents of Joanna ENDICOTT November 1906 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Fanny was age 26 and William Daniel ENDICOTT was age 34 they became the parents of Thomas E. W. ENDICOTT July 18, 1909 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

William Daniel ENDICOTT and Frances Jane WALTERS had the following family:

- 1213 i. Joanna⁶ ENDICOTT was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 1906. Joanna died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 1214 ii. Thomas E. W. ENDICOTT was born July 18, 1909.

538. **Rose Bethana⁵ WALTERS** (Rose Ann⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 29, 1884. Rose died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Eli KNOTT** estimate 1910 at an unknown location. Eli was born September 1891 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Eli died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She was baptized at an unknown location. Godparents; Angus and Frances Payne, Bethana Walters

When Rose was age 27 and Eli KNOTT was age 20 they became the parents of Effie F. KNOTT July 19, 1912 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Rose was age 29 and Eli KNOTT was age 22 they became the parents of Lillian R. KNOTT February 1914 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Rose was age 31 and Eli KNOTT was age 24 they became the parents of Mildred KNOTT January 1916 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Rose was age 33 and Eli KNOTT was age 26 they became the parents of Edith KNOTT April 1918 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Rose was age 35 and Eli KNOTT was age 28 they became the parents of Eva E. KNOTT July 1920 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Rose Bethana WALTERS and Eli KNOTT had the following family:

- + 1307 i. Effie F.⁶ KNOTT was born July 19, 1912.
- 1308 ii. Lillian R. KNOTT was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 1914. Lillian died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 1309 iii. Mildred KNOTT was born January 1916.
- 1310 iv. Edith KNOTT was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1918. Edith died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1311 v. Eva E. KNOTT was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1920. Eva died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

539. **Thomas⁵ WALTERS** (Rose Ann⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 17, 1885. Tom died November 11, 1976 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 90.

He married **Annie Frances YOUNG** October 24, 1923 at an unknown location. Annie was born August 2, 1896 at Silvertown, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Annie was the daughter of William YOUNG and Esther BURRIDGE. Annie died December 8, 1986 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 90. Her body was interred at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Annie was a servant living with George and Hector YOUNG at the time of the 1921 census, along with her daughter Ivy YOUNG.

When Tom was age 39 and Annie Frances YOUNG was age 28 they became the parents of Bertha WALTERS 1925 at an unknown location. When Tom was age 41 and Annie Frances YOUNG was age 30 they became the parents of Cora WALTERS 1927 at an unknown location. When Tom was age 44 and Annie Frances YOUNG was age 33 they became the parents of Milton WALTERS 1930 at an unknown location. When Tom was age 47 and Annie Frances YOUNG was age 36 they became the parents of Rose WALTERS 1933 at an unknown location.

Thomas WALTERS and Annie Frances YOUNG had the following family:

- 1312 i. Bertha⁶ WALTERS was born at an unknown location 1925.
- 1313 ii. Cora WALTERS was born at an unknown location 1927.
- 1314 iii. Milton WALTERS was born at an unknown location 1930. Milton died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Josephine GOOSNEY at an unknown location. Josie was born at an unknown location.
- 1315 iv. Rose WALTERS was born at an unknown location 1933. Rose died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

541. **William Thomas⁵ NICOLLE** (Elizabeth⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 29, 1884. Will died 1975 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 91. His body was interred 1975 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: William T NICHOLLE, 1884 - 1975.

He married twice. He married **Diana Cecelia FRANCIS** February 6, 1906 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 21 - Marriage solemnized at Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, February 6, 1906, William Thomas NICOLLE, age 22, bachelor and fisherman of Rocky Harbour, son of John Winter NICOLLE, fisherman and Diana Cecelia FRANCIS, age 21, spinster of Sally's Cove, daughter of Henry FRANCIS, fisherman. Married in the Church of St Matthew's according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me John Thomas HISCOCK (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X William Thomas NICOLLE & her mark of X Diana Cecelia FRANCIS. In the presence of us: Sarah Eliza

YOUNG, John Winter NICOLLE.

Diana was born August 8, 1884 at Broom Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Diana was the daughter of Henry FRANCIS and Emily HUTCHINGS. Diana died August 9, 1951 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 67. Age 66 years.

Her body was interred after August 9, 1951 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Dinah wife of William Nicolle, died August 9, 1951, age 66 years.

He married **Esther BARNES** estimate 1955 at an unknown location. Esther was born September 2, 1898 at an unknown location. Esther was the daughter of Samuel BARNES and Frances Jane MATTHEWS. Esther died December 5, 1970 at an unknown location, at age 72. Age 73 years.

Her body was interred after December 5, 1970 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Esther wife of William NICOLLE, born September 2, 1898, died December 5, 1970, age 73 years. Tombstone Inscription: Esther wife of William NICOLLE, born September 2, 1898, died December 5, 1970, age 73 years.

The above inscription, one of the two dates or her age is incorrect, 1898 to 1970 would leave her to be age 72 years.

When Will was age 22 and Diana Cecelia FRANCIS was age 21 they became the parents of Elise Eudora NICOLLE July 1906 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Will was age 23 and Diana Cecelia FRANCIS was age 23 they became the parents of Caroline Catherine NICOLLE November 15, 1907 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Will was age 25 and Diana Cecelia FRANCIS was age 25 they became the parents of Emily Elizabeth NICOLLE January 1910 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Will was age 27 and Diana Cecelia FRANCIS was age 27 they became the parents of George Philip NICOLLE February 9, 1912 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Will was age 30 and Diana Cecelia FRANCIS was age 29 they became the parents of Harriett Lavina NICOLLE July 1914 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Will was age 32 and Diana Cecelia FRANCIS was age 32 they became the parents of Earl Kitchener NICOLLE March 1917 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Will was age 35 and Diana Cecelia FRANCIS was age 35 they became the parents of Ralph Ward NICOLLE November 1919 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Will was age 38 and Diana Cecelia FRANCIS was age 37 they became the parents of Mildred NICOLLE 1922 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Will was age 40 and Diana Cecelia FRANCIS was age 39 they became the parents of Arthur NICOLLE 1924 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

William Thomas NICOLLE and Diana Cecelia FRANCIS had the following family:

- + 1316 i. Elise Eudora⁶ NICOLLE was born July 1906.
- + 1317 ii. Caroline Catherine NICOLLE was born November 15, 1907.
- + 1318 iii. Emily Elizabeth NICOLLE was born January 1910.
- + 1319 iv. George Philip NICOLLE was born February 9, 1912.
- + 1320 v. Harriett Lavina NICOLLE was born July 1914.
- 1321 vi. Earl Kitchener NICOLLE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 1917. Earl died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Violet HUMBER at an unknown location. Violet was born at an unknown

- location. Violet died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1322 vii. Ralph Ward NICOLLE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 1919. Ralph died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1323 viii. Mildred NICOLLE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1922. Mildred died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Wilson Robert WIGHT at an unknown location. Wilson was born September 1915 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Wilson was the son of Eli WIGHT and Sarah Hickman ROSE. Wilson died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 1324 ix. Arthur NICOLLE was born 1924.

543. **Walter Francis⁵ NICOLLE** (Elizabeth⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 25, 1888. Birth: After February 2, 1882 and before February 2, 1883, due to being age 68 years at the time of his death February 2, 1951. Walter died February 2, 1951 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 62. Age 68 years. His body was interred after February 2, 1951 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Francis husband of Elizabeth NICOLLE, died February 2, 1951, age 68 years.

He married **Caroline Elizabeth YOUNG** estimate 1917 at an unknown location. Lizzie was born November 26, 1895 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Lizzie was the daughter of Emma Jane YOUNG. Lizzie died March 14, 1959 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 63. Age 62 years 5 months.

Her body was interred after March 14, 1959 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth wife of Walter NICHOLLE, died March 14, 1959, age 62 years 5 months. Could be Elizabeth PARSONS.

Conflicting evidence states that Walter was born November 1894 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Walter was age 33 and Caroline Elizabeth YOUNG was age 26 they became the parents of Alexander NICOLLE April 9, 1922 at an unknown location. When Walter was age unknown and Caroline Elizabeth YOUNG was age unknown they became the parents of Russel NICOLLE at an unknown location. When Walter was age 41 and Caroline Elizabeth YOUNG was age 34 they became the parents of Ross NICOLLE 1930 at an unknown location. When Walter was age 43 and Caroline Elizabeth YOUNG was age 36 they became the parents of Vera NICOLLE 1932 at an unknown location. When Walter was age 44 and Caroline Elizabeth YOUNG was age 37 they became the parents of Madge NICOLLE May 8, 1933 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Walter was age 51 and Caroline Elizabeth YOUNG was age 44 they became the parents of Rowena NICOLLE September 25, 1940 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Walter Francis NICOLLE and Caroline Elizabeth YOUNG had the following family:

- 1325 i. Alexander⁶ NICOLLE was born at an unknown location April 9, 1922. Alexander died July 8, 1980 at an unknown location, at age 58. His body was interred after July 8, 1980 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Alex NICOLLE, April 9, 1922 - July 8, 1980. He married Faith Amy PAYNE at an unknown location.
- Amy was born March 2, 1922 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Amy is the daughter of George Leslie PAYNE and Mary MITCHELL. She married Charles Leonard SNOW estimate 1942 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

- 1326 ii. Russel NICOLLE was born at an unknown location.
- 1327 iii. Ross NICOLLE was born at an unknown location 1930. He married Frances SMITH at an unknown location. Frances was born at an unknown location. Frances is the daughter of Stephen SMITH and Reita REID.
- + 1328 iv. Vera NICOLLE was born 1932.
- + 1329 v. Madge NICOLLE was born May 8, 1933.
- + 1330 vi. Rowena NICOLLE was born September 25, 1940.

546. **Emma Margaret⁵ NICOLLE** (Elizabeth⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1898. Emma died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Her body was interred at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

She married **George FRANCIS** at an unknown location. George was born December 1890 at Broom Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. George was the son of Henry FRANCIS and Emily HUTCHINGS. George died 1964 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 73. His body was interred 1964 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. There is a string of crosses at the Anglican Cemetery, Rocky Harbour: George FRANCIS; Emma FRANCIS; Mary FRANCIS; Richard SNOW; Edith ELLSWORTH; Andrew ELLSWORTH; Mary ELLSWORTH.

When Emma was age 18 and George FRANCIS was age 25 they became the parents of Mary FRANCIS August 1916 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Emma was age 19 and George FRANCIS was age 26 they became the parents of Ethel May FRANCIS October 1917 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Emma was age 21 and George FRANCIS was age 28 they became the parents of Walter Roland FRANCIS October 12, 1919 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Emma was age 24 and George FRANCIS was age 31 they became the parents of Annie FRANCIS July 21, 1922 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Emma was age 27 and George FRANCIS was age 34 they became the parents of Clyde FRANCIS May 5, 1925 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Emma was age 29 and George FRANCIS was age 36 they became the parents of Stanley FRANCIS September 27, 1927 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Emma was age 33 and George FRANCIS was age 40 they became the parents of Hilda FRANCIS 1931 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Emma Margaret NICOLLE and George FRANCIS had the following family:

- 1331 i. Mary⁶ FRANCIS was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1916. Mary died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Her body was interred at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Buried next to George & Emma FRANCIS, thus could be a possible child.
- 1332 ii. Ethel May FRANCIS was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1917. Ethel died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Gorden MAYNARD estimate 1930 at an unknown location. Gorden was born March 27, 1909 at an unknown location. Gorden was the son of William Thomas MAYNARD and Deborah PAYNE. Gorden died February 13, 1954 at an unknown location, at age 44. His body was interred after February 13, 1954 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Gorden Maynard, born March 27, 1909, died February 13, 1954.
- + 1333 iii. Walter Roland FRANCIS was born October 12, 1919.
- + 1334 iv. Annie FRANCIS was born July 21, 1922.
- + 1335 v. Clyde FRANCIS was born May 5, 1925.

- 1336 vi. Stanley FRANCIS was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 27, 1927. Stanley died 2006 at an unknown location, at age 78. He married Beatrice Gladys BISHOP at an unknown location. Beatrice was born at an unknown location. Beatrice died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 1337 vii. Hilda FRANCIS was born 1931.

550. **Florence Jane⁵ PAYNE** (Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1, 1886. Flora died July 1, 1926 at Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States of America, at age 39. She died at age 38 years 11 months 0 days. Her body was interred July 4, 1926 at Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States of America.

She married **Benjamin Joseph YOUNG** July 30, 1904 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 2 - Marriage solemnized at S. Matthew's Church, Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, July 30, 1904, Benjamin Joseph YOUNG, age 21, bachelor and fisherman of Rocky Harbour, son of James YOUNG, fisherman and Florence Jane PAYNE, age 17, spinster of Rocky Harbour, daughter of Angus PAYNE, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: Benjamin Joseph YOUNG & her mark of X Florence Jane PAYNE. In the presence of us: James WALTERS, Rosa B. WATLERS.

Benjamin was born November 5, 1883 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. This is the date of birth as hand written at the bottom of his death certificate. Benjamin was the son of James YOUNG.

Benjamin died January 7, 1935 at Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States of America, at age 51. According to my grandmother (Anne Young), who told the story to my mother, Benjamin was beaten up and left for dead in the cold rain. He was not found in time to save his life - so in fact, I guess he was murdered ?

His body was interred January 9, 1935 at Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States of America. Benjamin is the son of James YOUNG.

When Flora was age 18 and Benjamin Joseph YOUNG was age 20 they became the parents of Anastasia S. YOUNG 1904 at Canada. When Flora was age unknown and Benjamin Joseph YOUNG was age unknown they became the parents of Elizabeth Alice YOUNG circa 1908 at Canada. When Flora was age 25 and Benjamin Joseph YOUNG was age 27 they became the parents of Manuel YOUNG August 21, 1911 at Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She resided at Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States of America August 21, 1911. When Flora was age 26 and Benjamin Joseph YOUNG was age 29 they became the parents of Ethel May YOUNG May 2, 1913 at an unknown location. She resided 33 Linden Street, at Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States of America 1920. When Flora was age 33 and Benjamin Joseph YOUNG was age 36 they became the parents of Florence YOUNG July 25, 1920 at an unknown location. She resided 90 Bow Street, at Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States of America June 30, 1926.

Florence Jane PAYNE and Benjamin Joseph YOUNG had the following family:

- + 1338 i. Anastasia S.⁶ YOUNG was born 1904.
- 1339 ii. Elizabeth Alice YOUNG was born at Canada circa 1908. Alice died January 19, 1976 at an unknown location, at age 67. She resided 33 Linden Street, at Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States of America 1920.
- 1340 iii. Manuel YOUNG was born at Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States of America August 21, 1911. Manuel died December 1975 at an unknown location, at age 64. He married Hazel Evelyn CAPEN August 29, 1937 at Revere, Massachusetts, United States of America. Manuel was married at age 25 years and Hazel at age 20 years.
 Hazel was born circa 1917 at an unknown location. Her birth date was extrapolated from her marriage date. Hazel was the daughter of George CAPEN and Agnes T. KANE. Hazel died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
 He resided 39 Fremont Avenue, at Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States of America before August 29, 1937.
- + 1341 iv. Ethel May YOUNG was born May 2, 1913.
- + 1342 v. Florence YOUNG was born July 25, 1920.

551. **Walter Stanley⁵ PAYNE** (Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 4, 1888. Walter died March 25, 1952 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 63. His body was interred March 28, 1952 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada.

He married **Florence Belle COOMBS** December 16, 1929 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 94 - Marriage solemnized at Rocky Harbour in the Parish of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, December 16, 1929. Walter Stanley PAYNE, age 39, bachelor and fisherman of Rocky Harbour, son of Angus Augustus PAYNE, fisherman and Florence Belle COOMBES, age 26, spinster and domestic of Rocky Harbour, daughter of Wallace COOMBES, fisherman. Married in the Church of St. Matthews according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me James A. REES (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X Walter PAYNE & her mark of X Florence COOMBES. In the presence of us: his mark of X Wm Freeman PAYNE, Esther PAYNE.

Floss was born June 28, 1903 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Floss was the daughter of William Thomas COOMBS and Sophia SIMMONDS. Floss died May 7, 1957 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 53. Her body was interred May 10, 1957 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

He was baptized August 26, 1888 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Walter was age 42 and Florence Belle COOMBS was age 27 they became the parents of Frances PAYNE December 1, 1930 at an unknown location. When Walter was age 44 and Florence Belle COOMBS was age 29 they became the parents of Evelyn PAYNE May 20, 1933 at an unknown location. When Walter was age 47 and Florence Belle COOMBS was age 32 they became the parents of William Angus PAYNE November 4, 1935 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Walter was employed at as a Woodsman at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 16, 1936. When Walter was age 51 and Florence Belle COOMBS was age 36 they became the parents of Walter Calvin PAYNE May 13, 1940 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Walter Stanley PAYNE and Florence Belle COOMBS had the following family:

- + 1343 i. Frances⁶ PAYNE was born December 1, 1930.
- + 1344 ii. Evelyn PAYNE was born May 20, 1933.
- 1345 iii. William Angus PAYNE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 4, 1935. Willie died August 11, 1936 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown. Age 9 months. His body was interred August 12, 1936 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
 He was baptized February 16, 1936 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Data from the Register of Baptisms for the Church of England in the Parish of Bonne Bay, 1935 - 1946, from my visit 15 Jul 1993. "William Angus born 4 Nov 1935 to Walter and Florence PAYNE of Rocky Harbour [woodsman], baptised 16 Feb 1936.
 Data from the Register of Deaths for the Church of England in the Parish of Bonne Bay, 1913 - 1946, from my visit 15 Jul 1993. "William Angus PAYNE of Rocky Harbour, died 11 Aug 1936, buried 12 Aug 1936 at Rocky Harbour, age 9 months. Ceremony performed by Edward Dyke.
- + 1346 iv. Walter Calvin PAYNE was born May 13, 1940.

552. **Deborah⁵ PAYNE** (Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 3, 1889. Deb died August 26, 1966 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 77. Age 74 years. Her body was interred after August 26, 1966 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Deborah wife of William MAYNARD, died August 26, 1966, age 74 years.

She married **William Thomas MAYNARD** February 10, 1909 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 64b - Marriage solemnized at Norris Point in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, February 10, 1909. William Thomas MAYNARD, age 25, bachelor and fisherman of Neddie's Harbour, son of Thomas MAYNARD, fisherman and Deborah PAYNE, age 17, spinster of Rocky Harbour, daughter of Angus PAYNE, fisherman. Married in the Church of the Good Shepherd according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me I PARSONS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X William Thomas MAYNARD & her mark of X Deborah PAYNE. In the presence of us: his mark of X Walter NICHOLLE, her mark of X Mary Louisa MAYNARD.

William was born November 30, 1883 at Red Bay, Labrador, Newfoundland. Born after December 27, 1882 and before December 27, 1883, due to being age 79 years at the time of his death December 27, 1962 as per tombstone inscription. William was the son of Thomas MAYNARD and Mary PIKE.

William died December 27, 1962 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 79. Age 79 years.

His body was interred after December 27, 1962 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: William husband of Deborah, died December 27, 1962, age 79 years.

When Deb was age unknown and William Thomas MAYNARD was age unknown they became the parents of Edna MAYNARD at an unknown location. When Deb was age unknown and William Thomas MAYNARD was age unknown they became the parents of Clifford MAYNARD at an unknown location. When Deb was age unknown and William Thomas MAYNARD was age unknown they became the

parents of Alonzo MAYNARD at an unknown location. When Deb was age unknown and William Thomas MAYNARD was age unknown they became the parents of Fanny MAYNARD at an unknown location. When Deb was age unknown and William Thomas MAYNARD was age unknown they became the parents of Freeman MAYNARD at an unknown location. When Deb was age unknown and William Thomas MAYNARD was age unknown they became the parents of Margaret MAYNARD at an unknown location. Conflicting evidence states that Deb was born 1892 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Born after August 26, 1891 and before August 26, 1892, due to being age 74 years at the time of her death August 26, 1966 as per tombstone inscription.

When Deb was age 18 and William Thomas MAYNARD was age 23 they became the parents of Gordon MAYNARD March 1907 at Stanleyville, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Deb was age 20 and William Thomas MAYNARD was age 25 they became the parents of Gorden MAYNARD March 27, 1909 at an unknown location. When Deb was age unknown and William Thomas MAYNARD was age unknown they became the parents of Gorden MAYNARD at an unknown location. When Deb was age 23 and William Thomas MAYNARD was age 28 they became the parents of Frances MAYNARD August 16, 1912 at an unknown location. When Deb was age 24 and William Thomas MAYNARD was age 29 they became the parents of Stanley Victor MAYNARD October 1913 at Stanleyville, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Deb was age unknown and William Thomas MAYNARD was age unknown they became the parents of Angus MAYNARD at an unknown location. When Deb was age 27 and William Thomas MAYNARD was age 32 they became the parents of Sidney MAYNARD January 1916 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Deb was age 30 and William Thomas MAYNARD was age 35 they became the parents of Gertrude MAYNARD June 1919 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Deb was age 32 and William Thomas MAYNARD was age 37 they became the parents of Mary MAYNARD May 1921 at Stanleyville, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Deb was age 39 and William Thomas MAYNARD was age 44 they became the parents of Margaret MAYNARD May 1928 at an unknown location. When Deb was age 39 and William Thomas MAYNARD was age 44 they became the parents of Margaret MAYNARD May 1928 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Deb was age 44 and William Thomas MAYNARD was age 49 they became the parents of Edith Aurelia MAYNARD March 4, 1933 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Deborah PAYNE and William Thomas MAYNARD had the following family:

- 1347 i. Alonzo⁶ MAYNARD was born at an unknown location. Alonzo died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1348 ii. Edna MAYNARD was born at an unknown location. Edna died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1349 iii. Clifford MAYNARD was born at an unknown location. Clifford died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1350 iv. Freeman MAYNARD was born at an unknown location. Freeman died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Died at age 1 1/2 years.
- 1351 v. Margaret MAYNARD was born at an unknown location. Margaret died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1352 vi. Fanny MAYNARD was born at an unknown location. Twin sister of Gordon. Died very young
- 1353 vii. Gordon MAYNARD was born at Stanleyville, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 1907.
- 1354 viii. Gorden MAYNARD was born at an unknown location March 27, 1909. Gorden died February 13, 1954 at an unknown location, at age 44. His body was interred after February 13, 1954 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Gorden Maynard, born March 27, 1909, died February 13, 1954. He married

- Ethel May FRANCIS estimate 1930 at an unknown location.
- Ethel was born October 1917 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Ethel was the daughter of George FRANCIS and Emma Margaret NICOLLE. Ethel died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1355 ix. Gorden MAYNARD was born at an unknown location. Gorden died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Twin brother of Fanny. Died very young
 - + 1356 x. Frances MAYNARD was born August 16, 1912.
 - 1357 xi. Stanley Victor MAYNARD was born at Stanleyville, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1913. He married Elizabeth Ann HARDING at an unknown location. Elizabeth was born April 1923 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
 - 1358 xii. Angus MAYNARD was born at an unknown location. Angus died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Jane PAYNE at an unknown location. Jane was born at an unknown location. Jane is the daughter of William PAYNE and Lavinia Mary HOWELL. She married Lionel DECKER at an unknown location.
 - + 1359 xiii. Sidney MAYNARD was born January 1916.
 - 1360 xiv. Gertrude MAYNARD was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1919. She married Stedman PAYNE at an unknown location. Stedman was born at an unknown location. Stedman is the son of Samuel PAYNE and Abigail Wesleyan MAYNARD.
 - + 1361 xv. Mary MAYNARD was born May 1921.
 - 1362 xvi. Margaret MAYNARD was born at an unknown location May 1928. She married Martin MAJOR at an unknown location. Martin was born September 1928 at an unknown location.
 - 1363 xvii. Margaret MAYNARD was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1928. She married Martin MAJOR at an unknown location. Martin was born September 1928 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
 - + 1364 xviii. Edith Aurelia MAYNARD was born March 4, 1933.

555. **Norman⁵ PAYNE** (Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 15, 1895. Birth Certificate for Norman PAYNE, born 15 Dec 1895, Rocky Harbour to Angus and Frances PAYNE, Record # 3-321-8, Vital Statistics Division, Department of Health, St. John's, Newfoundland. Certified copy in possession of writer. Norman died March 28, 1991 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 95. Age 95 years 3 months. His body was interred after March 28, 1991 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Norman PAYNE, died March 28, 1991, age 95 years 3 months.

He married twice. He married **Mary Jane YOUNG** estimate 1921 at an unknown location. Mary was born 1906 at an unknown location. Mary was the daughter of Levi YOUNG and Sarah Ann WIGHT. Mary died January 15, 1937 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 30. Age 30 years 6 months.

Her body was interred after January 15, 1937 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: In loving memory of Mary Jane beloved wife of Norman PAYNE, died January 15, 1937, aged 30 years 6 months.

He married **Sophia Zilpha (CAINES) WENTZELL** estimate 1940 at an unknown location. Sophia was born June 4, 1903 at Portland Creek, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Sophia was the daughter of Angus WENTZELL and Harriett ORGAN. Sophia died December 4, 1984 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 81. Age 81 years 6 months.

Her body was interred after December 4, 1984 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe,

Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: In Loving Memory of Zilpha Beloved Wife of Norman PAYNE, died December 4, 1984, age 81 years 6 months.

When Norman was age unknown and Mary Jane YOUNG was age unknown they became the parents of Calvin PAYNE at an unknown location. When Norman was age 26 and Mary Jane YOUNG was age 16 they became the parents of Cecil PAYNE 1922 at an unknown location. When Norman was age 29 and Mary Jane YOUNG was age 18 they became the parents of Lucy G. PAYNE December 1924 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Norman was age 30 and Mary Jane YOUNG was age 20 they became the parents of Florence PAYNE 1926 at an unknown location. When Norman was age 32 and Mary Jane YOUNG was age 22 they became the parents of Allan PAYNE 1928 at an unknown location. When Norman was age 38 and Mary Jane YOUNG was age 28 they became the parents of Elizabeth PAYNE 1934 at an unknown location.

Norman PAYNE and Mary Jane YOUNG had the following family:

- 1365 i. Calvin⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1366 ii. Cecil PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1922. Cecil died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1367 iii. Lucy G. PAYNE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1924. Lucy died October 28, 1925 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown. Age 10 months. Her body was interred after October 28, 1925 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Lucy G Payne daughter of Norman and Mary Jane, died October 28, 1925, age 10 months.
- 1368 iv. Florence PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1926.
- + 1369 v. Allan PAYNE was born 1928.
- 1370 vi. Elizabeth PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1934. She married Alonzo PAYNE at an unknown location. Alonzo was born April 20, 1932 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Alonzo is the son of Benjamin PAYNE and Clara BARNES.

556. **George Samuel⁵ PAYNE** (Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 3, 1898. Birth Certificate for George Samuel PAYNE, born 3 Feb 1898, Rocky Harbour to Angus and Frances PAYNE, Record # 4-318-25, Vital Statistics Division, Department of Health, St. John's, Newfoundland. Certified copy in possession of writer.

Sam died June 30, 1951 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 53. Age 53 years. His body was interred after June 30, 1951 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: George S PAYNE, died 30 Jun 1951, age 53 years.

He married **Elise Eudora NICOLLE** estimate 1925 at an unknown location. Elise was born July 1906 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Elise was the daughter of William Thomas NICOLLE and Diana Cecelia FRANCIS. She married **Augustus Hubert YOUNG** estimate 1955 at an unknown location. Elise died May 10, 1981 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 74. Age 74 years.

Her body was interred after May 10, 1981 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Elsie Eudora wife of George S PAYNE and Augustus YOUNG, died May 10, 1981, age 74 years.

When Sam was age 26 and Elise Eudora NICOLLE was age 17 they became the parents of Rita PAYNE 1924 at an unknown location. When Sam was age 28 and Elise Eudora NICOLLE was age 19 they became the parents of Burke PAYNE 1926 at an unknown location. When Sam was age 31 and Elise Eudora NICOLLE was age 22 they became the parents of Ada PAYNE 1929 at an unknown location. When Sam was age 36 and Elise Eudora NICOLLE was age 27 they became the parents of Carrol PAYNE 1934 at an unknown location.

George Samuel PAYNE and Elise Eudora NICOLLE had the following family:

- 1371 i. Rita⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1924.
- 1372 ii. Burke PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1926.
- 1373 iii. Ada PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1929.
- + 1374 iv. Carrol PAYNE was born 1934.

559. **Albert Hayward⁵ PAYNE** (Charles⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 7, 1891. Albert died March 4, 1970 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 79. Age 79 years. His body was interred after March 4, 1970 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Albert PAYNE husband of Mary Louise, died March 4, 1970, age 79 years.

He married **Mary Louise MAYNARD** 1911 at an unknown location. Mame was born 1890 at Neddies Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mame was the daughter of Thomas MAYNARD and Mary PIKE. Mame died June 20, 1975 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 84. Age 85 years.

Her body was interred after June 20, 1975 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Louise Payne wife of Albert, died 20 Jun 1975, age 85 years.

Conflicting evidence states that Albert was born January 1892 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Albert was age 20 and Mary Louise MAYNARD was age 21 they became the parents of Andrew Clayton PAYNE August 1911 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Albert was age 23 and Mary Louise MAYNARD was age 23 they became the parents of Pearl May PAYNE May 1914 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He became Henry PAYNE's adoptive father at an unknown location.

Albert Hayward PAYNE and Mary Louise MAYNARD had the following family:

- + 1375 i. Andrew Clayton⁶ PAYNE was born August 1911.
- 1376 ii. Pearl May PAYNE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1914. She married John ROBERTS at an unknown location. Jack was born at an unknown location.

560. **Jacob⁵ PAYNE** (Charles⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 23, 1893. Jake died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married twice. He married **Charlotte MAJOR** 1919 at an unknown location. Charlotte was born November 1900 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. Charlotte was the daughter of George MAJOR and Annie YOUNG. Charlotte died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married **Mary**

MAYNARD March 7, 1940 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 72 - Marriage solemnized at Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, March 7, 1940. Jacob PAYNE, age 48, widower and fisherman of Rocky Harbour, son of Chas PAYNE, deceased and Mary MAYNARD, age 19, spinster and domestic of Rocky Harbour, daughter of William MAYNARD, labour. Married in the Church of St. Matthews according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me T. SHORT Mission Priest. This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X Jacob PAYNE & Mary MAYNARD. In the presence of us: James A. WALTERS, Clara PAYNE.

Mary was born May 1921 at Stanleyville, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mary is the daughter of William Thomas MAYNARD and Deborah PAYNE.

When Jake was age 27 and Charlotte MAJOR was age 20 they became the parents of George Mcdonald PAYNE December 1920 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When Jake was age unknown and Charlotte MAJOR was age unknown they became the parents of Everett PAYNE at an unknown location. When Jake was age 32 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Clara Hilda PAYNE 1925 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When Jake was age unknown and Mary MAYNARD was age unknown they became the parents of Brada PAYNE at an unknown location. When Jake was age unknown and Mary MAYNARD was age unknown they became the parents of Bride PAYNE at an unknown location. When Jake was age unknown and Mary MAYNARD was age unknown they became the parents of Anthony PAYNE at an unknown location.

Jacob PAYNE and Charlotte MAJOR had the following family:

- 1377 i. George Mcdonald⁶ PAYNE was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland December 1920. George died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1378 ii. Everett PAYNE was born at an unknown location. Everett died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He resided at Howley, Newfoundland.

Jacob PAYNE had the following family:

- + 1379 iii. Clara Hilda PAYNE was born 1925.

Jacob PAYNE and Mary MAYNARD had the following family:

- 1380 iv. Brada PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Glen BURKE at an unknown location. Glen was born at an unknown location.
She resides at Ontario, Canada.
- 1381 v. Bride PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Jack PITTMAN at an unknown location. Jack was born at an unknown location.
She resided at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- 1382 vi. Anthony PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He resides at Quebec, Canada.

561. **George William⁵ PAYNE** (Charles⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 9, 1896. Born May 9, 1895. George died 1972 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 76. His body was interred 1972 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: George W PAYNE husband of Eva, 1896 - 1972.

He married **Eva Agatha YOUNG** November 26, 1930 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 117 - Marriage solemnized at Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 26, 1930. George William PAYNE, age 34, bachelor and fisherman of Rocky Harbour, son of Charles PAYNE, deceased and Eva Agatha YOUNG, age 14, spinster of Rocky Harbour, daughter of Levi YOUNG, woodsman. Married in the Church of St. Matthew according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me James A. REES (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: George William PAYNE & Eva Agatha YOUNG. In the presence of us: Roy A YOUNG, Caroline E NICOLLE.

I, Alexander W PAYNE have a copy of a telegram: Newfoundland Postal Telegraphs - Cable connection with all parts of the world. *Line No 1W Sent by N Rec'd by W Check??, Place From Lomond To G.W. PAYNE, Rocky Hr. November 21, 1930. "Yes satisfied to it for Eva to get married". Levi YOUNG.*

Eva was born October 28, 1916 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Eva was the daughter of Levi YOUNG and Sarah Ann WIGHT. Eva died November 4, 2002 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, at age 86. PAYNE, Eva Agatha, Rocky Harbour, October 28th, 1916 - November 4th, 2002. It is with great sadness that the family of the late Eva Agatha PAYNE announce her passing on Monday, November 4th, 2002 at the Bonne Bay Health Centre in her 86th year. She will be sadly missed by her loving children: Wilson (Gladys) of Rocky Harbour, Lucy (Allan) of Mississauga, Ontario, Sidney (Lina) of Baie Verte, Milton (Dorothy) of Mississauga, Ontario; 14 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren and 10 great-great grandchildren. Also a large circle of relatives and friends. She was predeceased by husband George and son Charles. Visitation will take place from her son Sidney's residence in Rocky Harbour today, Wednesday. Funeral services will take place on Thursday at 4:00 p.m. from the Anglican Church in Rocky Harbour with Rev. Olsson officiating. Interment to follow at the family plot. Funeral arrangements were entrusted to Parsons Funeral Home, 63 Northmain Street, Deer Lake. "Forever In Our Hearts"

Her body was interred November 7, 2002 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

When George was age unknown and Eva Agatha YOUNG was age unknown they became the parents of Wilson PAYNE at an unknown location. When George was age unknown and Eva Agatha YOUNG was age unknown they became the parents of Lucy PAYNE at an unknown location. When George was age unknown and Eva Agatha YOUNG was age unknown they became the parents of Charles PAYNE at an unknown location. When George was age unknown and Eva Agatha YOUNG was age unknown they became the parents of Sidney PAYNE at an unknown location. When George was age unknown and Eva Agatha YOUNG was age unknown they became the parents of Milton PAYNE at an unknown location.

George William PAYNE and Eva Agatha YOUNG had the following family:

- 1383 i. Wilson⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He married Gladys PITTMAN at an unknown location. Gladys was born at an unknown location.
He resides at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada November 4, 2002.
- + 1384 ii. Lucy PAYNE.
- 1385 iii. Charles PAYNE was born at an unknown location. Charles was unmarried. He resides at Ontario, Canada.
- + 1386 iv. Sidney PAYNE.
- + 1387 v. Milton PAYNE.

564. **Charles Everett⁵ PAYNE** (Charles⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 3, 1900. Charles died 1978 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 78. His body was interred 1978 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Everett PAYNE, 1900 - 1978, wife of Fannie.

He married **Frances MAYNARD** estimate 1936 at an unknown location. Fanny was born August 16, 1912 at an unknown location. Fanny was the daughter of William Thomas MAYNARD and Deborah PAYNE. Fanny died December 18, 1987 at an unknown location, at age 75. Her body was interred after December 18, 1987 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Frances wife of Everett PAYNE, August 16, 1912 - December 18, 1987.

Conflicting evidence states that Charles was born May 1898 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charles was age unknown and Frances MAYNARD was age unknown they became the parents of Edna PAYNE circa 1928 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charles was age unknown and Frances MAYNARD was age unknown they became the parents of Clarence PAYNE at an unknown location. When Charles was age unknown and Frances MAYNARD was age unknown they became the parents of Donald PAYNE at Western Arm, Newfoundland.

Charles Everett PAYNE and Frances MAYNARD had the following family:

- 1388 i. Edna⁶ PAYNE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1928. She married Hector Maxwell PAYNE estimate 1948 at an unknown location. Max was born circa 1916 at an unknown location. Max is the son of Samuel PAYNE and Abigail Wesleyan MAYNARD.
- 1389 ii. Clarence PAYNE was born at an unknown location. Clarence died 1992 at an unknown location, at age 55.
- 1390 iii. Donald PAYNE was born at Western Arm, Newfoundland. Donald died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He resided at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada after 1970. Was adopted.

566. **Benjamin⁵ PAYNE** (Charles⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 15, 1904. Ben died January 17, 1978 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 73. Age 73 years 9 months. His body was interred after January 17, 1978 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin PAYNE husband of Clara PAYNE, born April 15, 1904, died January 17, 1978, age 73 years 9 months.

He married **Clara BARNES** estimate 1930 at an unknown location. Clara was born October 22, 1910 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Clara was the daughter of Samuel BARNES and Mary Agnes RIDEOUT. Clara died May 6, 1998 at an unknown location, at age 87. Her body was interred May 7, 1998 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada.

Conflicting evidence states that Ben was born April 16, 1905 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Ben was age 28 and Clara BARNES was age 21 they became the parents of Alonzo PAYNE April 20, 1932 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Ben was age unknown and Clara BARNES was age unknown they became the parents of Geraldine PAYNE April 24 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Ben was age 42 and Clara BARNES was age 35 they became the parents of Bertha

Phoebe PAYNE June 1946 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Benjamin PAYNE and Clara BARNES had the following family:

- 1391 i. Alonzo⁶ PAYNE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 20, 1932. He married Elizabeth PAYNE at an unknown location. Lizzie was born 1934 at an unknown location. Lizzie is the daughter of Norman PAYNE and Mary Jane YOUNG.
- + 1392 ii. Geraldine PAYNE was born April 24.
- 1393 iii. Bertha Phoebe PAYNE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1946. Bertha died January 1968 at Goose Bay, Labrador, Newfoundland, at age 21. She married Clarence SHEARS circa 1967 at an unknown location. Clarence was born at an unknown location.

568. **Amelia Olive Pearl⁵ PAYNE** (Charles⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 28, 1909. Pearl died February 25, 1993 at Brockville, Ontario, Canada, at age 83. Her body was interred after February 25, 1993 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

She married **Stuart Harold HOWELL** December 1927 at an unknown location. Stuart was born May 10, 1905 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Stuart was the son of Orestes Taylor HOWELL and Elvina WILTON. Stuart died February 24, 1973 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada, at age 67. His body was interred after February 24, 1973 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Stewart was named after Georgina Wilton and Stephen Taylor's son Stewart who died young of dipthera.

Born Rocky Harbour, Newfoundland.

Occupation - Carpenter.

Name as: Stuart Ellsworth HOWELL.

When Pearl was age 16 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Vivian Myrna PAYNE December 17, 1925 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Pearl was age 18 and Stuart Harold HOWELL was age 23 they became the parents of George Harold HOWELL May 15, 1928 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Pearl was age 20 and Stuart Harold HOWELL was age 24 they became the parents of Charles Harold HOWELL October 20, 1929 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Pearl was age 26 and Stuart Harold HOWELL was age 30 they became the parents of Beulah Rita HOWELL January 24, 1936 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Pearl was age 28 and Stuart Harold HOWELL was age 32 they became the parents of James Gerald Wilson HOWELL December 3, 1937 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Amelia Olive Pearl PAYNE had the following family:

- 1394 i. Vivian Myrna⁶ PAYNE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 17, 1925. May was unmarried after December 17, 1925.

Stuart Harold HOWELL and Amelia Olive Pearl PAYNE had the following family:

- 1395 ii. George Harold HOWELL was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe,

- Newfoundland May 15, 1928. George died September 20, 1929 at an unknown location, at age 1.
- + 1396 iii. Charles Harold HOWELL was born October 20, 1929.
 - 1397 iv. Beulah Rita HOWELL was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 24, 1936. She married Wilbur FOX September 5, at an unknown location. Wilbur was born October 23 at an unknown location.
 - 1398 v. James Gerald Wilson HOWELL was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 3, 1937. He married Ruth TAYLOR July 11, 1959 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Ruth was born January 4, 1942 at an unknown location.

570. **Sarah⁵ PAYNE** (Charles⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location estimate 1913. Sarah died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **James SNOW** at an unknown location. James was born at an unknown location.

When Sarah was age unknown and James SNOW was age unknown they became the parents of James SNOW at an unknown location. When Sarah was age unknown and James SNOW was age unknown they became the parents of Steven SNOW at an unknown location. When Sarah was age unknown and James SNOW was age unknown they became the parents of Rose SNOW at an unknown location. When Sarah was age unknown and James SNOW was age unknown they became the parents of Janie SNOW at an unknown location.

Sarah PAYNE and James SNOW had the following family:

- 1399 i. James⁶ SNOW was born at an unknown location. He married Vera ORGAN at an unknown location. Vera was born June 12, 1918 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Vera was the daughter of Samuel Joseph ORGAN and Clara Jane MAJOR. Vera died July 6, 1995 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 77.
- 1400 ii. Steven SNOW was born at an unknown location.
- 1401 iii. Rose SNOW was born at an unknown location.
- 1402 iv. Janie SNOW was born at an unknown location. She resides at Ontario, Canada.

571. **Loretta Maude⁵ PAYNE** (Samuel⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1904. Loretta died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **George HARDING** 1924 at an unknown location. George was born circa 1892 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. George was the son of Thomas HARDING and Phoebe Ann BROOMFIELD. George died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Loretta was age 25 and George HARDING was age 37 they became the parents of George HARDING September 1929 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Loretta Maude PAYNE and George HARDING had the following family:

- + 1403 i. George⁶ HARDING was born September 1929.

572. **William⁵ PAYNE** (Samuel⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1, 1906. Bill died at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown. His body was interred at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

He married **Lavinia Mary HOWELL** estimate 1928 at an unknown location. Lavinia was born June 16, 1908 at Labrador, Newfoundland. Lavinia died May 22, 1987 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 78. Her body was interred after May 22, 1987 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Levinia Mary Payne born 16 Jun 1908, died 22 May 1987.

When Bill was age unknown and Lavinia Mary HOWELL was age unknown they became the parents of Reginald PAYNE at an unknown location. When Bill was age unknown and Lavinia Mary HOWELL was age unknown they became the parents of Jane PAYNE at an unknown location. When Bill was age unknown and Lavinia Mary HOWELL was age unknown they became the parents of Mary PAYNE circa 1941 at an unknown location.

William PAYNE and Lavinia Mary HOWELL had the following family:

- + 1404 i. Reginald⁶ PAYNE.
- 1405 ii. Jane PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married twice. She married Angus MAYNARD at an unknown location. Angus was born at an unknown location. Angus was the son of William Thomas MAYNARD and Deborah PAYNE. Angus died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Lionel DECKER at an unknown location. Lionel was born at an unknown location. Lionel is the son of George William DECKER and Sarah Ann HOUSE. He married Lucy PAYNE at an unknown location.
- 1406 iii. Mary PAYNE was born at an unknown location circa 1941. She married Augustus REID at an unknown location. Augustus was born circa 1934 at an unknown location. Augustus is the son of Frank REID and Eva Livingstone BARNES.

576. **Mary Ann⁵ HUTCHINGS** (Samuel⁴ VINCENT, Rose³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 26, 1882. Mary died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married three times. She married **Thomas William KNOTT** at an unknown location. Thomas was born 1871 at an unknown location. Thomas was the son of Benjamin KNOTT and Ann GREEN. He married **Elizabeth Ann ELLSWORTH** February 28, 1897 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 184 - Marriage solemnized at S. Matthew's Church, Rocky Harbour, in the Diocese of Newfoundland, February 28, 1897, William Thomas KNOTT, age 25, bachelor and fisherman of Sally's Cove, son of Benjamin KNOTT, fisherman and Elizabeth Ann ELLSWORTH, age 23, spinster of Bear Cove, daughter of Andrew ELLSWORTH, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid S. Matthew's Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: William Thomas KNOTT & her mark of X Elizabeth Ann ELLSWORTH. In the presence of us: his mark of X James KNOTT, Julia ELLSWORTH.

Thomas died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married **George William DECKER** February 9, 1906 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 23 - Marriage solemnized at Cow Head in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, February 9, 1906, George William DECKER, age 30, bachelor and fisherman of Lobster Cove, son of George DECKER, fisherman and Mary Ann VINCENT, age 24, spinster of Cow Head, daughter of Samuel VINCENT, fisherman. Married in the School Chapel, Cow Harbour according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me John Thomas HISCOCK. This marriage was solemnized between us: George William DECKER & her mark of X Mary Ann VINCENT. In the presence of us: William Thomas KNOTT, Alice VINCENT, John Charles PAYNE.

Will was born 1873 at an unknown location. Will was the son of George DECKER and Selina Ann DECKER. Will died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married **Grant PAYNE** at an unknown location. Grant was born at an unknown location. Grant died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Mary was age 26 and George William DECKER was age 36 they became the parents of William Francis DECKER November 16, 1909 at an unknown location.

George William DECKER and Mary Ann HUTCHINGS had the following family:

- 595 i. William Francis⁵ DECKER was born at an unknown location November 16, 1909. William died November 18, 1909 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown. His body was interred after November 18, 1909 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: William Francis child of William and Mary DECKER, born November 16, 1909.... stone to far into ground to read any farther.

585. **Samuel Charles⁵ PAYNE** (Ellen⁴ VINCENT, Rose³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 13, 1881. Samuel died May 23, 1958 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 76. His body was interred after May 23, 1958 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

He married **Deborah CAINES** 1911 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Deborah was born July 16, 1891 at Silverton, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Deborah was the daughter of Emmanuel CAINES and Mary Ann CLARKE. Deborah died March 18, 1971 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 79. Her body was interred after March 18, 1971 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

He was baptized September 13, 1881 at an unknown location. When Samuel was age 30 and Deborah CAINES was age 20 they became the parents of Alexander S. PAYNE April 14, 1912 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Samuel was age 32 and Deborah CAINES was age 22 they became the parents of Mable PAYNE November 8, 1913 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Samuel was age 33 and Deborah CAINES was age 23 they became the parents of Gerald Issac PAYNE March 8, 1915 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Samuel was age 35 and Deborah CAINES was age 25 they became the parents of Ellen Annie PAYNE September 15, 1916 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Samuel was age 38 and Deborah CAINES was age 28 they became the parents of Hedley PAYNE August 22, 1919 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Samuel was age 42 and Deborah CAINES was age 32 they became the parents of Kenneth PAYNE May 29, 1924 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Samuel was age 48 and Deborah CAINES was age 38 they became the parents of Stanley Stephen PAYNE February 6, 1930 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Samuel Charles PAYNE and Deborah CAINES had the following family:

- 1407 i. Alexander S.⁶ PAYNE was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 14, 1912. Alexander died December 7, 1932 at an unknown location, at age 20. His body was interred after December 7, 1932 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- + 1408 ii. Mable PAYNE was born November 8, 1913.
- + 1409 iii. Gerald Issac PAYNE was born March 8, 1915.
- 1410 iv. Ellen Annie PAYNE was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 15, 1916. Ellen died July 13, 1940 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe,

- Newfoundland, at age 23. Her body was interred after July 13, 1940 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She married Charles A. PAYNE at an unknown location. Charlie was born September 1910 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Charlie was the son of Samuel PAYNE and Rosina BENOIT. Charlie died April 5, 1957 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 46. His body was interred after April 5, 1957 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.
- 1411 v. Hedley PAYNE was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 22, 1919. Hedley died March 1, 1920 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown. His body was interred after March 1, 1920 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- + 1412 vi. Kenneth PAYNE was born May 29, 1924.
- 1413 vii. Stanley Stephen PAYNE was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 6, 1930. Stanley died December 14, 1987 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 57. His body was interred after December 14, 1987 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He married Mary Marjorie PAYNE December 27, 1949 at an unknown location. Mary was born December 13, 1931 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

588. **Selina Ann⁵ HUTCHINGS** (Diana⁴ VINCENT, Rose³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1, 1888. Selina died circa 1966 at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **William BROWN** at an unknown location. Bill was born March 12, 1875 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Bill was the son of Joseph BROWN and Phyllis HUTCHINGS. He married **Frances BENOIT** November 30, 1896 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 179 - Marriage solemnized in the School Chapel, Cow Head, Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 30, 1896, William BROWN, age 21, bachelor and fisherman of Cow Head, son of Joseph BROWN, fisherman and Fanny BENOIT, age 20, spinster of Cow Head, daughter of John BENOIT, fisherman. Married in the aforesaid School Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, By me Charles W. HOLLANDS (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: William BROWN & Fanny BENOIT. In the presence of us: his mark of X Henry BROWN, Mary PAYNE.

Bill died circa 1962 at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Selina was age 25 and William BROWN was age 38 they became the parents of William S. BROWN July 1913 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Selina was age 29 and William BROWN was age 42 they became the parents of Phyllis BROWN March 1917 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Selina was age 32 and William BROWN was age 45 they became the parents of Selena A. BROWN April 1920 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Selina Ann HUTCHINGS and William BROWN had the following family:

- 1414 i. William S.⁶ BROWN was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1913. William died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1415 ii. Phyllis BROWN was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 1917. Phyllis died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1416 iii. Selena A. BROWN was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1920. Selena died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

593. **Josephine⁵ PAYNE** (Sarah Jane⁴ VINCENT, Rose³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location January 28, 1898. Josie died November 16, 1981 at an unknown location, at

age 83.

She married **Joseph KENNEDY** at an unknown location. Joseph was born March 25, 1898 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Joseph was the son of Stephen KENNEDY and Miriam SMITH. Joseph died November 23, 1958 at an unknown location, at age 60. His body was interred after November 23, 1958 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Josie was age unknown and Joseph KENNEDY was age unknown they became the parents of Lander KENNEDY at an unknown location. When Josie was age unknown and Joseph KENNEDY was age unknown they became the parents of Charles KENNEDY at an unknown location. When Josie was age unknown and Joseph KENNEDY was age unknown they became the parents of Ella KENNEDY at an unknown location. When Josie was age unknown and Joseph KENNEDY was age unknown they became the parents of Walter KENNEDY at an unknown location. When Josie was age unknown and Joseph KENNEDY was age unknown they became the parents of Josephine KENNEDY at an unknown location.

Josephine PAYNE and Joseph KENNEDY had the following family:

- + 1417 i. Lander⁶ KENNEDY.
- 1418 ii. Charles KENNEDY was born at an unknown location.
- 1419 iii. Ella KENNEDY was born at an unknown location. She married Bernard BENNETT at an unknown location. Bernard was born at an unknown location.
- 1420 iv. Walter KENNEDY was born at an unknown location.
- 1421 v. Josephine KENNEDY was born at an unknown location.

596. **Elsie⁵ DECKER** (Emmanuel⁴, George³, Sophia² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland May 4, 1912. Elsie died August 14, 1982 at an unknown location, at age 70. Her body was interred after August 14, 1982 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: WELSH, Elsie wife of Gilbert, born May 4, 1912, died August 14, 1982.

She married **Gilbert WELSH** estimate 1932 at an unknown location. Gilbert was born at an unknown location. Gilbert was the son of Samuel WELSH and Faith Jessie Elfreda PAYNE. Gilbert died February 12, 1999 at an unknown location, at age 86. He is listed as being predeceased by her brother Foster in is obituary.

When Elsie was age unknown and Gilbert WELSH was age unknown they became the parents of Emmanuel WELSH at an unknown location. When Elsie was age unknown and Gilbert WELSH was age unknown they became the parents of Dorothy WELSH at an unknown location. When Elsie was age 20 and Gilbert WELSH was age 20 they became the parents of John Woodrow WELSH January 17, 1933 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Elsie was age unknown and Gilbert WELSH was age unknown they became the parents of Sterling WELSH at an unknown location. When Elsie was age unknown and Gilbert WELSH was age unknown they became the parents of Reginald Elton WELSH at an unknown location.

Gilbert WELSH and Elsie DECKER had the following family:

- 1422 i. Emmanuel⁶ WELSH was born at an unknown location. His body was interred at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Emanuel son of Gilbert and Elsie WELSH, age 7 months.
- 1423 ii. Dorothy WELSH was born at an unknown location. Dorothy died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Age 6 weeks. Her body was interred at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay,

- District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Dorothy daughter of Gilbert and Elsie WELSH, age 6 weeks.
- + 1424 iii. John Woodrow WELSH was born January 17, 1933.
 - + 1425 iv. Sterling WELSH.
 - + 1426 v. Reginald Elton WELSH.

599. **John C.⁵ PAYNE** (Catherine⁴ DECKER, Emmanuel³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1894. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Elizabeth UNKNOWN** at an unknown location. Elizabeth was born 1899 at an unknown location. Elizabeth died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When John was age 23 and Elizabeth UNKNOWN was age 18 they became the parents of Charles S. PAYNE 1917 at an unknown location. When John was age 24 and Elizabeth UNKNOWN was age 19 they became the parents of Viola PAYNE 1918 at an unknown location. When John was age 25 and Elizabeth UNKNOWN was age 20 they became the parents of Lucy Ellen PAYNE 1919 at an unknown location.

John C. PAYNE and Elizabeth UNKNOWN had the following family:

- 1427 i. Charles S.⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1917.
- 1428 ii. Viola PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1918.
- 1429 iii. Lucy Ellen PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1919.

614. **Amy⁵ DECKER** (George Thomas⁴, Emmanuel³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location May 1908. Amy died March 8, 1967 at an unknown location, at age 58.

She married **Corbett REID** at an unknown location. Corbett was born December 1906 at Neddie's Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Corbett was the son of James REID and Susannah MAJOR. He married **Effie Pearl ROPSON** at an unknown location. Corbett died 1994 at an unknown location, at age 87. His body was interred 1994 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Newfoundland Overseas Forestry Unit 1939 - 1946, 3474 REID, Corbett, Bakers Brook, Rocky Harbour, Home Guard.

When Amy was age unknown and George William ALLEN was age unknown they became the parents of Ira Clifford REID circa 1929 at Neddie's Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Clifford was baptised Ira Clifford DECKER.

When Amy was age unknown and Corbett REID was age unknown they became the parents of Simon REID circa 1930 at an unknown location. When Amy was age unknown and Corbett REID was age unknown they became the parents of Violet REID circa 1932 at an unknown location. When Amy was age unknown and Corbett REID was age unknown they became the parents of Susan REID circa 1933 at an unknown location. When Amy was age unknown and Corbett REID was age unknown they became the parents of Felix REID circa 1935 at an unknown location. When Amy was age 29 and Corbett REID was age 31 they became the parents of William Roland REID March 30, 1938 at Baker's Brook, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Amy was age unknown and Corbett REID was age unknown they became the parents of Rose REID circa 1939 at an unknown location. When Amy was age unknown and Corbett REID was age unknown they became the parents of Rhoda REID circa 1944 at an unknown location. When Amy was age unknown and Corbett REID was age unknown they became the

parents of Myra REID circa 1948 at an unknown location. When Amy was age unknown and Corbett REID was age unknown they became the parents of Cecil REID circa 1950 at an unknown location.

Amy DECKER and George William ALLEN had the following family:

- + 1430 i. Ira Clifford⁶ REID was born circa 1929.

Amy DECKER and Corbett REID had the following family:

- 1431 ii. Simon REID was born at an unknown location circa 1930. Simon died circa 1930 at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1432 iii. Violet REID was born at an unknown location circa 1932. She married John MAJOR at an unknown location. Jack was born 1924 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Jack was the son of George William MAJOR and Frances SMITH. Jack died December 6, 2002 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, at age 78.
- 1433 iv. Susan REID was born at an unknown location circa 1933. Sus died circa 1981 at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Charles MARTIN at an unknown location. Charles was born at an unknown location.
- 1434 v. Felix REID was born at an unknown location circa 1935. He married Susan PAYNE at an unknown location. Susan was born at an unknown location.
- + 1435 vi. William Roland REID was born March 30, 1938.
- 1436 vii. Rose REID was born at an unknown location circa 1939. She married Oscar WONG at an unknown location. Oscar was born at an unknown location.
- 1437 viii. Rhoda REID was born at an unknown location circa 1944. She married Kenneth PARSONS at an unknown location. Kenneth was born at an unknown location.
- 1438 ix. Myra REID was born at an unknown location circa 1948. She married Clyde SIMMS at an unknown location. Clyde was born at an unknown location.
- + 1439 x. Cecil REID was born circa 1950.

616. **Alma⁵ DECKER** (George Thomas⁴, Emmanuel³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1925.

She married **Wallace MAJOR** at an unknown location. Wallace was born April 1920 at an unknown location. Wallace is the son of Jacob Edmund MAJOR and Margaret RUMBOLT.

When Alma was age unknown and Wallace MAJOR was age unknown they became the parents of Mary MAJOR at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Alma was age 33 and Wallace MAJOR was age 38 they became the parents of Cynthia Nancy MAJOR August 15, 1958 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

Alma DECKER and Wallace MAJOR had the following family:

- + 1440 i. Mary⁶ MAJOR.
- + 1441 ii. Cynthia Nancy MAJOR was born August 15, 1958. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

617. **Lucy⁵ DECKER** (George William⁴, Absalom³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **Sidney MAYNARD** at an unknown location. Sidney was born January 1916 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Sidney was the son of William Thomas

MAYNARD and Deborah PAYNE. Sidney died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Lucy was age 29 and Sidney MAYNARD was age 29 they became the parents of Willis MAYNARD August 9, 1945 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Lucy was age unknown and Sidney MAYNARD was age unknown they became the parents of Loretta MAYNARD at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada.

Sidney MAYNARD and Lucy DECKER had the following family:

- 1442 i. Willis⁶ MAYNARD was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 9, 1945. Willis died October 26, 1945 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown. His body was interred after October 26, 1945 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Willis MAYNARD son of Sidney & Lucy MAYNARD, born August 9, 1945, died October 26, 1945.
- + 1443 ii. Loretta MAYNARD.

618. **Deborah⁵ DECKER** (George William⁴, Absalom³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location. Debbie died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married twice. She married **Sidney James PAYNE** at an unknown location. Sidney was born May 21, 1920 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Sidney was the son of Freeman PAYNE and Margaret BROPHY. Sidney died April 18, 1953 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 32. She married **Ronald LAING** at an unknown location. Ronald was born at an unknown location. Ronald died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Debbie was age unknown and Sidney James PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Rod PAYNE at an unknown location. When Debbie was age unknown and Sidney James PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Terry PAYNE at an unknown location. When Debbie was age unknown and Sidney James PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Henry PAYNE at an unknown location. When Debbie was age unknown and Sidney James PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Matilda PAYNE at an unknown location. When Debbie was age unknown and Sidney James PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Rufus PAYNE at an unknown location. When Debbie was age unknown and Sidney James PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Herman PAYNE at an unknown location. When Debbie was age unknown and Haz WHITE was age unknown they became the parents of George PAYNE at an unknown location. When Debbie was age unknown and Haz WHITE was age unknown they became the parents of Myles PAYNE at an unknown location. Deborah lived with Haze WHITE.

Deborah DECKER and Sidney James PAYNE had the following family:

- 1444 i. Rod⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1445 ii. Terry PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1446 iii. Henry PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1447 iv. Matilda PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1448 v. Rufus PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1449 vi. Herman PAYNE was born at an unknown location.

Deborah DECKER and Haz WHITE had the following family:

- 1450 vii. George PAYNE was born at an unknown location.

1451 viii. Myles PAYNE was born at an unknown location.

619. **William Freeman⁵ DECKER** (George William⁴, Absalom³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 8, 1929. Bill died September 1, 1973 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 43.

He married **Hilda FRANCIS** at an unknown location. Hilda was born 1931 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Hilda was the daughter of George FRANCIS and Emma Margaret NICOLLE.

When Bill was age 18 and Hilda FRANCIS was age 16 they became the parents of Terry DECKER June 19, 1948 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Bill was age 22 and Hilda FRANCIS was age 20 they became the parents of Ammador DECKER December 5, 1951 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. When Bill was age 28 and Hilda FRANCIS was age 26 they became the parents of Gary DECKER February 7, 1958 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada.

William Freeman DECKER and Hilda FRANCIS had the following family:

- + 1452 i. Terry⁶ DECKER was born June 19, 1948.
- + 1453 ii. Ammador DECKER was born December 5, 1951.
- 1454 iii. Gary DECKER was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada February 7, 1958.

623. **Lionel⁵ DECKER** (George William⁴, Absalom³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

He married twice. He married **Lucy PAYNE** at an unknown location. Lucy was born at an unknown location. Lucy is the daughter of George William PAYNE and Eva Agatha YOUNG. She married **Allan HOUSE** at an unknown location. He married **Jane PAYNE** at an unknown location. Jane was born at an unknown location. Jane is the daughter of William PAYNE and Lavinia Mary HOWELL. She married **Angus MAYNARD** at an unknown location.

When Lionel was age unknown and Lucy PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Masie DECKER at an unknown location. Lionel was divorced from Lucy PAYNE at an unknown location. When Lionel was age unknown and Lucy PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Roy DECKER at an unknown location. When Lionel was age unknown and Lucy PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Janice DECKER at an unknown location.

Lionel DECKER and Lucy PAYNE had the following family:

- + 1455 i. Masie⁶ DECKER.
- 1456 ii. Roy DECKER was born at an unknown location.
- 1457 iii. Janice DECKER was born at an unknown location.

624. **Emmaline Gertrude⁵ PAYNE** (George⁴, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location November 1916.

She married **William Henry PITTMAN** August 10, 1934 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William was born October 23, 1911 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William is the son of John Robert PITTMAN and Mary Ann REID.

When Emmaline was age 16 and William Henry PITTMAN was age 21 they became the parents of George H. PITTMAN March 18, 1933 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Emmaline was age unknown and William Henry PITTMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Elizabeth PITTMAN at an unknown location. When Emmaline was age unknown and William Henry PITTMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Rowena PITTMAN at an unknown location. When Emmaline was age unknown and William Henry PITTMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Beulah PITTMAN at an unknown location. When Emmaline was age unknown and William Henry PITTMAN was age unknown they became the parents of James PITTMAN at an unknown location. When Emmaline was age unknown and William Henry PITTMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Edgar PITTMAN at an unknown location. When Emmaline was age unknown and William Henry PITTMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Christopher PITTMAN at an unknown location. When Emmaline was age unknown and William Henry PITTMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Calvin PITTMAN at an unknown location. When Emmaline was age 42 and William Henry PITTMAN was age 47 they became the parents of Keith Thomas PITTMAN 1959 at an unknown location.

Emmaline Gertrude PAYNE and William Henry PITTMAN had the following family:

- + 1458 i. George H.⁶ PITTMAN was born March 18, 1933.
- 1459 ii. Elizabeth PITTMAN was born at an unknown location.
- 1460 iii. Rowena PITTMAN was born at an unknown location. She married Kevin UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Kevin was born at Labrador City, Newfoundland.
She resided at Labrador City, Labrador, Newfoundland, Canada February 1, 2000.
- 1461 iv. Beulah PITTMAN was born at an unknown location. She married James UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Jim was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
She resided at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada February 1, 2000.
- 1462 v. James PITTMAN was born at an unknown location. He married Evelyn UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Evelyn was born at an unknown location.
He resided at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada February 1, 2000.
- 1463 vi. Edgar PITTMAN was born at an unknown location. He married Faye UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Faye was born at an unknown location.
He resided at Raleigh, Newfoundland, Canada February 1, 2000.
- 1464 vii. Christopher PITTMAN was born at an unknown location. Chris died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Chris went on the ice seal hunting and never returned.
- 1465 viii. Calvin PITTMAN was born at an unknown location. Calvin died at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age unknown.
- + 1466 ix. Keith Thomas PITTMAN was born 1959.

625. **Leslie Percy⁵ PAYNE** (George⁴, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 31, 1918. Percy died June 2, 2001 at an unknown location, at age 83.

He married **Stella Dorothy BENNETT** at an unknown location. Stella was born July 22, 1919 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Stella was the daughter of Charles Robert BENOIT and Catherine Ann BROPHY. Stella died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Percy was age unknown and Stella Dorothy BENNETT was age unknown they became the parents of Harvey PAYNE at an unknown location. When Percy was age unknown and Stella Dorothy BENNETT was age unknown they became the parents of Bryant PAYNE at an unknown location. When Percy was age unknown and Stella Dorothy BENNETT was age unknown they became the parents of

Henry PAYNE at an unknown location. When Percy was age unknown and Stella Dorothy BENNETT was age unknown they became the parents of Jessie PAYNE at an unknown location. When Percy was age unknown and Stella Dorothy BENNETT was age unknown they became the parents of Trevor PAYNE at an unknown location. When Percy was age unknown and Stella Dorothy BENNETT was age unknown they became the parents of Geneva PAYNE at an unknown location. When Percy was age unknown and Stella Dorothy BENNETT was age unknown they became the parents of Gladys PAYNE at an unknown location. When Percy was age unknown and Stella Dorothy BENNETT was age unknown they became the parents of Ivan PAYNE at an unknown location. When Percy was age unknown and Stella Dorothy BENNETT was age unknown they became the parents of Glenda PAYNE at an unknown location. When Percy was age 32 and Stella Dorothy BENNETT was age 31 they became the parents of Maxine Marion PAYNE November 12, 1950 at an unknown location. Source; http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/8781069/person/-886_320228

Leslie Percy PAYNE and Stella Dorothy BENNETT had the following family:

- 1467 i. Harvey⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He resided at St. Paul's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 1, 2005.
- 1468 ii. Bryant PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He resided at St. Paul's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 1, 2005.
- 1469 iii. Henry PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He married Gladys UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Gladys was born at an unknown location.
He resided at St. Paul's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 1, 2005.
- 1470 iv. Jessie PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She resided at St. Paul's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 1, 2005.
- 1471 v. Trevor PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He married Sarah UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Sarah was born at an unknown location.
He resided at St. Paul's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 1, 2005.
- 1472 vi. Geneva PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Wilfred UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Wilfred was born at an unknown location.
She resided at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe South, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 1, 2005.
- 1473 vii. Gladys PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Mike UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Mike was born at an unknown location.
She resided at Toronto, Ontario, Canada January 1, 2005.
- 1474 viii. Ivan PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He resided in St. Pauls, Newfoundland, Canada January 1, 2005.
- 1475 ix. Glenda PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Rod UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Rod was born at an unknown location.
She resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 1, 2005.
- + 1476 x. Maxine Marion PAYNE was born November 12, 1950.

631. **Dorothy Mary⁵ PITTMAN** (Mary Beatrice⁴ DECKER, Absalom³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 8, 1935. Dorothy died 1987 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 52. Her body was interred 1987 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

She married **David Carl HUTCHINGS** December 8, 1953 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. David was born at an unknown location. He married **Mary Ella JANES** in common-law since 1995 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Dorothy was age unknown and David Carl HUTCHINGS was age unknown they became the

parents of Laverne HUTCHINGS at an unknown location. When Dorothy was age unknown and David Carl HUTCHINGS was age unknown they became the parents of Jacqueline HUTCHINGS at an unknown location. When Dorothy was age unknown and David Carl HUTCHINGS was age unknown they became the parents of Brenda HUTCHINGS at an unknown location.

Dorothy Mary PITTMAN and David Carl HUTCHINGS had the following family:

- 1477 i. Laverne⁶ HUTCHINGS was born at an unknown location. She married Richard GILLEY at an unknown location. Richard was born at an unknown location.
She resided at St. Paul's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada February 12, 2007.
- 1478 ii. Jacqueline HUTCHINGS was born at an unknown location. She married Clarence ROBERTS at an unknown location. Clarence was born at an unknown location.
She resided at St. Paul's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada February 12, 2007.
- 1479 iii. Brenda HUTCHINGS was born at an unknown location. She married William PAYNE at an unknown location. Billy was born at an unknown location.
She resided at St. Paul's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada February 12, 2007.

632. **Clifford⁵ PITTMAN** (Mary Beatrice⁴ DECKER, Absalom³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 10, 1939.

He married **Pearl PAYNE** December 28, 1961 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Pearl was born at an unknown location. Pearl was the daughter of Andrew Clayton PAYNE and Mary Frances SNOW. Pearl died before May 19, 2003 at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Clifford was age 22 and Pearl PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Louise Mary PITTMAN March 3, 1962 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Clifford was age unknown and Pearl PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Craig PITTMAN at an unknown location. When Clifford was age unknown and Pearl PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Charlene PITTMAN at an unknown location. When Clifford was age unknown and Pearl PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Shelley PITTMAN at an unknown location. When Clifford was age unknown and Pearl PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Beverly PITTMAN at an unknown location. He resided at St. Paul's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada May 19, 2003.

Clifford PITTMAN and Pearl PAYNE had the following family:

- + 1480 i. Louise Mary⁶ PITTMAN was born March 3, 1962. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- 1481 ii. Craig PITTMAN was born at an unknown location. He resided in Alberta, Canada May 19, 2003.
- 1482 iii. Charlene PITTMAN was born at an unknown location. She married Daniel PAYNE at an unknown location. Dan was born at an unknown location.
She resided at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe South, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada May 19, 2003.
- 1483 iv. Shelley PITTMAN was born at an unknown location. She married Marcotarantino UNKNOWN in common-law at an unknown location. Marcotarantino was born at an unknown location.
She resided at Ontario, Canada May 19, 2003.
- 1484 v. Beverly PITTMAN was born at an unknown location. Beverly died before May 19, 2003 at an unknown location, at age 37.

635. **Mary Jane⁵ YOUNG** (Levi⁴, Anne³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an

unknown location 1906. Mary died January 15, 1937 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 30. Age 30 years 6 months. Her body was interred after January 15, 1937 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: In loving memory of Mary Jane beloved wife of Norman PAYNE, died January 15, 1937, aged 30 years 6 months.

She married **Norman PAYNE** estimate 1921 at an unknown location. Norman was born December 15, 1895 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Birth Certificate for Norman PAYNE, born 15 Dec 1895, Rocky Harbour to Angus and Frances PAYNE, Record # 3-321-8, Vital Statistics Division, Department of Health, St. John's, Newfoundland. Certified copy in possession of writer. Norman was the son of Angus Augustus PAYNE and Frances DOLIMOUNT.

He married **Sophia Zilpha (CAINES) WENTZELL** estimate 1940 at an unknown location. Norman died March 28, 1991 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 95. Age 95 years 3 months.

His body was interred after March 28, 1991 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Norman PAYNE, died March 28, 1991, age 95 years 3 months.

When Mary was age unknown and Norman PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Calvin PAYNE at an unknown location. Conflicting evidence states that Mary was born April 1907 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 16 and Norman PAYNE was age 26 they became the parents of Cecil PAYNE 1922 at an unknown location. When Mary was age 18 and Norman PAYNE was age 29 they became the parents of Lucy G. PAYNE December 1924 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 20 and Norman PAYNE was age 30 they became the parents of Florence PAYNE 1926 at an unknown location. When Mary was age 22 and Norman PAYNE was age 32 they became the parents of Allan PAYNE 1928 at an unknown location. When Mary was age 28 and Norman PAYNE was age 38 they became the parents of Elizabeth PAYNE 1934 at an unknown location.

Norman PAYNE and Mary Jane YOUNG had the following family:

- 1365 i. Calvin⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1366 ii. Cecil PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1922. Cecil died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1367 iii. Lucy G. PAYNE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1924. Lucy died October 28, 1925 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown. Age 10 months. Her body was interred after October 28, 1925 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Lucy G Payne daughter of Norman and Mary Jane, died October 28, 1925, age 10 months.
- 1368 iv. Florence PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1926.
- + 1369 v. Allan PAYNE was born 1928.
- 1370 vi. Elizabeth PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1934. She married Alonzo PAYNE at an unknown location. Alonzo was born April 20, 1932 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Alonzo is the son of Benjamin PAYNE and Clara BARNES.

636. **Roy Astor⁵ YOUNG** (Levi⁴, Anne³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 26, 1912. Roy died October 28, 1975 at an unknown location, at age 63. His body was interred after October 28, 1975 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Roy Aster YOUNG, May 26,

1912, October 28, 1975, wife Ethel, daughter Rosemary.

He married **Ethel UNKNOWN** at an unknown location. Ethel was born at an unknown location. Ethel died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Her body was interred at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Roy Aster YOUNG, May 26, 1912, October 28, 1975, wife Ethel, daughter Rosemary.

When Roy was age unknown and Ethel UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Rosemary YOUNG at an unknown location.

Roy Astor YOUNG and Ethel UNKNOWN had the following family:

- 1485 i. Rosemary⁶ YOUNG was born at an unknown location. Rosemary died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Her body was interred at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Roy Aster YOUNG, May 26, 1912, October 28, 1975, wife Ethel, daughter Rosemary.

637. **Eva Agatha⁵ YOUNG** (Levi⁴, Anne³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 28, 1916. Eva died November 4, 2002 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, at age 86. PAYNE, Eva Agatha, Rocky Harbour, October 28th, 1916 - November 4th, 2002. It is with great sadness that the family of the late Eva Agatha PAYNE announce her passing on Monday, November 4th, 2002 at the Bonne Bay Health Centre in her 86th year. She will be sadly missed by her loving children: Wilson (Gladys) of Rocky Harbour, Lucy (Allan) of Mississauga, Ontario, Sidney (Lina) of Baie Verte, Milton (Dorothy) of Mississauga, Ontario; 14 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren and 10 great-great grandchildren. Also a large circle of relatives and friends. She was predeceased by husband George and son Charles. Visitation will take place from her son Sidney's residence in Rocky Harbour today, Wednesday. Funeral services will take place on Thursday at 4:00 p.m. from the Anglican Church in Rocky Harbour with Rev. Olsson officiating. Interment to follow at the family plot. Funeral arrangements were entrusted to Parsons Funeral Home, 63 Northmain Street, Deer Lake. "Forever In Our Hearts" Her body was interred November 7, 2002 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

She married **George William PAYNE** November 26, 1930 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 117 - Marriage solemnized at Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, November 26, 1930. George William PAYNE, age 34, bachelor and fisherman of Rocky Harbour, son of Charles PAYNE, deceased and Eva Agatha YOUNG, age 14, spinster of Rocky Harbour, daughter of Levi YOUNG, woodsman. Married in the Church of St. Matthew according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me James A. REES (Priest). This marriage was solemnized between us: George William PAYNE & Eva Agatha YOUNG. In the presence of us: Roy A YOUNG, Caroline E NICOLLE.

I, Alexander W PAYNE have a copy of a telegram: Newfoundland Postal Telegraphs - Cable connection with all parts of the world. *Line No 1W Sent by N Rec'd by W Check??. Place From Lomond To G.W. PAYNE, Rocky Hr. November 21, 1930. "Yes satisfied to it for Eva to get married". Levi YOUNG.*

George was born May 9, 1896 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Born May 9, 1895. George was the son of Charles PAYNE and Phoebe DOLIMOUNT.

George died 1972 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age

76. His body was interred 1972 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: George W PAYNE husband of Eva, 1896 - 1972.

When Eva was age unknown and George William PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Wilson PAYNE at an unknown location. When Eva was age unknown and George William PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Lucy PAYNE at an unknown location. When Eva was age unknown and George William PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Charles PAYNE at an unknown location. When Eva was age unknown and George William PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Sidney PAYNE at an unknown location. When Eva was age unknown and George William PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Milton PAYNE at an unknown location.

George William PAYNE and Eva Agatha YOUNG had the following family:

- 1383 i. Wilson⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He married Gladys PITTMAN at an unknown location. Gladys was born at an unknown location.
He resides at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada November 4, 2002.
- + 1384 ii. Lucy PAYNE.
- 1385 iii. Charles PAYNE was born at an unknown location. Charles was unmarried. He resides at Ontario, Canada.
- + 1386 iv. Sidney PAYNE.
- + 1387 v. Milton PAYNE.

639. **Simeon⁵ PARSONS** (Elizabeth⁴ YOUNG, Anne³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1898. Simeon died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Elizabeth Lillian UNKNOWN** estimate 1919 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Elizabeth was born circa 1901 at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Elizabeth died 1972 at Shoal Brook, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 71.

He resided at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. He resided at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. He resided at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917. When Simeon was age 22 and Elizabeth Lillian UNKNOWN was age 19 they became the parents of Eliza Elizabeth PARSONS 1920 at an unknown location. When Simeon was age 25 and Elizabeth Lillian UNKNOWN was age 22 they became the parents of Camilla PARSONS 1923 at an unknown location. When Simeon was age 28 and Elizabeth Lillian UNKNOWN was age 25 they became the parents of Henry Maxwell PARSONS 1926 at an unknown location. When Simeon was age unknown and Elizabeth Lillian UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Julia M. PARSONS circa 1929 at an unknown location. When Simeon was age 41 and Elizabeth Lillian UNKNOWN was age 38 they became the parents of Ira Leslie Milton PARSONS 1939 at an unknown location.

Simeon PARSONS and Elizabeth Lillian UNKNOWN had the following family:

- 1486 i. Eliza Elizabeth⁶ PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1920. Eliza died 1920 at an unknown location, at age unknown. Died at age 5 hours.

- 1487 ii. Camilla PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1923.
- 1488 iii. Henry Maxwell PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1926.
- 1489 iv. Julia M. PARSONS was born at an unknown location circa 1929.
- 1490 v. Ira Leslie Milton PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1939.

640. **James Alfred⁵ PARSONS** (Elizabeth⁴ YOUNG, Anne³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. James died 1961 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 61.

He married **Miriam Winnifred BURDEN** 1935 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Winnifred was born October 1911 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Winnifred is the daughter of Theodore BURDEN and Mary Susannah PITTMAN.

He resided at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. He resided at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917. When James was age 36 and Miriam Winnifred BURDEN was age 24 they became the parents of Theodore E. PARSONS 1936 at an unknown location. When James was age 44 and Miriam Winnifred BURDEN was age 32 they became the parents of Elliott Henry PARSONS 1944 at an unknown location. When James was age 47 and Miriam Winnifred BURDEN was age 35 they became the parents of Lovelet PARSONS 1947 at an unknown location.

James Alfred PARSONS and Miriam Winnifred BURDEN had the following family:

- 1491 i. Theodore E.⁶ PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1936.
- 1492 ii. Elliott Henry PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1944.
- 1493 iii. Lovelet PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1947.

641. **Walter K.⁵ PARSONS** (Elizabeth⁴ YOUNG, Anne³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. Walter died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Jessie HALFYARD** estimate 1929 at an unknown location. Jessie was born circa 1906 at Placentia Bay, Newfoundland.

When Walter was age 23 and Jessie HALFYARD was age 24 they became the parents of William Harold PARSONS 1930 at an unknown location.

Walter K. PARSONS and Jessie HALFYARD had the following family:

- 1494 i. William Harold⁶ PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1930.

642. **Caroline Elizabeth⁵ YOUNG** (Emma Jane⁴, Anne³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 26, 1895. Lizzie died March 14, 1959 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 63. Age 62 years 5 months. Her body was interred after March 14, 1959 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth wife of Walter NICHOLLE, died March 14, 1959, age 62 years 5 months.

She married **Walter Francis NICOLLE** estimate 1917 at an unknown location. Walter was born October 25, 1888 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Birth: After February 2, 1882 and before February 2, 1883, due to being age 68 years at the time of his death February

2, 1951. Walter was the son of John Winter NICOLLE and Elizabeth PAYNE.

Walter died February 2, 1951 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 62. Age 68 years.

His body was interred after February 2, 1951 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Francis husband of Elizabeth NICOLLE, died February 2, 1951, age 68 years.

She was baptized January 12, 1896 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Conflicting evidence states that Lizzie was born June 1897 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Lizzie was age 26 and Walter Francis NICOLLE was age 33 they became the parents of Alexander NICOLLE April 9, 1922 at an unknown location. When Lizzie was age unknown and Walter Francis NICOLLE was age unknown they became the parents of Russel NICOLLE at an unknown location. When Lizzie was age 34 and Walter Francis NICOLLE was age 41 they became the parents of Ross NICOLLE 1930 at an unknown location. When Lizzie was age 36 and Walter Francis NICOLLE was age 43 they became the parents of Vera NICOLLE 1932 at an unknown location. When Lizzie was age 37 and Walter Francis NICOLLE was age 44 they became the parents of Madge NICOLLE May 8, 1933 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Lizzie was age 44 and Walter Francis NICOLLE was age 51 they became the parents of Rowena NICOLLE September 25, 1940 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Could be Elizabeth PARSONS.

Walter Francis NICOLLE and Caroline Elizabeth YOUNG had the following family:

- 1325 i. Alexander⁶ NICOLLE was born at an unknown location April 9, 1922. Alexander died July 8, 1980 at an unknown location, at age 58. His body was interred after July 8, 1980 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Alex NICOLLE, April 9, 1922 - July 8, 1980. He married Faith Amy PAYNE at an unknown location.
Amy was born March 2, 1922 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Amy is the daughter of George Leslie PAYNE and Mary MITCHELL. She married Charles Leonard SNOW estimate 1942 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 1326 ii. Russel NICOLLE was born at an unknown location.
- 1327 iii. Ross NICOLLE was born at an unknown location 1930. He married Frances SMITH at an unknown location. Frances was born at an unknown location. Frances is the daughter of Stephen SMITH and Reita REID.
- + 1328 iv. Vera NICOLLE was born 1932.
- + 1329 v. Madge NICOLLE was born May 8, 1933.
- + 1330 vi. Rowena NICOLLE was born September 25, 1940.

643. **Anne Jane⁵ PARSONS** (Emma Jane⁴ YOUNG, Anne³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 1898. Anne died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **William Hayward WIGHT** at an unknown location. William was born April 1894 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William was the son of Eli WIGHT and Martha Olivia GEORGE. William died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Anne was age unknown and William Hayward WIGHT was age unknown they became the

parents of John WIGHT at an unknown location. Conflicting evidence states that Anne was born 1899 at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1901. She resided at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904. She resided at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. She resided at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1909. When Anne was age 17 and William Hayward WIGHT was age 21 they became the parents of Stephen Chesley WIGHT January 1916 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Anne was age 21 and William Hayward WIGHT was age 25 they became the parents of Hayward Stanley WIGHT July 1919 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Anne was age 23 and William Hayward WIGHT was age 27 they became the parents of Rendell WIGHT July 1921 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Anne Jane PARSONS and William Hayward WIGHT had the following family:

- 1495 i. John⁶ WIGHT was born at an unknown location.
- 1496 ii. Stephen Chesley WIGHT was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1916.
- 1497 iii. Hayward Stanley WIGHT was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1919.
- 1498 iv. Rendell WIGHT was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1921.

647. **John Edgar⁵ PARSONS** (Emma Jane⁴ YOUNG, Anne³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 07, 1905. John died February 8, 1983 at Birchy Head, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 77.

He married **Lillian Frances LAING** estimate 1930 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Lillian was born 1910 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Lillian was the daughter of Joseph Robert LAING and Jessie CLARKE. Lillian died May 11, 1996 at Birchy Head, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 85.

He resided at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1909. When John was age 26 and Lillian Frances LAING was age 21 they became the parents of Martha Alice PARSONS 1931 at an unknown location. When John was age 28 and Lillian Frances LAING was age 23 they became the parents of Annie M. PARSONS 1933 at an unknown location. When John was age 30 and Lillian Frances LAING was age 25 they became the parents of Malcolm Woodrow PARSONS 1935 at an unknown location. When John was age 32 and Lillian Frances LAING was age 27 they became the parents of Calvin Edgar PARSONS 1937 at an unknown location. When John was age unknown and Lillian Frances LAING was age unknown they became the parents of Claud PARSONS at an unknown location. When John was age 35 and Lillian Frances LAING was age 30 they became the parents of Emma Jessie H. PARSONS 1940 at an unknown location. When John was age 37 and Lillian Frances LAING was age 32 they became the parents of Ada Dorothy May PARSONS 1942 at an unknown location. When John was age 41 and Lillian Frances LAING was age 36 they became the parents of Hazel PARSONS 1946 at an unknown location. When John was age 44 and Lillian Frances LAING was age 39 they became the parents of Wilbert Keith PARSONS 1949 at an unknown location. When John was age 50 and Lillian Frances LAING was age 45 they became the parents of Doris Brenda Lillian PARSONS 1955 at an unknown location.

John Edgar PARSONS and Lillian Frances LAING had the following family:

- 1499 i. Martha Alice⁶ PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1931.

- 1500 ii. Annie M. PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1933.
- 1501 iii. Malcolm Woodrow PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1935. Malcolm died 1981 at an unknown location, at age 46.
- 1502 iv. Calvin Edgar PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1937.
- 1503 v. Claud PARSONS was born at an unknown location.
- 1504 vi. Emma Jessie H. PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1940.
- 1505 vii. Ada Dorothy May PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1942.
- 1506 viii. Hazel PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1946. Hazel died 1946 at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1507 ix. Wilbert Keith PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1949.
- 1508 x. Doris Brenda Lillian PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1955.

648. **Chesley Freeman⁵ PARSONS** (Emma Jane⁴ YOUNG, Anne³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1909. Chesley died 1985 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 76.

He married **Elizabeth BUDGELL** estimate 1939 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Elizabeth was born circa 1915 at an unknown location. Elizabeth died 1953 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 38.

When Chesley was age 31 and Elizabeth BUDGELL was age 25 they became the parents of Cephas George PARSONS 1940 at an unknown location. When Chesley was age 33 and Elizabeth BUDGELL was age 27 they became the parents of Ethel Ada Jean PARSONS 1942 at an unknown location. When Chesley was age 36 and Elizabeth BUDGELL was age 30 they became the parents of Ruby Elizabeth Jane PARSONS 1945 at an unknown location. When Chesley was age 38 and Elizabeth BUDGELL was age 32 they became the parents of William Chesley Simeon PARSONS 1947 at an unknown location. When Chesley was age unknown and Elizabeth BUDGELL was age unknown they became the parents of Myles PARSONS at an unknown location.

Chesley Freeman PARSONS and Elizabeth BUDGELL had the following family:

- 1509 i. Cephas George⁶ PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1940.
- 1510 ii. Ethel Ada Jean PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1942.
- 1511 iii. Ruby Elizabeth Jane PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1945.
- 1512 iv. William Chesley Simeon PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1947.
- 1513 v. Myles PARSONS was born at an unknown location.

666. **Reginald⁵ BENOIT** (Mary Louisa⁴ PAYNE, Edwin³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 12, 1901. Reginald died March 30, 1973 at an unknown location, at age 71.

He married **Mildred UNKNOWN** at an unknown location. Mildred was born at an unknown location. Mildred died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Reginald was age unknown and Mildred UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Gilbert BENOIT at an unknown location. When Reginald was age 33 and Mildred UNKNOWN was age 33 they became the parents of Mary Ivy BENOIT April 22, 1935 at an unknown location.

Reginald BENOIT and Mildred UNKNOWN had the following family:

- 1514 i. Gilbert⁶ BENOIT was born at an unknown location.

- 1515 ii. Mary Ivy BENOIT was born at an unknown location April 22, 1935. Mary died January 31, 1982 at an unknown location, at age 46. Her body was interred after January 31, 1982 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

667. **Jane Emily**⁵ **BENOIT** (Mary Louisa⁴ PAYNE, Edwin³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1903/1904. Jane died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Joseph Rendell JANES** 1922 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Joseph was born 1896 at Silverton, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Joseph was the son of Robert Addy JANES and Sarah Elizabeth PARSONS. He married **Gertrude May PAYNE** 1917 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Joseph died November 1, 1957 at an unknown location, at age 61. His body was interred after November 1, 1957 at Birchy Head, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

When Jane was age 17 and Joseph Rendell JANES was age 26 they became the parents of Donald Frazer JANES 1922 at an unknown location. She resided at Glenburnie, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1922. She resided at Glenburnie, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1924. When Jane was age 20 and Joseph Rendell JANES was age 28 they became the parents of Mary Ella JANES September 12, 1924 at Glenburnie, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Jane was age 20 and Joseph Rendell JANES was age 29 they became the parents of Charles Raymond JANES 1925 at Glenburnie, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Glenburnie, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1925. When Jane was age 23 and Joseph Rendell JANES was age 32 they became the parents of Ada Margaret JANES 1928 at Glenburnie, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Glenburnie, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1928. When Jane was age 25 and Joseph Rendell JANES was age 34 they became the parents of Gorden Rendell JANES 1930 at Glenburnie, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Glenburnie, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1930. When Jane was age 27 and Joseph Rendell JANES was age 36 they became the parents of Alma Vivian JANES 1932 at Glenburnie, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Glenburnie, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1932. When Jane was age 32 and Joseph Rendell JANES was age 41 they became the parents of Angus Robert JANES 1937 at Glenburnie, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Glenburnie, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1937.

Jane Emily BENOIT and Joseph Rendell JANES had the following family:

- 1516 i. Donald Frazer⁶ JANES was born at an unknown location 1922. Frazer died 1943 at Glenburnie, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 21.
- + 1517 ii. Mary Ella JANES was born September 12, 1924.
- 1518 iii. Charles Raymond JANES was born at Glenburnie, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1925. Charlie died before February 12, 2007 at an unknown location, at age 81.
- 1519 iv. Ada Margaret JANES was born at Glenburnie, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1928. Ada died before February 12, 2007 at an unknown location, at age 78.
- 1520 v. Gorden Rendell JANES was born at Glenburnie, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1930. Gorden died August 14, 1968 at an unknown location, at age 38. His body was interred after August 14, 1968 at Birchy Head, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He married Alice UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Alice was born at an unknown location.
- 1521 vi. Alma Vivian JANES was born at Glenburnie, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1932. Alma died before February 12, 2007 at an unknown location, at age

- 74.
- 1522 vii. Angus Robert JANES was born at Glenburnie, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1937. He married Shirley UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Shirley was born at an unknown location.
He resided at Deer Lake, Newfoundland & Labrador, Canada February 12, 2007.

670. **John W.⁵ BENOIT** (Mary Louisa⁴ PAYNE, Edwin³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1912. John died 1991 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 79.

He married **Eva Olive BROPHY** December 25, 1931 at an unknown location. Eva was born January 1914 at an unknown location. Eva was the daughter of James BROPHY and Susannah Jane HEWLIN. Eva died 2006 at an unknown location, at age 92.

When John was age 20 and Eva Olive BROPHY was age 18 they became the parents of Rita Bride BENNETT 1932 at an unknown location. When John was age unknown and Eva Olive BROPHY was age unknown they became the parents of Harry BENNETT at an unknown location.

John W. BENOIT and Eva Olive BROPHY had the following family:

- + 1523 i. Rita Bride⁶ BENNETT was born 1932.
1524 ii. Harry BENNETT was born at an unknown location. He married twice. He married Beverlee UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Beverlee was born at an unknown location. Beverlee died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Karen WALKER at an unknown location. Karen was born at Simcoe, Ontario, Canada. She married Oscar HUTCHINGS at an unknown location.

674. **Annie Gertrude⁵ BENNETT** (Martha Jane⁴ PAYNE, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location May 6, 1900. Gertie died June 7, 1983 at an unknown location, at age 83. Her body was interred after June 7, 1983 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

She married **Jesse HEWLIN** at an unknown location. Jesse was born May 12, 1893 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Jesse was the son of James HEWLIN and Irene PAYNE. Jesse died July 25, 1965 at an unknown location, at age 72. His body was interred after July 25, 1965 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Gertie was age 22 and Jesse HEWLIN was age 29 they became the parents of Ida HEWLIN 1922 at an unknown location. When Gertie was age 22 and Jesse HEWLIN was age 29 they became the parents of Irene HEWLIN 1922 at an unknown location. When Gertie was age 23 and Jesse HEWLIN was age 30 they became the parents of Cecilia HEWLIN 1923 at an unknown location. When Gertie was age 24 and Jesse HEWLIN was age 31 they became the parents of Alma HEWLIN 1924 at an unknown location. When Gertie was age 25 and Jesse HEWLIN was age 32 they became the parents of Beulah HEWLIN 1925 at an unknown location. When Gertie was age 36 and Jesse HEWLIN was age 43 they became the parents of Annie Gertrude HEWLIN 1936 at an unknown location. When Gertie was age 40 and Jesse HEWLIN was age 47 they became the parents of James HEWLIN 1940 at an unknown location.

Annie Gertrude BENNETT and Jesse HEWLIN had the following family:

- + 1525 i. Ida⁶ HEWLIN was born 1922.

- 1526 ii. Irene HEWLIN was born at an unknown location 1922. She married Ralph HUTCHINGS at an unknown location. Ralph was born 1921 at an unknown location.
- 1527 iii. Cecilia HEWLIN was born at an unknown location 1923.
- 1528 iv. Alma HEWLIN was born at an unknown location 1924.
- 1529 v. Beulah HEWLIN was born at an unknown location 1925. She married Claude WHITE at an unknown location. Claude was born at an unknown location.
- + 1530 vi. Annie Gertrude HEWLIN was born 1936.
- 1531 vii. James HEWLIN was born at an unknown location 1940. He married Paulette HULAN at an unknown location. Paulette was born at an unknown location.

681. **Myra Charolette⁵ BENNETT** (Martha Jane⁴ PAYNE, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 8, 1913. Myra died 1989 at an unknown location, at age 76. Her body was interred 1989 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

She married **George William HUTCHINGS** July 14, 1931 at an unknown location. George was born July 22, 1907 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. George was the son of George Henry HUTCHINGS and Susannah PAYNE. George died March 31, 1973 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 65. His body was interred after March 31, 1973 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Myra was age 19 and George William HUTCHINGS was age 24 they became the parents of George H. HUTCHINGS 1932 at an unknown location. When Myra was age 21 and George William HUTCHINGS was age 26 they became the parents of Andrew HUTCHINGS 1934 at an unknown location. When Myra was age 23 and George William HUTCHINGS was age 28 they became the parents of Raymond HUTCHINGS 1936 at an unknown location.

Myra Charolette BENNETT and George William HUTCHINGS had the following family:

- 1532 i. George H.⁶ HUTCHINGS was born at an unknown location 1932.
- 1533 ii. Andrew HUTCHINGS was born at an unknown location 1934. He married Frances PAYNE at an unknown location. Frances was born at an unknown location.
- + 1534 iii. Raymond HUTCHINGS was born 1936.

684. **William Albert⁵ BENNETT** (Charlotte Ann⁴ PAYNE, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1900. Albert died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Thamsey FRANCIS** at an unknown location. Thamsey was born August 1907 at Broom Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Thamsey was the daughter of William Henry FRANCIS and Phoebe MATTHEWS. Thamsey died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Albert was age unknown and Thamsey FRANCIS was age unknown they became the parents of Thelma BENNETT at Stephenville, Newfoundland. When Albert was age 34 and Thamsey FRANCIS was age 27 they became the parents of Rita Phoebe BENNETT February 13, 1935 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

William Albert BENNETT and Thamsey FRANCIS had the following family:

- + 1535 i. Thelma⁶ BENNETT.
- + 1536 ii. Rita Phoebe BENNETT was born February 13, 1935.

688. **Walter James⁵ BENNETT** (Charlotte Ann⁴ PAYNE, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location October 25, 1909. Walter died March 31, 1970 at an unknown location, at age 60.

He married **Mary Elizabeth PAYNE** at an unknown location. Mary was born September 15, 1913 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mary was the daughter of Charles PAYNE and Ruth GILLEY. Mary died July 23, 2001 at an unknown location, at age 87.

When Walter was age 20 and Mary Elizabeth PAYNE was age 16 they became the parents of Ruth L. BENNETT 1930 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Walter was age 22 and Mary Elizabeth PAYNE was age 18 they became the parents of Edna E. BENNETT December 24, 1931 at an unknown location. When Walter was age unknown and Mary Elizabeth PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Alice BENNETT at an unknown location. When Walter was age 28 and Mary Elizabeth PAYNE was age 24 they became the parents of Annie I. BENNETT August 16, 1938 at an unknown location. When Walter was age unknown and Mary Elizabeth PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Frazier BENNETT at an unknown location.

Walter James BENNETT and Mary Elizabeth PAYNE had the following family:

- + 1537 i. Ruth L.⁶ BENNETT was born 1930.
- + 1538 ii. Edna E. BENNETT was born December 24, 1931.
- 1539 iii. Alice BENNETT was born at an unknown location. She married Lorne F. PAYNE at an unknown location. Lorne was born April 1918 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Lorne was the son of Albert PAYNE and Lavinia PAYNE. Lorne died 1988 at an unknown location, at age 70.
She resided at Ontario, Canada 2001.
- + 1540 iv. Annie I. BENNETT was born August 16, 1938.
- 1541 v. Frazier BENNETT was born at an unknown location. He married Marie UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Marie was born at an unknown location.
He resided at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada 2001.

693. **William Leslie⁵ PAYNE** (James Samuel⁴, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 30, 1908. William died 1982 at an unknown location, at age 74.

He married **Gertrude PAYNE** at an unknown location. Gertrude was born December 17, 1913 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Gertrude was the daughter of Jesse Abraham PAYNE and Edith Elizabeth PLOUGHMAN. Gertrude died 1994 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 80.

When William was age unknown and Gertrude PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Unknown PAYNE at an unknown location.

William Leslie PAYNE and Gertrude PAYNE had the following family:

- + 1542 i. Unknown⁶ PAYNE.

697. **Reginald⁵ PAYNE** (James Samuel⁴, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1917.

He married **Ida HEWLIN** at an unknown location. Ida was born 1922 at an unknown location. Ida is the daughter of Jesse HEWLIN and Annie Gertrude BENNETT.

When Reginald was age 24 and Ida HEWLIN was age 19 they became the parents of Jesse Eric PAYNE 1941 at an unknown location. When Reginald was age 25 and Ida HEWLIN was age 20 they became the parents of Sabina M. PAYNE 1942 at an unknown location. When Reginald was age 27 and Ida HEWLIN was age 22 they became the parents of Robert Bernard PAYNE 1944 at an unknown location. When Reginald was age 32 and Ida HEWLIN was age 27 they became the parents of Hector Edmond PAYNE 1949 at an unknown location. When Reginald was age 39 and Ida HEWLIN was age 34 they became the parents of Lorraine M. PAYNE 1956 at an unknown location.

Reginald PAYNE and Ida HEWLIN had the following family:

- + 1543 i. Jesse Eric⁶ PAYNE was born 1941.
- + 1544 ii. Sabina M. PAYNE was born 1942.
- + 1545 iii. Robert Bernard PAYNE was born 1944.
- + 1546 iv. Hector Edmond PAYNE was born 1949.
- + 1547 v. Lorraine M. PAYNE was born 1956.

702. **Delilah⁵ PAYNE** (James Samuel⁴, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 17, 1929. Delilah died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Ira Clifford REID** September 20, 1962 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. Clifford was born circa 1929 at Neddies Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Clifford was baptised Ira Clifford DECKER. Clifford was the son of George William ALLEN and Amy DECKER.

Clifford died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Clifford was an adopted child.

When Delilah was age 34 and Ira Clifford REID was age 34 they became the parents of Jo-Ann REID September 24, 1963 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Delilah was age 35 and Ira Clifford REID was age 35 they became the parents of Gloria Dawn REID April 3, 1965 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Delilah was age 37 and Ira Clifford REID was age 37 they became the parents of Austin Ira REID March 8, 1967 at Sudbury, Ontario, Canada.

Ira Clifford REID and Delilah PAYNE had the following family:

- + 1548 i. Jo-Ann⁶ REID was born September 24, 1963.
- + 1549 ii. Gloria Dawn REID was born April 3, 1965.
- + 1550 iii. Austin Ira REID was born March 8, 1967.

705. **George R.⁵ PAYNE** (Esther Sophia⁴, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1912.

He married **Ruth L. BENNETT** at an unknown location. Ruth was born 1930 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Ruth was the daughter of Walter James BENNETT and Mary Elizabeth PAYNE. Ruth died 1998 at an unknown location, at age 68.

Conflicting evidence states that George was born 1911 at an unknown location. When George was age 41 and Ruth L. BENNETT was age 23 they became the parents of Christopher John PAYNE August

1953 at an unknown location.

George R. PAYNE and Ruth L. BENNETT had the following family:

- 1551 i. Christopher John⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location August 1953. Christopher died July 27, 1967 at an unknown location, at age 13.

716. **Mary Elizabeth⁵ PAYNE** (Charles⁴, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 15, 1913. Mary died July 23, 2001 at an unknown location, at age 87.

She married **Walter James BENNETT** at an unknown location. Walter was born October 25, 1909 at an unknown location. Walter was the son of William Walter BENOIT and Charlotte Ann PAYNE. Walter died March 31, 1970 at an unknown location, at age 60.

When Mary was age 16 and Walter James BENNETT was age 20 they became the parents of Ruth L. BENNETT 1930 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 18 and Walter James BENNETT was age 22 they became the parents of Edna E. BENNETT December 24, 1931 at an unknown location. When Mary was age unknown and Walter James BENNETT was age unknown they became the parents of Alice BENNETT at an unknown location. When Mary was age 24 and Walter James BENNETT was age 28 they became the parents of Annie I. BENNETT August 16, 1938 at an unknown location. When Mary was age unknown and Walter James BENNETT was age unknown they became the parents of Frazier BENNETT at an unknown location.

Walter James BENNETT and Mary Elizabeth PAYNE had the following family:

- + 1537 i. Ruth L.⁶ BENNETT was born 1930.
 + 1538 ii. Edna E. BENNETT was born December 24, 1931.
 1539 iii. Alice BENNETT was born at an unknown location. She married Lorne F. PAYNE at an unknown location. Lorne was born April 1918 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Lorne was the son of Albert PAYNE and Lavinia PAYNE. Lorne died 1988 at an unknown location, at age 70.
 She resided at Ontario, Canada 2001.
 + 1540 iv. Annie I. BENNETT was born August 16, 1938.
 1541 v. Frazier BENNETT was born at an unknown location. He married Marie UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Marie was born at an unknown location.
 He resided at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada 2001.

734. **George⁵ ENDICOTT** (George⁵, Johanna⁴ ROBERTS, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 21, 1911. George died January 28, 1966 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 54.

He married **Olive MCLEOD** at an unknown location. Olive was born 1911 at an unknown location.

When George was age 22 and Olive MCLEOD was age 23 they became the parents of Ada ENDICOTT 1934 at an unknown location.

George ENDICOTT and Olive MCLEOD had the following family:

- 1552 i. Ada⁶ ENDICOTT was born at an unknown location 1934.

737. **Elenora⁵ ENDICOTT** (George⁵, Johanna⁴ ROBERTS, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1918. Helen died June 14, 1979 at an unknown location, at age 61. Age 61 years. Her body was interred after June 14, 1979 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Ellen N wife of Eric MAJOR, died June 14, 1979, age 61 years.

She married **Eric MAJOR** estimate 1938 at an unknown location. Eric was born May 2, 1914 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Eric was the son of William MAJOR and Jane CLARKE. Eric died August 13, 1980 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 66. His body was interred after August 13, 1980 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Eric MAJOR, died August 13, 1980, age 86 years.

When Helen was age 21 and Eric MAJOR was age 25 they became the parents of Shirley Maxine MAJOR 1939 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Helen was age unknown and Eric MAJOR was age unknown they became the parents of Emily MAJOR at an unknown location. When Helen was age unknown and Eric MAJOR was age unknown they became the parents of James MAJOR about 1941 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Helen was age 27 and Eric MAJOR was age 32 they became the parents of Roland MAJOR May 14, 1946 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Helen was age unknown and Eric MAJOR was age unknown they became the parents of Robert MAJOR circa 1951 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

Elenora ENDICOTT and Eric MAJOR had the following family:

- 1553 i. Shirley Maxine⁶ MAJOR was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1939. Shirley died May 14, 1954 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 14. Age 15 years. Her body was interred after May 14, 1954 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone inscription: Shirley Maxine daughter of Mr & Mrs Eric MAJOR, died May 14, 1954, age 15 years.
- 1554 ii. Emily MAJOR was born at an unknown location.
- 1555 iii. James MAJOR was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland about 1941.
- 1556 iv. Roland MAJOR was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 14, 1946. Roland died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1557 v. Robert MAJOR was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada circa 1951. Bobbie died March 28, 2001 at an unknown location, at age 49.

743. **Gilbert⁵ WELSH** (Faith Jessie Elfreda⁴ PAYNE, Jeremiah⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location. Gilbert died February 12, 1999 at an unknown location, at age 86. He is listed as being predeceased by her brother Foster in is obituary.

He married **Elsie DECKER** estimate 1932 at an unknown location. Elsie was born May 4, 1912 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. Elsie was the daughter of Emmanuel DECKER and Catherine PAYNE. Elsie died August 14, 1982 at an unknown location, at age 70. Her body was interred after August 14, 1982 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: WELSH, Elsie wife of Gilbert, born May 4, 1912, died August 14, 1982.

When Gilbert was age unknown and Elsie DECKER was age unknown they became the parents of Emmanuel WELSH at an unknown location. When Gilbert was age unknown and Elsie DECKER was age unknown they became the parents of Dorothy WELSH at an unknown location. When Gilbert was

age 20 and Elsie DECKER was age 20 they became the parents of John Woodrow WELSH January 17, 1933 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Gilbert was age unknown and Elsie DECKER was age unknown they became the parents of Sterling WELSH at an unknown location. When Gilbert was age unknown and Elsie DECKER was age unknown they became the parents of Reginald Elton WELSH at an unknown location.

Gilbert WELSH and Elsie DECKER had the following family:

- 1422 i. Emmanuel⁶ WELSH was born at an unknown location. His body was interred at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Emanuel son of Gilbert and Elsie WELSH, age 7 months.
- 1423 ii. Dorothy WELSH was born at an unknown location. Dorothy died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Age 6 weeks. Her body was interred at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Dorothy daughter of Gilbert and Elsie WELSH, age 6 weeks.
- + 1424 iii. John Woodrow WELSH was born January 17, 1933.
- + 1425 iv. Sterling WELSH.
- + 1426 v. Reginald Elton WELSH.

744. **Israel⁵ WELSH** (Faith Jessie Elfreda⁴ PAYNE, Jeremiah⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location. Israel died before September 11, 2002 at an unknown location, at age 82. He is listed as being predeceased by his brother Foster in his obituary.

He married **Mary UNKNOWN** at an unknown location. Mary was born at an unknown location.

When Israel was age 21 and Mary UNKNOWN was age 21 they became the parents of Gertrude WELSH September 20, 1941 at an unknown location.

Israel WELSH and Mary UNKNOWN had the following family:

- 1558 i. Gertrude⁶ WELSH was born at an unknown location September 20, 1941. Gertrude died December 8, 1976 at an unknown location, at age 35. Her body was interred after December 8, 1976 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Gertrude MAJOR, September 20, 1941 - December 8, 1976, wife of Willis MAJOR, daughter of Mary and Israel WELSH. She married Willis MAJOR estimate 1961 at an unknown location.
Willis was born at an unknown location. Willis is the son of Jacob Edmund MAJOR and Margaret RUMBOLT. He married Elaine HATCHER after 1976 at an unknown location.

749. **Foster Emric⁵ WELSH** (Faith Jessie Elfreda⁴ PAYNE, Jeremiah⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 4, 1929. Foster died September 11, 2002 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 72. Obituary from the weekly edition of the Corner Brook Humber Log, September 18-24, 2002 for Foster Emric WELSH of Rocky Harbour: Foster Emric WELSH of Rocky Harbour, November 4, 1929 - September 11, 2002. It is with great sadness that the family of the late Foster Emric WELSH announce his passing on Wednesday, September 11, 2002 at his family residence in his 72nd year. He will be sadly missed by his loving wife Rita. His children; Hillyard (Darlene), Jim (Christine), both of Rocky Harbour; Olive (Thomas) of St. Paul's, Marie (Dwight of Port Saunders, Clifford (Cathy) of Springdale, Steve (Evelyn) of Eddies Cove West, Jerry (Roxanne) of Rocky Harbour and Judy (Dominic) of St. Pauls. Three sisters; Sylvia CULLIHALL, Sarah DECKER, both of Rocky Harbour and Florence SNOOK of Trout River, 15 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Also a

large circle of relatives and friends. He was predeceased by his parents Faith and Samuel WELSH, two sisters; Agnes PAYNE and Mildred BENNETT, and three brothers Israel, Gilbert and Johnny WELSH. Funeral services were held on Saturday from the Anglican Church in Rocky Harbour Friday with Rev. John OLSON officiating. Funeral arrangements were entrusted to Parsons Funeral Home.

He married **Rita UNKNOWN** at an unknown location. Rita was born at an unknown location.

When Foster was age unknown and Rita UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Hillyard WELSH at an unknown location. When Foster was age unknown and Rita UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of James WELSH at an unknown location. When Foster was age unknown and Rita UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Olive WELSH at an unknown location. When Foster was age unknown and Rita UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Marie WELSH at an unknown location. When Foster was age unknown and Rita UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Clifford WELSH at an unknown location. When Foster was age unknown and Rita UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Steve WELSH at an unknown location. When Foster was age unknown and Rita UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Jerry WELSH at an unknown location. When Foster was age unknown and Rita UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Judy WELSH at an unknown location.

Foster Emeric WELSH and Rita UNKNOWN had the following family:

- 1559 i. Hillyard⁶ WELSH was born at an unknown location. He married Darlene UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Darlene was born at an unknown location.
He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada September 11, 2002.
- 1560 ii. James WELSH was born at an unknown location. He married Christine UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Christine was born at an unknown location.
He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada September 11, 2002.
- 1561 iii. Olive WELSH was born at an unknown location. She married Thomas UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Thomas was born at an unknown location.
She resided at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada September 11, 2002.
- 1562 iv. Marie WELSH was born at an unknown location. She married Dwight UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Dwight was born at an unknown location.
She resided at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada September 11, 2002.
- 1563 v. Clifford WELSH was born at an unknown location. He married Cathy UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Cathy was born at an unknown location.
He resided at Sydney Cove, Newfoundland, Canada September 11, 2002.
- 1564 vi. Steve WELSH was born at an unknown location. He married Evelyn UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Evelyn was born at an unknown location.
He resided at Eddie's Cove West, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada September 11, 2002.
- 1565 vii. Jerry WELSH was born at an unknown location. He married Roxanne UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Roxanne was born at an unknown location.
He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada September 11, 2002.
- 1566 viii. Judy WELSH was born at an unknown location. She married Dominic UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Dominic was born at an unknown location.
She resided at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada September 11, 2002.

755. **Unknown⁵ BUTT** (George Charles⁴, Maria³ PAYNE, Charles², John¹) was born at an unknown location. Unknown died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Unknown was age 20 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Rendell Conrad BUTT January 1918 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Unknown BUTT had the following family:

- 1567 i. Rendell Conrad⁶ BUTT was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1918.

762. **George Wilberforce⁵ BUTT** (George Charles⁴, Maria³ PAYNE, Charles², John¹) was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1906.

He married **Ivernia TUFF** estimate 1934 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Ivernia was born June 1914 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Ivernia is the daughter of Stephen TUFF and Lucy Maria SIMMONDS.

Conflicting evidence states that George was born 1907 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. He resided at St. John's Island, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1909. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1913. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917. When George was age 28 and Ivernia TUFF was age 21 they became the parents of George Stephen BUTT 1935 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1935. When George was age 30 and Ivernia TUFF was age 23 they became the parents of Ivernia BUTT 1937 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1937. When George was age 32 and Ivernia TUFF was age 25 they became the parents of Edith Diana BUTT 1939 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1939. When George was age 34 and Ivernia TUFF was age 27 they became the parents of Lucy Rosalie BUTT 1941 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1941. When George was age 35 and Ivernia TUFF was age 28 they became the parents of Stanley Albert BUTT 1942 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1942.

George Wilberforce BUTT and Ivernia TUFF had the following family:

- 1568 i. George Stephen⁶ BUTT was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1935.
- 1569 ii. Ivernia BUTT was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1937.
- 1570 iii. Edith Diana BUTT was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1939.
- 1571 iv. Lucy Rosalie BUTT was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1941.
- 1572 v. Stanley Albert BUTT was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1942. Stanley died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

769. **Sidney⁵ BUTT** (Mary Elizabeth⁴, Maria³ PAYNE, Charles², John¹) was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1901. Sidney died 1935 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 34.

He married **Edith Sabrina HALFYARD** estimate 1932 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Edith was born September 1908 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Edith is the daughter of Alfred HALFYARD and Elizabeth Jane EISAN.

When Sidney was age 32 and Edith Sabrina HALFYARD was age 24 they became the parents of Leona Elizabeth BUTT 1933 at an unknown location. When Sidney was age 34 and Edith Sabrina HALFYARD was age 26 they became the parents of Sidney Alexander BUTT 1935 at an unknown location.

Sidney BUTT and Edith Sabrina HALFYARD had the following family:

- 1573 i. Leona Elizabeth⁶ BUTT was born at an unknown location 1933.
- 1574 ii. Sidney Alexander BUTT was born at an unknown location 1935.

779. **Valcie Matilda⁵ BURDEN** (Lillian Belle⁴ MATTHEWS, Matilda³ PAYNE, Charles², John¹) was born at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 1912.

She married **Stephen DeWitt PIKE** estimate 1928 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Stephen was born June 1901 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Stephen is the son of William Thomas PIKE and Eliza Ellen DEWITT.

When Valcie was age 16 and Stephen DeWitt PIKE was age 28 they became the parents of Olga Ionis PIKE 1929 at an unknown location. When Valcie was age 18 and Stephen DeWitt PIKE was age 30 they became the parents of Stephen Eric PIKE 1931 at an unknown location. When Valcie was age 20 and Stephen DeWitt PIKE was age 32 they became the parents of Gorden Sylvanus PIKE 1933 at an unknown location. When Valcie was age 22 and Stephen DeWitt PIKE was age 34 they became the parents of Dorothy Jean PIKE 1935 at an unknown location. When Valcie was age 25 and Stephen DeWitt PIKE was age 37 they became the parents of Eudora Eliza PIKE 1938 at an unknown location. When Valcie was age 27 and Stephen DeWitt PIKE was age 39 they became the parents of Elizabeth May PIKE 1940 at an unknown location. When Valcie was age 29 and Stephen DeWitt PIKE was age 41 they became the parents of Margaret Rose PIKE 1942 at an unknown location. When Valcie was age 29 and Stephen DeWitt PIKE was age 41 they became the parents of Evelyn Marigold PIKE 1942 at an unknown location. When Valcie was age 29 and Stephen DeWitt PIKE was age 41 they became the parents of Edna Lillian PIKE 1942 at an unknown location.

Stephen DeWitt PIKE and Valcie Matilda BURDEN had the following family:

- 1575 i. Olga Ionis⁶ PIKE was born at an unknown location 1929.
- 1576 ii. Stephen Eric PIKE was born at an unknown location 1931.
- 1577 iii. Gorden Sylvanus PIKE was born at an unknown location 1933.
- 1578 iv. Dorothy Jean PIKE was born at an unknown location 1935.
- 1579 v. Eudora Eliza PIKE was born at an unknown location 1938. Eudora died 1939 at an unknown location, at age 1.
- 1580 vi. Elizabeth May PIKE was born at an unknown location 1940.
- 1581 vii. Margaret Rose PIKE was born at an unknown location 1942.
- 1582 viii. Evelyn Marigold PIKE was born at an unknown location 1942.

- 1583 ix. Edna Lillian PIKE was born at an unknown location 1942. Edna died 1955 at an unknown location, at age 13.

796. **Faith Amy⁵ PAYNE** (Alexander Theodore⁴, Elizabeth³, Charles², John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 21, 1914. Faith died February 13, 2000 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 85. Her body was interred February 16, 2000 at Summerside, Newfoundland, Canada.

She married **Henry Richard PARSONS** February 2, 1933 at an unknown location. Henry was born October 1898 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Henry was the son of William PARSONS and Mary Jane ASH. Henry died November 4, 1974 at Summerside, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 76. His body was interred after November 4, 1974 at Summerside, Newfoundland, Canada.

Henry married a sister of Israel and George Hann. They had 15 children. (New information from Marion Hewitt), as per Paulette STRICKAND.

When Faith was age unknown and Henry Richard PARSONS was age unknown they became the parents of Walter PARSONS at an unknown location. When Faith was age 19 and Henry Richard PARSONS was age 35 they became the parents of William Alexander PARSONS April 29, 1934 at an unknown location. When Faith was age 22 and Henry Richard PARSONS was age 38 they became the parents of Ormsby PARSONS March 1937 at an unknown location. When Faith was age 29 and Henry Richard PARSONS was age 45 they became the parents of Neila Marilyn PARSONS February 7, 1944 at an unknown location. When Faith was age 32 and Henry Richard PARSONS was age 48 they became the parents of Cecil Lloyd PARSONS October 29, 1946 at an unknown location. When Faith was age 33 and Henry Richard PARSONS was age 49 they became the parents of Garwin Franklin PARSONS November 4, 1947 at an unknown location. When Faith was age 34 and Henry Richard PARSONS was age 50 they became the parents of Geraldine PARSONS April 21, 1949 at an unknown location. When Faith was age 36 and Henry Richard PARSONS was age 51 they became the parents of Shirley PARSONS July 21, 1950 at an unknown location. When Faith was age 39 and Henry Richard PARSONS was age 55 they became the parents of Kevin Lawrence PARSONS November 28, 1953 at an unknown location. When Faith was age 39 and Henry Richard PARSONS was age 55 they became the parents of Thomas Richard PARSONS May 17, 1954 at an unknown location. When Faith was age 41 and Henry Richard PARSONS was age 57 they became the parents of Christina Henrietta PARSONS April 18, 1956 at an unknown location. When Faith was age 42 and Henry Richard PARSONS was age 58 they became the parents of Marleen Dorothy PARSONS April 14, 1957 at an unknown location. When Faith was age 44 and Henry Richard PARSONS was age 60 they became the parents of Daphney Bernadette PARSONS January 6, 1959 at an unknown location. When Faith was age 46 and Henry Richard PARSONS was age 62 they became the parents of Ronald George PARSONS January 31, 1961 at an unknown location.

Faith Amy PAYNE and Henry Richard PARSONS had the following family:

- 1584 i. Walter⁶ PARSONS was born at an unknown location. Walter died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Walter was stillborn.
- 1585 ii. William Alexander PARSONS was born at an unknown location April 29, 1934.
- 1586 iii. Ormsby PARSONS was born at an unknown location March 1937. Buddy died December 28, 1938 at an unknown location, at age 1. Conflicting evidence states that Buddy was born May 1937 at an unknown location.
- 1587 iv. Neila Marilyn PARSONS was born at an unknown location February 7, 1944.
- 1588 v. Cecil Lloyd PARSONS was born at an unknown location October 29, 1946.
- 1589 vi. Garwin Franklin PARSONS was born at an unknown location November 4, 1947.
- 1590 vii. Geraldine PARSONS was born at an unknown location April 21, 1949.
- 1591 viii. Shirley PARSONS was born at an unknown location July 21, 1950.

- 1592 ix. Kevin Lawrence PARSONS was born at an unknown location November 28, 1953.
 1593 x. Thomas Richard PARSONS was born at an unknown location May 17, 1954.
 1594 xi. Christina Henrietta PARSONS was born at an unknown location April 18, 1956.
 1595 xii. Marleen Dorothy PARSONS was born at an unknown location April 14, 1957.
 1596 xiii. Daphney Bernadette PARSONS was born at an unknown location January 6, 1959.
 1597 xiv. Ronald George PARSONS was born at an unknown location January 31, 1961.

799. **Stella⁵ PAYNE** (Alexander Theodore⁴, Elizabeth³, Charles², John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 6, 1918. Stella died May 23, 2000 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada, at age 82.

She married **Harold BLANCHARD** at an unknown location. Harold was born at an unknown location.

When Stella was age 21 and Harold BLANCHARD was age 20 they became the parents of Roy Absolam PAYNE April 3, 1939 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Stella was age unknown and Harold BLANCHARD was age unknown they became the parents of Elaine BLANCHARD at an unknown location. When Stella was age unknown and Harold BLANCHARD was age unknown they became the parents of Marina BLANCHARD at an unknown location. When Stella was age unknown and Harold BLANCHARD was age unknown they became the parents of Ted BLANCHARD at an unknown location. When Stella was age unknown and Harold BLANCHARD was age unknown they became the parents of Vicky BLANCHARD at an unknown location. When Stella was age unknown and Harold BLANCHARD was age unknown they became the parents of Janet BLANCHARD at an unknown location. When Stella was age unknown and Harold BLANCHARD was age unknown they became the parents of Keith BLANCHARD at an unknown location. When Stella was age unknown and Harold BLANCHARD was age unknown they became the parents of Cynthia BLANCHARD at an unknown location. When Stella was age unknown and Harold BLANCHARD was age unknown they became the parents of Peggy BLANCHARD at an unknown location.

Stella PAYNE and Harold BLANCHARD had the following family:

- + 1598 i. Roy Absolam⁶ PAYNE was born April 3, 1939.
 1599 ii. Elaine BLANCHARD was born at an unknown location.
 1600 iii. Marina BLANCHARD was born at an unknown location.
 1601 iv. Ted BLANCHARD was born at an unknown location.
 1602 v. Vicky BLANCHARD was born at an unknown location.
 1603 vi. Janet BLANCHARD was born at an unknown location.
 1604 vii. Keith BLANCHARD was born at an unknown location.
 1605 viii. Cynthia BLANCHARD was born at an unknown location.
 1606 ix. Peggy BLANCHARD was born at an unknown location.

800. **Cecil Clifton⁵ PAYNE** (Alexander Theodore⁴, Elizabeth³, Charles², John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 7, 1920.

He married **Annie CROCKER** August 1950 at an unknown location. Annie was born at an unknown location. Annie is the daughter of Arthur H. CROCKER and Emily (Emma) HARRIS.

When Cecil was age unknown and Annie CROCKER was age unknown they became the parents of Rodney PAYNE at an unknown location.

Cecil Clifton PAYNE and Annie CROCKER had the following family:

1607 i. Rodney⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location.

802. **Enid Travelion⁵ PAYNE** (Alexander Theodore⁴, Elizabeth³, Charles², John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 8, 1924.

She married **George Wilson WHITE** August 13, 1942 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Wilson was born June 30, 1916 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Wilson was the son of Charles William WHITE and Amelia Jane PARSONS. Wilson died November 11, 1998 at Cox's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 82. His body was interred November 14, 1998 at Cox's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Enid was age 18 and George Wilson WHITE was age 26 they became the parents of Russell Kenneth WHITE December 2, 1942 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Enid was age 20 and George Wilson WHITE was age 27 they became the parents of Marion Joyce WHITE February 16, 1944 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Enid was age 22 and George Wilson WHITE was age 29 they became the parents of Barbara Elaine WHITE April 11, 1946 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Enid was age 24 and George Wilson WHITE was age 31 they became the parents of Lloyd Alexander WHITE June 22, 1948 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Enid was age 26 and George Wilson WHITE was age 33 they became the parents of Charles Wilson WHITE June 8, 1950 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. When Enid was age 28 and George Wilson WHITE was age 36 they became the parents of Neta Louise WHITE August 2, 1952 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. When Enid was age 30 and George Wilson WHITE was age 38 they became the parents of Eva Genevieve WHITE September 22, 1954 at Cormack, Newfoundland, Canada. When Enid was age 39 and George Wilson WHITE was age 47 they became the parents of Lynda Amelia WHITE October 6, 1963 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. Enid moved to Trout River, NEWFOUNDLAND at the age of 2 years.

Enid Travelion PAYNE and George Wilson WHITE had the following family:

- + 1608 i. Russell Kenneth⁶ WHITE was born December 2, 1942.
- + 1609 ii. Marion Joyce WHITE was born February 16, 1944.
- + 1610 iii. Barbara Elaine WHITE was born April 11, 1946.
- + 1611 iv. Lloyd Alexander WHITE was born June 22, 1948.
- + 1612 v. Charles Wilson WHITE was born June 8, 1950.
- + 1613 vi. Neta Louise WHITE was born August 2, 1952.
- + 1614 vii. Eva Genevieve WHITE was born September 22, 1954.
- + 1615 viii. Lynda Amelia WHITE was born October 6, 1963.

804. **Neta Genevieve⁵ PAYNE** (Alexander Theodore⁴, Elizabeth³, Charles², John¹) was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 2, 1930. Neta died November 10, 1980 at Cormack, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 50. Her body was interred after November 10, 1980 at Cormack, Newfoundland, Canada.

She married twice. She married **Harry KING** August 1950 at an unknown location. Harry was born at an unknown location. Harry died at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada, at age unknown. His body was interred at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **Henry PETLEY** at an unknown location. Henry was born at an unknown location.

When Neta was age unknown and Harry KING was age unknown they became the parents of

Michael KING at an unknown location. When Neta was age unknown and Harry KING was age unknown they became the parents of Billy KING at an unknown location. When Neta was age unknown and Harry KING was age unknown they became the parents of Patsy KING at an unknown location. When Neta was age unknown and Harry KING was age unknown they became the parents of Deborah Genevive KING at an unknown location. When Neta was age unknown and Harry KING was age unknown they became the parents of Karen KING at an unknown location. When Neta was age unknown and Harry KING was age unknown they became the parents of Krista KING at an unknown location. When Neta was age unknown and Henry PETLEY was age unknown they became the parents of Roderick PETLEY at an unknown location. When Neta was age unknown and Henry PETLEY was age unknown they became the parents of Adam PETLEY at an unknown location. When Neta was age unknown and Henry PETLEY was age unknown they became the parents of Lori PETLEY at an unknown location. When Neta was age unknown and Henry PETLEY was age unknown they became the parents of Karla PETLEY at an unknown location.

Neta Genevieve PAYNE and Harry KING had the following family:

- 1616 i. Michael⁶ KING was born at an unknown location.
- 1617 ii. Billy KING was born at an unknown location.
- 1618 iii. Patsy KING was born at an unknown location.
- 1619 iv. Deborah Genevive KING was born at an unknown location.
- 1620 v. Karen KING was born at an unknown location.
- 1621 vi. Krista KING was born at an unknown location.

Neta Genevieve PAYNE and Henry PETLEY had the following family:

- 1622 vii. Roderick PETLEY was born at an unknown location.
- 1623 viii. Adam PETLEY was born at an unknown location.
- 1624 ix. Lori PETLEY was born at an unknown location.
- 1625 x. Karla PETLEY was born at an unknown location.

809. **Elizabeth⁵ PAYNE** (William Charles⁴, Elizabeth³, Charles², John¹) was born at an unknown location January 7, 1924.

She married **William Ellis CROCKER** at an unknown location. Ellis was born February 10, 1919 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Ellis is the son of Luke WHITE and Gertrude CROCKER.

When Bessie was age 22 and William Ellis CROCKER was age 27 they became the parents of Roderick CROCKER October 24, 1946 at an unknown location. When Bessie was age 25 and William Ellis CROCKER was age 30 they became the parents of Angela CROCKER November 17, 1949 at an unknown location. When Bessie was age 29 and William Ellis CROCKER was age 34 they became the parents of James CROCKER July 1, 1953 at an unknown location. When Bessie was age 30 and William Ellis CROCKER was age 35 they became the parents of John CROCKER October 1, 1954 at an unknown location. When Bessie was age 32 and William Ellis CROCKER was age 36 they became the parents of Audrey CROCKER January 17, 1956 at an unknown location. When Bessie was age 36 and William Ellis CROCKER was age 41 they became the parents of Glenn CROCKER December 13, 1960 at an unknown location.

Elizabeth PAYNE and William Ellis CROCKER had the following family:

- 1626 i. Roderick⁶ CROCKER was born at an unknown location October 24, 1946. He married

- twice. He married Judy WINDSOR at an unknown location. Judy was born October 21, 1949 at an unknown location. Judy died November 29, 1990 at an unknown location, at age 41. He married Dawn O'KEEFE at an unknown location. Dawn was born June 13, 1956 at an unknown location.
- 1627 ii. Angela CROCKER was born at an unknown location November 17, 1949. She married Morris GILLEY at an unknown location. Morris was born April 1950 at an unknown location.
 - 1628 iii. James CROCKER was born at an unknown location July 1, 1953. He married Mairi HANN at an unknown location. Mairi was born July 19, 1958 at an unknown location.
 - 1629 iv. John CROCKER was born at an unknown location October 1, 1954. He married Anette SMITH at an unknown location. Anette was born at an unknown location.
 - 1630 v. Audrey CROCKER was born at an unknown location January 17, 1956. She married Gary WELLS at an unknown location. Gary was born May 16, 1950 at an unknown location.
 - 1631 vi. Glenn CROCKER was born at an unknown location December 13, 1960. He married Trudy CAMPBELL at an unknown location. Trudy was born September 23, 1960 at an unknown location.

829. **George William⁵ HATCHER** (Annie Belle⁴ PAYNE, Edward³, Charles², John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. George died 1980 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 68.

He married **Georgina GILLEY** at an unknown location. Georgina was born at an unknown location. Georgina died before January 1, 2005 at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When George was age 21 and Georgina GILLEY was age 21 they became the parents of Madaline HATCHER 1933 at an unknown location. When George was age 25 and Georgina GILLEY was age 25 they became the parents of Joseph HATCHER 1937 at an unknown location. When George was age 25 and Georgina GILLEY was age 25 they became the parents of Lionel George HATCHER June 27, 1938 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When George was age 27 and Georgina GILLEY was age 27 they became the parents of Evelyn HATCHER 1939 at an unknown location. When George was age 29 and Georgina GILLEY was age 29 they became the parents of Elaine HATCHER 1941 at an unknown location. When George was age 31 and Georgina GILLEY was age 31 they became the parents of Terrance HATCHER 1943 at an unknown location. When George was age 33 and Georgina GILLEY was age 33 they became the parents of Edmund HATCHER 1945 at an unknown location. When George was age 35 and Georgina GILLEY was age 35 they became the parents of William HATCHER 1947 at an unknown location. When George was age 37 and Georgina GILLEY was age 37 they became the parents of Gerald HATCHER 1949 at an unknown location. When George was age 41 and Georgina GILLEY was age 41 they became the parents of Wayne HATCHER 1953 at an unknown location. When George was age 43 and Georgina GILLEY was age 43 they became the parents of Clayton HATCHER 1955 at an unknown location. When George was age 45 and Georgina GILLEY was age 45 they became the parents of Ivy HATCHER 1957 at an unknown location. When George was age 50 and Georgina GILLEY was age 50 they became the parents of George HATCHER 1962 at an unknown location.

George William HATCHER and Georgina GILLEY had the following family:

- + 1632 i. Madaline⁶ HATCHER was born 1933.
- + 1633 ii. Joseph HATCHER was born 1937.
- + 1634 iii. Lionel George HATCHER was born June 27, 1938.
- 1635 iv. Evelyn HATCHER was born at an unknown location 1939. She married Hal UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Hal was born at an unknown location.
She resided at Ontario, Canada January 1, 2005.
- + 1636 v. Elaine HATCHER was born 1941.

- + 1637 vi. Terrance HATCHER was born 1943.
- + 1638 vii. Edmund HATCHER was born 1945.
- + 1639 viii. William HATCHER was born 1947.
- + 1640 ix. Gerald HATCHER was born 1949.
- 1641 x. Wayne HATCHER was born at an unknown location 1953. Wayne died before January 1, 2005 at an unknown location, at age unknown. His body was interred at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.
- + 1642 xi. Clayton HATCHER was born 1955.
- + 1643 xii. Ivy HATCHER was born 1957.
- 1644 xiii. George HATCHER was born at an unknown location 1962. He married Ruth UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Ruth was born at an unknown location.
He resided at Ontario, Canada January 1, 2005.

833. **Alice Winnifred⁵ HATCHER** (Annie Belle⁴ PAYNE, Edward³, Charles², John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919.

She married **Samuel PARSONS** estimate 1941 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Samuel was born December 1913 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Samuel is the son of William PARSONS and Emma HUTCHINGS.

When Alice was age 23 and Samuel PARSONS was age 28 they became the parents of Mildred Winnifred PARSONS 1942 at an unknown location. When Alice was age 27 and Samuel PARSONS was age 32 they became the parents of Madeline Elaine PARSONS 1946 at an unknown location. When Alice was age 35 and Samuel PARSONS was age 40 they became the parents of Jerry Samuel PARSONS 1954 at an unknown location.

Samuel PARSONS and Alice Winnifred HATCHER had the following family:

- 1645 i. Mildred Winnifred⁶ PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1942.
- 1646 ii. Madeline Elaine PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1946.
- 1647 iii. Jerry Samuel PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1954.

858. **Paul Gorden⁵ PARSONS** (James Herbert⁵, George Edward⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 23, 1945.

He married **Iris Ellen MUDGE** January 19, 1968 at an unknown location. Iris was born April 5, 1946 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Iris is the daughter of Stephen Edgar Louis MUDGE and Winnifred HOPKINS.

When Paul was age 23 and Iris Ellen MUDGE was age 23 they became the parents of Craig Stephen PARSONS July 4, 1969 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Paul was age 27 and Iris Ellen MUDGE was age 26 they became the parents of Sean Paul PARSONS October 20, 1972 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada January 31, 2000.

Paul Gorden PARSONS and Iris Ellen MUDGE had the following family:

- + 1648 i. Craig Stephen⁶ PARSONS was born July 4, 1969.
- + 1649 ii. Sean Paul PARSONS was born October 20, 1972.

861. **Samuel Frederick⁵ PARSONS** (George Edward⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 1896. Frederick died

at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Mahala BELBIN** estimate 1930 at an unknown location. Mahala was born circa 1910 at Labrador, Newfoundland.

Conflicting evidence states that Frederick was born 1897 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1909. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1911. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1915. When Frederick was age 34 and Mahala BELBIN was age 21 they became the parents of George Edward PARSONS 1931 at an unknown location. When Frederick was age 36 and Mahala BELBIN was age 23 they became the parents of Dorothy May PARSONS 1933 at an unknown location. When Frederick was age 39 and Mahala BELBIN was age 26 they became the parents of Charles Nelson PARSONS 1936 at an unknown location. When Frederick was age 49 and Mahala BELBIN was age 36 they became the parents of Frederick David PARSONS 1946 at an unknown location. When Frederick was age 51 and Mahala BELBIN was age 38 they became the parents of Kenneth Roger PARSONS 1948 at an unknown location. When Frederick was age 55 and Mahala BELBIN was age 42 they became the parents of Terrance Wesley PARSONS 1952 at an unknown location.

Samuel Frederick PARSONS and Mahala BELBIN had the following family:

- 1650 i. George Edward⁶ PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1931.
- 1651 ii. Dorothy May PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1933.
- 1652 iii. Charles Nelson PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1936.
- 1653 iv. Frederick David PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1946.
- 1654 v. Kenneth Roger PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1948.
- 1655 vi. Terrance Wesley PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1952.

863. **Alfred Ormsby⁵ PARSONS** (George Edward⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 1902. Ormsby died 1985 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 82.

He married **Hazel Winnifred TAYLOR** estimate 1936 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Hazel was born December 1903 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Hazel is the daughter of Herbert TAYLOR and Elvina WILTON.

He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1909. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1911. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1915. When Ormsby was age 34 and Hazel Winnifred TAYLOR was age 33 they became the parents of Robert Taylor PARSONS 1937 at an unknown location. When Ormsby was age 43 and Hazel Winnifred TAYLOR was age 42 they became the parents of Sandra Elizabeth PARSONS 1946 at an unknown location.

Alfred Ormsby PARSONS and Hazel Winnifred TAYLOR had the following family:

- 1656 i. Robert Taylor⁶ PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1937.
 1657 ii. Sandra Elizabeth PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1946.

865. **James Herbert⁵ PARSONS** (George Edward⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1905.

He married twice. He married **Lydia Blanche SKANES** estimate 1930 at an unknown location. Blanche was born 1905 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Blanche was the daughter of Francis Solomon SKEHAN and Diana PAYNE. Blanche died 1965 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 60. He married **Leah PLOWMAN** at an unknown location. Leah was born circa 1907 at an unknown location. She married **Alfred Eisen HALFYARD** estimate 1928 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Conflicting evidence states that Herbert was born 1906 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Herbert was age 25 and Lydia Blanche SKANES was age 26 they became the parents of Herbert PARSONS 1931 at an unknown location. When Herbert was age 40 and Lydia Blanche SKANES was age 40 they became the parents of Paul Gordon PARSONS September 23, 1945 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Herbert was age 41 and Lydia Blanche SKANES was age 42 they became the parents of Keith Skanes PARSONS 1947 at an unknown location.

James Herbert PARSONS and Lydia Blanche SKANES had the following family:

- 857 i. Herbert⁵ PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1931. Herbert died 1981 at an unknown location, at age 50.
 858 ii. Paul Gordon PARSONS was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 23, 1945. He married Iris Ellen MUDGE January 19, 1968 at an unknown location. Iris was born April 5, 1946 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Iris is the daughter of Stephen Edgar Louis MUDGE and Winnifred HOPKINS.
 When Paul was age 23 and Iris Ellen MUDGE was age 23 they became the parents of Craig Stephen PARSONS July 4, 1969 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Paul was age 27 and Iris Ellen MUDGE was age 26 they became the parents of Sean Paul PARSONS October 20, 1972 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada January 31, 2000.
 859 iii. Keith Skanes PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1947.

868. **Mabel⁵ PARSONS** (Josiah⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 1907. Mabel died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **William MARTIN** 1933 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William was born September 1896 at Gravels, Newfoundland. William was the son of James John MARTIN and Eliza Ann WHITE. William died 1985 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 88.

She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1918. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1926. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland

1928. When Mabel was age 26 and William MARTIN was age 36 they became the parents of William Carl MARTIN 1933 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1933. When Mabel was age 28 and William MARTIN was age 38 they became the parents of John Calvin MARTIN 1935 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1935. When Mabel was age 30 and William MARTIN was age 40 they became the parents of Eva Wanda MARTIN 1937 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1937. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1939. When Mabel was age 32 and William MARTIN was age 42 they became the parents of Una Maud MARTIN July 22, 1939 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mabel was age 34 and William MARTIN was age 44 they became the parents of Cecil Winston MARTIN 1941 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1941. When Mabel was age 36 and William MARTIN was age 46 they became the parents of Ina Rosetta MARTIN 1943 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1943. When Mabel was age 40 and William MARTIN was age 50 they became the parents of Mabel Muriel MARTIN 1947 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1947.

Mabel PARSONS and William MARTIN had the following family:

- 1658 i. William Carl⁶ MARTIN was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1933.
- 1659 ii. John Calvin MARTIN was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1935. Bud died 1975 at an unknown location, at age 40. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1937. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1939. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1941. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1943. He resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1947.
- 1660 iii. Eva Wanda MARTIN was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1937. Wanda died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 1661 iv. Una Maud MARTIN was born July 22, 1939.
- 1662 v. Cecil Winston MARTIN was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1941.
- 1663 vi. Ina Rosetta MARTIN was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1943.
- 1664 vii. Mabel Muriel MARTIN was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1947.

869. **Eldon Cecil⁵ PARSONS** (Josiah⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 23, 1908. Eldon died April 5, 1985 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 76. His body was interred after April 5, 1985 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

He married **Marilla GALLIOTT** October 29, 1945 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Rill was born May 24, 1923 at Doctor's Brook, St. John's Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Rill is the daughter of John Daniel GALLIOTT and Isabella REID. Marilla now lives at Woody Point during the summer and Catalina during the winter.

He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. He resided at

Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1918. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1926. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1928. When Eldon was age 37 and Marilla GALLIOTT was age 23 they became the parents of Henry Eldon PARSONS August 5, 1946 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Eldon was age 41 and Marilla GALLIOTT was age 26 they became the parents of Annie Maud PARSONS March 15, 1950 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. When Eldon was age 44 and Marilla GALLIOTT was age 29 they became the parents of Harold Cecil PARSONS April 19, 1953 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Eldon was age 46 and Marilla GALLIOTT was age 32 they became the parents of Elizabeth Frances PARSONS 1955 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Eldon was age 50 and Marilla GALLIOTT was age 35 they became the parents of Eva Rosetta PARSONS May 16, 1959 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

Eldon Cecil PARSONS and Marilla GALLIOTT had the following family:

- + 1665 i. Henry Eldon⁶ PARSONS was born August 5, 1946. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 1666 ii. Annie Maud PARSONS was born March 15, 1950.
- + 1667 iii. Harold Cecil PARSONS was born April 19, 1953.
- 1668 iv. Elizabeth Frances PARSONS was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada 1955. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital Elizabeth died 1955 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age unknown. She died age 3 days. Her body was interred 1955 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.
- + 1669 v. Eva Rosetta PARSONS was born May 16, 1959. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

871. **William L.⁵ PARSONS** (Josiah⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1914.

He married **Mary Elizabeth ROBERTS** estimate 1939 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mary was born April 1921 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mary is the daughter of Hedley Vicars ROBERTS and Janet Martha BURDEN.

He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1918. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1926. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1928. When William was age 26 and Mary Elizabeth ROBERTS was age 19 they became the parents of William Cleveland PARSONS 1940 at an unknown location. When William was age 29 and Mary Elizabeth ROBERTS was age 22 they became the parents of Joan Elizabeth PARSONS 1943 at an unknown location. When William was age 30 and Mary Elizabeth ROBERTS was age 23 they became the parents of Hedley Maxwell PARSONS 1944 at an unknown location. When William was age 31 and Mary Elizabeth ROBERTS was age 24 they became the parents of Eva Mary PARSONS 1945 at an unknown location. When William was age 35 and Mary Elizabeth ROBERTS was age 28 they became the parents of Peggy Winnifred PARSONS 1949 at an unknown location. When William was age unknown and Mary Elizabeth ROBERTS was age unknown they became the parents of Roy PARSONS at an unknown location. When William was age unknown and Mary Elizabeth ROBERTS was age unknown they became the parents of Darlene PARSONS at an unknown location.

William L. PARSONS and Mary Elizabeth ROBERTS had the following family:

- 1670 i. William Cleveland⁶ PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1940.
- 1671 ii. Joan Elizabeth PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1943.
- 1672 iii. Hedley Maxwell PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1944.
- 1673 iv. Eva Mary PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1945.
- 1674 v. Peggy Winnifred PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1949.
- 1675 vi. Roy PARSONS was born at an unknown location.
- 1676 vii. Darlene PARSONS was born at an unknown location.

872. **Violet Maud⁵ PARSONS** (Josiah⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1918.

She married **William Goodwin JENKINS** estimate 1940 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William was born November 1915 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William is the son of Malcom JENKINS and Harriet Susannah GALLIOTT. William was 4 years old. WESTERN STAR, 10 Sep 1919; "Through the prompt action of Constable WALTERS, one day last week, Sub-Collector JENKINS' eldest boy was saved from drowning when he fell into the water between the piers of the public wharf."

She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919. Conflicting evidence states that Maud was born 1919 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1926. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1928. When Maud was age 22 and William Goodwin JENKINS was age 25 they became the parents of Eva Dorothy JENKINS 1941 at an unknown location. When Maud was age 26 and William Goodwin JENKINS was age 29 they became the parents of Malcolm Gilbert JENKINS 1945 at an unknown location. When Maud was age 27 and William Goodwin JENKINS was age 30 they became the parents of David JENKINS 1946 at an unknown location. When Maud was age 29 and William Goodwin JENKINS was age 32 they became the parents of Beulah Maude JENKINS 1948 at an unknown location. When Maud was age 37 and William Goodwin JENKINS was age 40 they became the parents of Wilma Mabel JENKINS 1956 at an unknown location.

Violet Maud PARSONS and William Goodwin JENKINS had the following family:

- 1677 i. Eva Dorothy⁶ JENKINS was born at an unknown location 1941.
- 1678 ii. Malcolm Gilbert JENKINS was born at an unknown location 1945.
- 1679 iii. David JENKINS was born at an unknown location 1946.
- 1680 iv. Beulah Maude JENKINS was born at an unknown location 1948.
- 1681 v. Wilma Mabel JENKINS was born at an unknown location 1956.

873. **John Edward⁵ PARSONS** (Josiah⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1919.

He married **Eudora Muriel NOEL** estimate 1941 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Eudora was born 1921 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Eudora is the daughter of Robert Martin NOEL and Emma (Amy) SMITH.

He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1926. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1928. When John was age 22 and Eudora Muriel NOEL was age 21 they became the parents of John Robert Noel PARSONS 1942 at an unknown location. When John was age 24 and Eudora Muriel NOEL was age 23 they became the parents

of Marina Rosetta PARSONS 1944 at an unknown location. When John was age 28 and Eudora Muriel NOEL was age 27 they became the parents of Muriel Jacqueline PARSONS 1948 at an unknown location.

John Edward PARSONS and Eudora Muriel NOEL had the following family:

- 1682 i. John Robert Noel⁶ PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1942.
- 1683 ii. Marina Rosetta PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1944.
- 1684 iii. Muriel Jacqueline PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1948.

875. **George William⁵ PARSONS** (William⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1902. George died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Lillian Priscilla HATCHER** estimate 1929 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Lillian was born 1908 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Lillian is the daughter of Samuel HATCHER and Catherine BARNEY.

He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1913. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1915. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1918. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1921. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1924. When George was age 27 and Lillian Priscilla HATCHER was age 22 they became the parents of Olive Irene PARSONS 1930 at an unknown location. When George was age 29 and Lillian Priscilla HATCHER was age 24 they became the parents of Noma Pearl PARSONS 1932 at an unknown location. When George was age 30 and Lillian Priscilla HATCHER was age 25 they became the parents of Gertrude Sussannah PARSONS 1933 at an unknown location. When George was age 32 and Lillian Priscilla HATCHER was age 27 they became the parents of Katherine Geraldine PARSONS 1935 at an unknown location. When George was age 34 and Lillian Priscilla HATCHER was age 29 they became the parents of Shirley Lillian PARSONS 1937 at an unknown location. When George was age 35 and Lillian Priscilla HATCHER was age 30 they became the parents of Florence Gertrude PARSONS 1938 at an unknown location. When George was age unknown and Lillian Priscilla HATCHER was age unknown they became the parents of Anetta D. PARSONS circa 1943 at an unknown location. When George was age 43 and Lillian Priscilla HATCHER was age 38 they became the parents of Verna Elizabeth PARSONS 1946 at an unknown location. When George was age 43 and Lillian Priscilla HATCHER was age 38 they became the parents of William Samuel PARSONS 1946 at an unknown location. When George was age 45 and Lillian Priscilla HATCHER was age 40 they became the parents of Norman Wilbur PARSONS 1948 at an unknown location. When George was age 46 and Lillian Priscilla HATCHER was age 41 they became the parents of Cordell Saunders PARSONS 1949 at an unknown location.

George William PARSONS and Lillian Priscilla HATCHER had the following family:

- 1685 i. Olive Irene⁶ PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1930.
- 1686 ii. Noma Pearl PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1932.
- 1687 iii. Gertrude Sussannah PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1933.
- 1688 iv. Katherine Geraldine PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1935.

- 1689 v. Shirley Lillian PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1937.
- 1690 vi. Florence Gertrude PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1938.
- 1691 vii. Anetta D. PARSONS was born at an unknown location circa 1943.
- 1692 viii. Verna Elizabeth PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1946.
- 1693 ix. William Samuel PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1946.
- 1694 x. Norman Wilbur PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1948.
- 1695 xi. Cordell Saunders PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1949.

877. **Unknown⁵ PARSONS** (William⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at an unknown location. Unknown died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Unknown was age 23 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Baxter PARSONS 1928 at an unknown location.

Unknown PARSONS had the following family:

- 1696 i. Baxter⁶ PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1928.

878. **Unknown⁵ PARSONS** (William⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at an unknown location. Unknown died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Unknown was age 24 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Gladys Muriel PARSONS 1929 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Unknown PARSONS had the following family:

- 1697 i. Gladys Muriel⁶ PARSONS was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1929.

882. **Samuel⁵ PARSONS** (William⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1913.

He married **Alice Winnifred HATCHER** estimate 1941 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Alice was born 1919 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Alice is the daughter of Joseph Phillip HATCHER and Annie Belle PAYNE.

He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1915. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1918. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1921. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1924. When Samuel was age 28 and Alice Winnifred HATCHER was age 23 they became the parents of Mildred Winnifred PARSONS 1942 at an unknown location. When Samuel was age 32 and Alice Winnifred HATCHER was age 27 they became the parents of Madeline Elaine PARSONS 1946 at an unknown location. When Samuel was age 40 and Alice Winnifred HATCHER was age 35 they became the parents of Jerry Samuel PARSONS 1954 at an unknown location.

Samuel PARSONS and Alice Winnifred HATCHER had the following family:

- 1645 i. Mildred Winnifred⁶ PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1942.
- 1646 ii. Madeline Elaine PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1946.
- 1647 iii. Jerry Samuel PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1954.

884. **Donald⁵ PARSONS** (William⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1917.

He married **Myrtle Violet COOMBS** at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Myrtle was born November 29, 1910 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Myrtle was the daughter of William Thomas COOMBS and Mariah Ann BUTT. Myrtle died 1969 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 58. Her body was interred at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

Conflicting evidence states that Donald was born 1918 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1921. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1924. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1935. When Donald was age unknown and Myrtle Violet COOMBS was age unknown they became the parents of Daphane PARSONS at an unknown location. When Donald was age unknown and Myrtle Violet COOMBS was age unknown they became the parents of Ralph PARSONS at an unknown location. When Donald was age unknown and Myrtle Violet COOMBS was age unknown they became the parents of Ada PARSONS at an unknown location.

Donald PARSONS and Myrtle Violet COOMBS had the following family:

- + 1698 i. Daphane⁶ PARSONS.
- 1699 ii. Ralph PARSONS was born at an unknown location.
- 1700 iii. Ada PARSONS was born at an unknown location.

923. **Samson Eldric⁵ TAYLOR** (Isabella⁴ YOUNG, Mary Magdalene³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1902. Samson died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Beatrice TUFF** estimate 1925 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Beatrice was born March 1903 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Beatrice is the daughter of Stephen TUFF and Lucy Maria SIMMONDS.

He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. When Samson was age 23 and Beatrice TUFF was age 23 they became the parents of Maxwell Stephen TAYLOR 1926 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1926. When Samson was age 25 and Beatrice TUFF was age 24 they became the parents of Violet Hildegard TAYLOR January 7, 1928 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1928. When Samson was age 26 and Beatrice TUFF was age 26 they became the parents of Rosalie Pandora TAYLOR 1929 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1929. When Samson was age 28 and Beatrice TUFF was age 28 they became the parents of James Eldric TAYLOR 1931 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1931. When Samson was age 30 and Beatrice TUFF was age 30 they became the parents of Gilbert Clyde TAYLOR 1933 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe,

Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1933.

Samson Eldric TAYLOR and Beatrice TUFF had the following family:

- 1701 i. Maxwell Stephen⁶ TAYLOR was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1926. Maxwell died 1926 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.
- 1702 ii. Violet Hildegard TAYLOR was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 7, 1928. Violet died 1976 at an unknown location, at age 48. She married Jerome Joseph RUMBOLDT April 6, 1946 at an unknown location. Jerome was born April 29, 1916 in Port Saunders, Newfoundland. Jerome was the son of William Victor RUMBOLDT and Elizabeth CAINES. Jerome died December 26, 1988 in Corner Brook, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 72.
- 1703 iii. Rosalie Pandora TAYLOR was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1929.
- 1704 iv. James Eldric TAYLOR was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1931.
- 1705 v. Gilbert Clyde TAYLOR was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1933.

924. **Diadem⁵ TAYLOR** (Isabella⁴ YOUNG, Mary Magdalene³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 1905.

She married **William Ambrose STICKLAND** estimate 1931 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William was born 1900 at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William was the son of Lorenzo STICKLAND and Alice PARSONS. William died 1972 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 72.

She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. When Diadem was age 27 and William Ambrose STICKLAND was age 32 they became the parents of William Chesley STICKLAND 1932 at an unknown location.

Diadem TAYLOR and William Ambrose STICKLAND had the following family:

- 1706 i. William Chesley⁶ STICKLAND was born at an unknown location 1932.

925. **Violet May⁵ TAYLOR** (Isabella⁴ YOUNG, Mary Magdalene³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1907.

She married **Charles Hemmans PIKE** estimate 1930 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Hemmens was born February 1903 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Hemmens was the son of William Thomas PIKE and Eliza Ellen DEWITT. Hemmens died 1979 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 76.

She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. When Violet was age 23 and Charles Hemmans PIKE was age 28 they became the parents of Ada May PIKE 1931 at an unknown location. When Violet was age 25 and Charles Hemmans PIKE was age 30 they became the parents of Violet Marion PIKE 1933 at an unknown location. When Violet was age 27 and Charles Hemmans PIKE

was age 32 they became the parents of Mary Ellen PIKE 1935 at an unknown location.

Charles Hemmans PIKE and Violet May TAYLOR had the following family:

- 1707 i. Ada May⁶ PIKE was born at an unknown location 1931. Ada died 1932 at an unknown location, at age 1.
- 1708 ii. Violet Marion PIKE was born at an unknown location 1933.
- 1709 iii. Mary Ellen PIKE was born at an unknown location 1935.

927. **Chesley W.⁵ TAYLOR** (Isabella⁴ YOUNG, Mary Magdalene³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1912.

He married **Linda Hildagard TUFF** estimate 1935 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Linda was born August 1916 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Linda is the daughter of Stephen TUFF and Lucy Maria SIMMONDS.

He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1936. When Chesley was age 23 and Linda Hildagard TUFF was age 19 they became the parents of Rowena Elizabeth TAYLOR 1936 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1939. When Chesley was age 26 and Linda Hildagard TUFF was age 22 they became the parents of Ruby Hildegard TAYLOR 1939 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1945. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada 1951. When Chesley was age 38 and Linda Hildagard TUFF was age 34 they became the parents of Kevin Chesley TAYLOR 1951 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Chesley W. TAYLOR and Linda Hildagard TUFF had the following family:

- 1710 i. Rowena Elizabeth⁶ TAYLOR was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1936.
- 1711 ii. Ruby Hildegard TAYLOR was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1939.
- 1712 iii. Kevin Chesley TAYLOR was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1951.

928. **Enos Willis⁵ PAYNE** (William Thomas⁴, William³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at an unknown location May 1, 1927. Enos died September 29, 1986 at an unknown location, at age 59.

He married **Edna E. BENNETT** at an unknown location. Edna was born December 24, 1931 at an unknown location. Edna was the daughter of Walter James BENNETT and Mary Elizabeth PAYNE. Edna died October 24, 1993 at an unknown location, at age 61.

When Enos was age unknown and Edna E. BENNETT was age unknown they became the parents of Son PAYNE at an unknown location. When Enos was age unknown and Edna E. BENNETT was age unknown they became the parents of Son PAYNE at an unknown location. When Enos was age unknown and Edna E. BENNETT was age unknown they became the parents of Daughter PAYNE at an unknown location. When Enos was age unknown and Edna E. BENNETT was age unknown they became the parents of Daughter PAYNE at an unknown location.

Enos Willis PAYNE and Edna E. BENNETT had the following family:

- 1713 i. Son⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1714 ii. Son PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1715 iii. Daughter PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1716 iv. Dauguter PAYNE was born at an unknown location.

939. **Eunice Belle⁵ HUTCHINGS** (Mary Martha⁴ BRAKE, Isabella³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at St. Paul's Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 29, 1903. Eunice died November 12, 1990 at an unknown location, at age 87.

She married **William Thomas PAYNE** at an unknown location. William was born April 1894 at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William was the son of William PAYNE and Eliza BENOIT. William died August 24, 1966 at an unknown location, at age 72.

She was baptized September 8, 1903 at St. Paul's Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Eunice was age 23 and William Thomas PAYNE was age 33 they became the parents of Enos Willis PAYNE May 1, 1927 at an unknown location.

William Thomas PAYNE and Eunice Belle HUTCHINGS had the following family:

- 928 i. Enos Willis⁵ PAYNE was born at an unknown location May 1, 1927. Enos died September 29, 1986 at an unknown location, at age 59. He married Edna E. BENNETT at an unknown location. Edna was born December 24, 1931 at an unknown location. Edna was the daughter of Walter James BENNETT and Mary Elizabeth PAYNE. Edna died October 24, 1993 at an unknown location, at age 61.

When Enos was age unknown and Edna E. BENNETT was age unknown they became the parents of Son PAYNE at an unknown location. When Enos was age unknown and Edna E. BENNETT was age unknown they became the parents of Son PAYNE at an unknown location. When Enos was age unknown and Edna E. BENNETT was age unknown they became the parents of Daughter PAYNE at an unknown location. When Enos was age unknown and Edna E. BENNETT was age unknown they became the parents of Dauguter PAYNE at an unknown location.

940. **Gladys⁵ PAYNE** (Absalom⁴, Peter³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at an unknown location. Gladys died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Reginald PAYNE** at an unknown location. Reginald was born at an unknown location. Reginald is the son of William PAYNE and Lavinia Mary HOWELL.

When Gladys was age unknown and Reginald PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Jeffrey PAYNE at an unknown location. When Gladys was age unknown and Reginald PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Loretta PAYNE at an unknown location. When Gladys was age unknown and Reginald PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Brian PAYNE at an unknown location. When Gladys was age unknown and Reginald PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Otto PAYNE at an unknown location. When Gladys was age unknown and Reginald PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Winnifred PAYNE at an unknown location. When Gladys was age unknown and Reginald PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Samuel PAYNE at an unknown location. When Gladys was age unknown and Reginald PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Reginald PAYNE at an unknown location. When Gladys was age unknown and Reginald PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Keith PAYNE at an unknown location. When Gladys was age unknown and Reginald PAYNE was age

unknown they became the parents of Betty PAYNE at an unknown location. When Gladys was age unknown and Reginald PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Frank PAYNE January 6, 1958 at an unknown location.

Reginald PAYNE and Gladys PAYNE had the following family:

- 1717 i. Jeffrey⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1718 ii. Loretta PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1719 iii. Brian PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1720 iv. Otto PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1721 v. Winnifred PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1722 vi. Samuel PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1723 vii. Reginald PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1724 viii. Keith PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1725 ix. Betty PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1726 x. Frank PAYNE was born at an unknown location January 6, 1958. Frank died February 8, 2004 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 46.

941. **Annie⁵ PAYNE** (Absalom⁴, Peter³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **Donald SHEARS** at an unknown location. Donald was born at an unknown location.

When Annie was age unknown and Donald SHEARS was age unknown they became the parents of Monty SHEARS at an unknown location. When Annie was age unknown and Donald SHEARS was age unknown they became the parents of Cynthia SHEARS at an unknown location. When Annie was age unknown and Donald SHEARS was age unknown they became the parents of Roger SHEARS at an unknown location. When Annie was age unknown and Donald SHEARS was age unknown they became the parents of Margaret SHEARS at an unknown location. When Annie was age unknown and Donald SHEARS was age unknown they became the parents of Nancy SHEARS at an unknown location. When Annie was age unknown and Donald SHEARS was age unknown they became the parents of Clarence SHEARS at an unknown location. When Annie was age unknown and Donald SHEARS was age unknown they became the parents of Darrell SHEARS at an unknown location. When Annie was age unknown and Donald SHEARS was age unknown they became the parents of Joyce SHEARS at an unknown location. When Annie was age unknown and Donald SHEARS was age unknown they became the parents of Bruce SHEARS September 1, 1961 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Annie was age unknown and Donald SHEARS was age unknown they became the parents of Sharon Mary SHEARS November 30, 1964 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

Annie PAYNE and Donald SHEARS had the following family:

- 1727 i. Monty⁶ SHEARS was born at an unknown location.
- 1728 ii. Cynthia SHEARS was born at an unknown location.
- 1729 iii. Roger SHEARS was born at an unknown location.
- 1730 iv. Margaret SHEARS was born at an unknown location.
- 1731 v. Nancy SHEARS was born at an unknown location.
- 1732 vi. Clarence SHEARS was born at an unknown location.
- 1733 vii. Darrell SHEARS was born at an unknown location.
- 1734 viii. Joyce SHEARS was born at an unknown location. She married Nicholas PAYNE August 25, 1979 at an unknown location. Nick was born March 5, 1959 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Nick is the son of Charles Hemmans PAYNE and Madge NICOLLE.
- + 1735 ix. Bruce SHEARS was born September 1, 1961. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

- + 1736 x. Sharon Mary SHEARS was born November 30, 1964. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

942. **Viola⁵ PAYNE** (Absalom⁴, Peter³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **Howard WHITE** at an unknown location. Howard was born at an unknown location.

When Viola was age unknown and Howard WHITE was age unknown they became the parents of Monica WHITE at an unknown location. When Viola was age unknown and Howard WHITE was age unknown they became the parents of Gregory WHITE at an unknown location. When Viola was age unknown and Howard WHITE was age unknown they became the parents of Colin WHITE at an unknown location. When Viola was age unknown and Howard WHITE was age unknown they became the parents of Scott WHITE at an unknown location. When Viola was age unknown and Howard WHITE was age unknown they became the parents of Valerie WHITE at an unknown location. When Viola was age unknown and Howard WHITE was age unknown they became the parents of Chrissy WHITE at an unknown location.

Viola PAYNE and Howard WHITE had the following family:

- 1737 i. Monica⁶ WHITE was born at an unknown location.
- 1738 ii. Gregory WHITE was born at an unknown location.
- 1739 iii. Colin WHITE was born at an unknown location.
- 1740 iv. Scott WHITE was born at an unknown location.
- 1741 v. Valerie WHITE was born at an unknown location.
- 1742 vi. Chrissy WHITE was born at an unknown location.

943. **Peter⁵ PAYNE** (Absalom⁴, Peter³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at an unknown location.

He married twice. He married **Effie PAYNE** at an unknown location. Effie was born at an unknown location. He married **Elizabeth UNKNOWN** at an unknown location. Elizabeth was born at an unknown location.

When Peter was age unknown and Effie PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Kevin PAYNE at an unknown location. When Peter was age unknown and Effie PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Lorelei PAYNE at an unknown location. When Peter was age unknown and Effie PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Ivy PAYNE at an unknown location. When Peter was age unknown and Effie PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Trudy PAYNE at an unknown location. When Peter was age unknown and Effie PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Amanda PAYNE at an unknown location. When Peter was age unknown and Elizabeth UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Llewlyn PAYNE at an unknown location.

Peter PAYNE and Effie PAYNE had the following family:

- 1743 i. Kevin⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1744 ii. Lorelei PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1745 iii. Ivy PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1746 iv. Trudy PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1747 v. Amanda PAYNE was born at an unknown location.

Peter PAYNE and Elizabeth UNKNOWN had the following family:

1748 vi. Llewlyn PAYNE was born at an unknown location.

944. **Emmanuel**⁵ PAYNE (Absalom⁴, Peter³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at an unknown location.

He married **Thelma UNKNOWN** at an unknown location. Thelma was born at an unknown location.

When Emmanuel was age unknown and Thelma UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Bonnie PAYNE at an unknown location. When Emmanuel was age unknown and Thelma UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Amos PAYNE at an unknown location.

Emmanuel PAYNE and Thelma UNKNOWN had the following family:

- 1749 i. Bonnie⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1750 ii. Amos PAYNE was born at an unknown location.

945. **Amos**⁵ PAYNE (Absalom⁴, Peter³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at an unknown location.

He married **Brenda UNKNOWN** at an unknown location. Brenda was born at an unknown location.

When Amos was age unknown and Brenda UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Priscilla PAYNE at an unknown location. When Amos was age unknown and Brenda UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Terry PAYNE at an unknown location.

Amos PAYNE and Brenda UNKNOWN had the following family:

- 1751 i. Priscilla⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1752 ii. Terry PAYNE was born at an unknown location.

946. **Bobbi**⁵ PAYNE (Absalom⁴, Peter³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at an unknown location.

He married **Cynitha UNKNOWN** at an unknown location. Cynitha was born at an unknown location.

When Bobbi was age unknown and Cynitha UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Carol PAYNE at an unknown location. When Bobbi was age unknown and Cynitha UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Clinton PAYNE at an unknown location.

Bobbi PAYNE and Cynitha UNKNOWN had the following family:

- 1753 i. Carol⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1754 ii. Clinton PAYNE was born at an unknown location.

947. **Mona**⁵ PAYNE (Absalom⁴, Peter³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **Gus CAREY** at an unknown location. Gus was born at an unknown location.

When Mona was age unknown and Gus CAREY was age unknown they became the parents of Jerry CAREY at an unknown location. When Mona was age unknown and Gus CAREY was age unknown

they became the parents of Clyde CAREY at an unknown location.

Mona PAYNE and Gus CAREY had the following family:

- 1755 i. Jerry⁶ CAREY was born at an unknown location.
- 1756 ii. Clyde CAREY was born at an unknown location.

949. **Iris⁵ PAYNE** (Absalom⁴, Peter³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **George ELLSWORTH** at an unknown location. George was born at an unknown location.

When Iris was age unknown and George ELLSWORTH was age unknown they became the parents of Brad ELLSWORTH at an unknown location. When Iris was age unknown and George ELLSWORTH was age unknown they became the parents of Justin ELLSWORTH at an unknown location.

Iris PAYNE and George ELLSWORTH had the following family:

- 1757 i. Brad⁶ ELLSWORTH was born at an unknown location.
- 1758 ii. Justin ELLSWORTH was born at an unknown location.

950. **Linda⁵ PAYNE** (Absalom⁴, Peter³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **Abner HISCOCK** at an unknown location. Abner was born at an unknown location.

When Linda was age unknown and Abner HISCOCK was age unknown they became the parents of Clinton HISCOCK at an unknown location. When Linda was age unknown and Abner HISCOCK was age unknown they became the parents of Ryan HISCOCK at an unknown location. When Linda was age unknown and Abner HISCOCK was age unknown they became the parents of Crystal HISCOCK at an unknown location.

Linda PAYNE and Abner HISCOCK had the following family:

- 1759 i. Clinton⁶ HISCOCK was born at an unknown location.
- 1760 ii. Ryan HISCOCK was born at an unknown location.
- 1761 iii. Crystal HISCOCK was born at an unknown location.

953. **Ethel⁵ PAYNE** (Absalom⁴, Peter³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Green Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

She married **Jacob HOUSE** at an unknown location. Jake was born at an unknown location. Jake is the son of Abraham HOUSE and Ivy BIGGIN.

When Ethel was age unknown and Jacob HOUSE was age unknown they became the parents of Geneva HOUSE at an unknown location. When Ethel was age unknown and Jacob HOUSE was age unknown they became the parents of Robert HOUSE at an unknown location. When Ethel was age unknown and Jacob HOUSE was age unknown they became the parents of Harrison HOUSE at an unknown location.

Ethel PAYNE and Jacob HOUSE had the following family:

- + 1762 i. Geneva⁶ HOUSE.
- 1763 ii. Robert HOUSE was born at an unknown location. He married Lisa BALANZIE at an unknown location. There was no children from this issue.
Lisa was born at an unknown location.
- 1764 iii. Harrison HOUSE was born at an unknown location. Harrison was married and divorced, there was no issue from this marriage.

954. **Ella Juanita⁵ PAYNE** (Absalom⁴, Peter³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at an unknown location May 4, 1953. Ella died October 31, 1980 at an unknown location, at age 27. Her body was interred after October 31, 1980 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Ella Juanita wife of Sterling PAYNE, May 4, 1953, October 31, 1980.

She married **Sterling PAYNE** estimate 1973 at an unknown location. Sterling was born at an unknown location.

When Ella was age unknown and Sterling PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Melinda PAYNE at an unknown location. When Ella was age unknown and Sterling PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Lonnie PAYNE at an unknown location. When Ella was age unknown and Sterling PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Corey PAYNE at an unknown location. When Ella was age unknown and Sterling PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Carolyn PAYNE at an unknown location. When Ella was age unknown and Sterling PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Troy PAYNE at an unknown location. When Ella was age unknown and Sterling PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Jason PAYNE at an unknown location.

Ella Juanita PAYNE and Sterling PAYNE had the following family:

- 1765 i. Melinda⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1766 ii. Lonnie PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1767 iii. Corey PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1768 iv. Carolyn PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1769 v. Troy PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1770 vi. Jason PAYNE was born at an unknown location.

955. **Joan⁵ PAYNE** (Absalom⁴, Peter³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **Boyd PITTMAN** at an unknown location. Boyd was born November 13, 1958 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Boyd is the son of Hector Samuel PITTMAN and Annie Myrtle PITTMAN.

When Joan was age unknown and Boyd PITTMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Lisa PITTMAN at an unknown location. When Joan was age unknown and Boyd PITTMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Stephen PITTMAN at an unknown location.

Boyd PITTMAN and Joan PAYNE had the following family:

- 1771 i. Lisa⁶ PITTMAN was born at an unknown location.
- 1772 ii. Stephen PITTMAN was born at an unknown location.

956. **Albert⁵ PAYNE** (John Albert⁴, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland May 7, 1895. Albert died July 13, 1982 at an unknown location, at age 87.

He married **Winnifred MATTHEWS** at an unknown location. Winnifred was born 1903 at an unknown location. Winnifred died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Albert was age unknown and Winnifred MATTHEWS was age unknown they became the parents of Albert PAYNE at an unknown location. When Albert was age unknown and Winnifred MATTHEWS was age unknown they became the parents of Foster PAYNE at an unknown location. When Albert was age unknown and Winnifred MATTHEWS was age unknown they became the parents of Nina PAYNE at an unknown location. When Albert was age unknown and Winnifred MATTHEWS was age unknown they became the parents of Ruby PAYNE at an unknown location. When Albert was age unknown and Winnifred MATTHEWS was age unknown they became the parents of Reginald PAYNE at an unknown location. When Albert was age 25 and Winnifred MATTHEWS was age 17 they became the parents of Harold PAYNE 1920 at an unknown location.

Albert PAYNE and Winnifred MATTHEWS had the following family:

- 1773 i. Albert⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1774 ii. Foster PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1775 iii. Nina PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Gorden CLARK at an unknown location. Gorden was born at an unknown location.
- 1776 iv. Ruby PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married John STONE at an unknown location. John was born at an unknown location.
- 1777 v. Reginald PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He married Jessie NOSEWORTHY at an unknown location. Jessie was born at an unknown location.
- 1778 vi. Harold PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1920.

957. **Alonzo⁵ PAYNE** (John Albert⁴, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland May 19, 1897. Alonzo died circa 1958 at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Jessie MCLEAN** at an unknown location. Jessie was born 1902 at an unknown location.

When Alonzo was age unknown and Jessie MCLEAN was age unknown they became the parents of Annie PAYNE at an unknown location. When Alonzo was age unknown and Jessie MCLEAN was age unknown they became the parents of Ilene PAYNE at an unknown location. When Alonzo was age unknown and Jessie MCLEAN was age unknown they became the parents of Rosie PAYNE at an unknown location. When Alonzo was age unknown and Jessie MCLEAN was age unknown they became the parents of Anita PAYNE at an unknown location. When Alonzo was age 28 and Jessie MCLEAN was age 23 they became the parents of Greeta PAYNE 1925 at an unknown location. When Alonzo was age 38 and Jessie MCLEAN was age 33 they became the parents of James PAYNE 1935 at an unknown location.

Alonzo PAYNE and Jessie MCLEAN had the following family:

- 1779 i. Annie⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married George LAWRENCE at an unknown location. George was born at an unknown location.
- 1780 ii. Ilene PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married John HOYLES at an unknown location. John was born at an unknown location.
- 1781 iii. Rosie PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married John MCLEAN at an unknown location. John was born at an unknown location.
- 1782 iv. Anita PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1783 v. Greeta PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1925. She married Percy WARFORD at

- an unknown location. Percy was born at an unknown location.
 1784 vi. James PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1935.

959. **Emma Frances⁵ PAYNE** (John Albert⁴, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland September 4, 1899. Dolly died May 10, 1973 at Cox's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 73.

She married twice. She married **Alexander NOSEWORTHY** at an unknown location. Alexander was born at an unknown location. Alexander died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married **William HUSSEY** at an unknown location. William was born at an unknown location.

When Dolly was age unknown and William HUSSEY was age unknown they became the parents of Phoebe HUSSEY at an unknown location. When Dolly was age unknown and William HUSSEY was age unknown they became the parents of Douglas HUSSEY at an unknown location. When Dolly was age unknown and William HUSSEY was age unknown they became the parents of Alphius HUSSEY at an unknown location. When Dolly was age 21 and Alexander NOSEWORTHY was age unknown they became the parents of Loretta NOSEWORTHY 1921 at an unknown location. When Dolly was age 21 and Alexander NOSEWORTHY was age unknown they became the parents of Jane NOSEWORTHY 1921 at an unknown location. When Dolly was age 21 and Alexander NOSEWORTHY was age unknown they became the parents of Stewart NOSEWORTHY 1921 at an unknown location.

Emma Frances PAYNE and William HUSSEY had the following family:

- 1785 i. Phoebe⁶ HUSSEY was born at an unknown location. She married Ronald BARNES at an unknown location. Ronald was born at an unknown location.
 1786 ii. Douglas HUSSEY was born at an unknown location. He married Diana JOYCE at an unknown location. Diana was born 1937 at an unknown location.
 1787 iii. Alphius HUSSEY was born at an unknown location. He married Dallas SHEPPARD at an unknown location. Dallas was born at an unknown location.

Emma Frances PAYNE and Alexander NOSEWORTHY had the following family:

- 1788 iv. Loretta NOSEWORTHY was born at an unknown location 1921. She married Wilson PARK at an unknown location. Wilson was born at an unknown location.
 1789 v. Jane NOSEWORTHY was born at an unknown location 1921. She married Cyril KEATING at an unknown location. Cyril was born at an unknown location.
 1790 vi. Stewart NOSEWORTHY was born at an unknown location 1921.

960. **Edward⁵ PAYNE** (John Albert⁴, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland October 31, 1903. Edward died December 3, 1969 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada, at age 66.

He married **Miriam NOSEWORTHY** at an unknown location. Miriam was born at an unknown location. Miriam died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Edward was age unknown and Miriam NOSEWORTHY was age unknown they became the parents of Audrey PAYNE at an unknown location. When Edward was age unknown and Miriam NOSEWORTHY was age unknown they became the parents of Eva PAYNE at an unknown location. When Edward was age unknown and Miriam NOSEWORTHY was age unknown they became the parents of Alma PAYNE at an unknown location. When Edward was age unknown and Miriam NOSEWORTHY was age unknown they became the parents of Claude PAYNE at an unknown location. When Edward was age unknown and Miriam NOSEWORTHY was age unknown they became the

parents of Kevin PAYNE at an unknown location. When Edward was age unknown and Miriam NOSEWORTHY was age unknown they became the parents of Gorden PAYNE at an unknown location. When Edward was age 45 and Miriam NOSEWORTHY was age unknown they became the parents of Basil PAYNE 1949 at an unknown location.

Edward PAYNE and Miriam NOSEWORTHY had the following family:

- 1791 i. Audrey⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Roy PENNEY at an unknown location. Roy was born at an unknown location.
- 1792 ii. Eva PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Taylor WHITE at an unknown location. Taylor was born at an unknown location.
- 1793 iii. Alma PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He married Shirly LONELL at an unknown location. Shirly was born at an unknown location.
- + 1794 iv. Claude PAYNE.
- 1795 v. Kevin PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He married Anita PARK at an unknown location. Anita was born at an unknown location.
- 1796 vi. Gorden PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He married Elsie WARFORD at an unknown location. Elsie was born at an unknown location.
- 1797 vii. Basil PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1949.

961. **Augustus Harold⁵ PAYNE** (John Albert⁴, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland April 17, 1905. Augustus died March 30, 1988 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 82.

He married **Jean BARNES** at an unknown location. Jean was born at an unknown location.

When Augustus was age unknown and Jean BARNES was age unknown they became the parents of Betty PAYNE at an unknown location. When Augustus was age unknown and Jean BARNES was age unknown they became the parents of Patsy PAYNE at an unknown location. When Augustus was age unknown and Jean BARNES was age unknown they became the parents of Sheila PAYNE at an unknown location. When Augustus was age unknown and Jean BARNES was age unknown they became the parents of Linda PAYNE at an unknown location. When Augustus was age unknown and Jean BARNES was age unknown they became the parents of Rita PAYNE at an unknown location. When Augustus was age unknown and Jean BARNES was age unknown they became the parents of Phoebe PAYNE at an unknown location. When Augustus was age unknown and Jean BARNES was age unknown they became the parents of Ruby PAYNE at an unknown location. When Augustus was age unknown and Jean BARNES was age unknown they became the parents of Augustus PAYNE at an unknown location. When Augustus was age unknown and Jean BARNES was age unknown they became the parents of Frank PAYNE at an unknown location. When Augustus was age unknown and Jean BARNES was age unknown they became the parents of John PAYNE at an unknown location. When Augustus was age unknown and Jean BARNES was age unknown they became the parents of Marie PAYNE at an unknown location.

Augustus Harold PAYNE and Jean BARNES had the following family:

- 1798 i. Betty⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Jack BICKWAY at an unknown location. Jack was born at an unknown location.
- 1799 ii. Patsy PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Sandy LOVELL at an unknown location. Sandy was born at an unknown location.
- 1800 iii. Sheila PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1801 iv. Linda PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Gorden PARK at an unknown location. Gorden was born at an unknown location.

- 1802 v. Rita PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Gilbert BURSEY at an unknown location. Gilbert was born at an unknown location.
- 1803 vi. Phoebe PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Warren CROCKER at an unknown location. Warren was born at an unknown location.
- 1804 vii. Ruby PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1805 viii. Augustus PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He married Veronica UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Veronica was born at an unknown location.
- 1806 ix. Frank PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He married Ruth UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Ruth was born at an unknown location.
- 1807 x. John PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He married Unknown MORGAN at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location.
- 1808 xi. Marie PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Alexander PAYNE at an unknown location. Alexander was born at an unknown location.

962. **Annabelle⁵ PAYNE** (John Albert⁴, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland March 10, 1909. Annie died June 10, 1976 at McIver's, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, at age 67.

She married **Nelson PARSONS** at an unknown location. Nelson was born at an unknown location.

When Annie was age unknown and Nelson PARSONS was age unknown they became the parents of Cedella PARSONS at an unknown location. When Annie was age unknown and Nelson PARSONS was age unknown they became the parents of Rhoda PARSONS at an unknown location. When Annie was age unknown and Nelson PARSONS was age unknown they became the parents of Lawrence PARSONS at an unknown location. When Annie was age unknown and Nelson PARSONS was age unknown they became the parents of Melvin PARSONS at an unknown location. When Annie was age unknown and Nelson PARSONS was age unknown they became the parents of Blanford PARSONS at an unknown location. When Annie was age unknown and Nelson PARSONS was age unknown they became the parents of Wade PARSONS at an unknown location.

Annabelle PAYNE and Nelson PARSONS had the following family:

- 1809 i. Cedella⁶ PARSONS was born at an unknown location.
- 1810 ii. Rhoda PARSONS was born at an unknown location. She married Emmanuel TWYNE at an unknown location. Emmanuel was born at an unknown location.
- 1811 iii. Lawrence PARSONS was born at an unknown location. He married Doreen GOSSE at an unknown location. Doreen was born at an unknown location.
- 1812 iv. Melvin PARSONS was born at an unknown location.
- 1813 v. Blanford PARSONS was born at an unknown location.
- 1814 vi. Wade PARSONS was born at an unknown location.

963. **Winnifred⁵ PAYNE** (John Albert⁴, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland February 6, 1913. Winnifred died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Dominic PARK** at an unknown location. Dominic was born at an unknown location.

When Winnifred was age unknown and Dominic PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Eugene PARK at an unknown location. When Winnifred was age unknown and Dominic PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Anne PARK at an unknown location. When Winnifred was age unknown and Dominic PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Helen PARK at an unknown location. When Winnifred was age unknown and Dominic PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Alice PARK at an unknown location. When Winnifred was age unknown and Dominic PARK

was age unknown they became the parents of Jane PARK at an unknown location.

Winnifred PAYNE and Dominic PARK had the following family:

- 1815 i. Eugene⁶ PARK was born at an unknown location.
- 1816 ii. Anne PARK was born at an unknown location.
- 1817 iii. Helen PARK was born at an unknown location.
- 1818 iv. Alice PARK was born at an unknown location.
- 1819 v. Jane PARK was born at an unknown location.

965. **Sarah⁵ PAYNE** (Phillip Charles⁴, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at Middle Arm, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland February 1905. Sadie died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **John ROBINSON** at an unknown location. John was born at an unknown location.

When Sadie was age unknown and John ROBINSON was age unknown they became the parents of Unknown PAYNE at an unknown location.

Sarah PAYNE and John ROBINSON had the following family:

- 1820 i. Unknown⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Edward JONES at an unknown location. Edward was born at an unknown location.

969. **Frances⁵ PAYNE** (Phillip Charles⁴, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at an unknown location. Frances died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Nathan CRANE** at an unknown location. Nathan was born at an unknown location.

When Frances was age unknown and Nathan CRANE was age unknown they became the parents of Melinda CRANE at an unknown location. When Frances was age unknown and Nathan CRANE was age unknown they became the parents of Elizabeth CRANE at an unknown location. When Frances was age unknown and Nathan CRANE was age unknown they became the parents of William CRANE at an unknown location. When Frances was age unknown and Nathan CRANE was age unknown they became the parents of George CRANE at an unknown location. When Frances was age unknown and Nathan CRANE was age unknown they became the parents of Hillyard CRANE at an unknown location. When Frances was age unknown and Nathan CRANE was age unknown they became the parents of Frederick CRANE at an unknown location. When Frances was age unknown and Nathan CRANE was age unknown they became the parents of Velma CRANE at an unknown location.

Frances PAYNE and Nathan CRANE had the following family:

- 1821 i. Melinda⁶ CRANE was born at an unknown location. She married Ralph PARK at an unknown location. Ralph was born at an unknown location.
- 1822 ii. Elizabeth CRANE was born at an unknown location. She married Howard PARK at an unknown location. Howard was born at an unknown location.
- 1823 iii. William CRANE was born at an unknown location. He married Beatrice PARK at an unknown location. Beatrice was born at an unknown location. Beatrice is the daughter of John PARK and Ellen Jane PARK.
- 1824 iv. George CRANE was born at an unknown location. He married Ada PARK at an unknown location. Ada was born at an unknown location.
- 1825 v. Hillyard CRANE was born at an unknown location. He married Laura SHEPPARD at an unknown location. Laura was born at an unknown location.

- 1826 vi. Frederick CRANE was born at an unknown location. He married Theresa DELANEY at an unknown location. Theresa was born at an unknown location.
- 1827 vii. Velma CRANE was born at an unknown location. She married Joseph PARK at an unknown location. Joseph was born at an unknown location. Joseph is the son of John PARK and Ellen Jane PARK.

970. **Irene⁵ PAYNE** (Phillip Charles⁴, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at Middle Arm, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland February 1920. Irene died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Kenneth MURRIN** at an unknown location. Kenneth was born at an unknown location.

When Irene was age unknown and Kenneth MURRIN was age unknown they became the parents of Charles MURRIN at an unknown location. When Irene was age unknown and Kenneth MURRIN was age unknown they became the parents of Audrey MURRIN at an unknown location. When Irene was age unknown and Kenneth MURRIN was age unknown they became the parents of Effie MURRIN at an unknown location.

Irene PAYNE and Kenneth MURRIN had the following family:

- 1828 i. Charles⁶ MURRIN was born at an unknown location.
- 1829 ii. Audrey MURRIN was born at an unknown location. She married Joseph BLANCHARD at an unknown location. Joseph was born at an unknown location.
- 1830 iii. Effie MURRIN was born at an unknown location. She married Irving BLANCHARD at an unknown location. Irving was born at an unknown location.

972. **Mary Agnes⁵ HARRIS** (Irene⁴ PAYNE, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 1896. Mary died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Edgar Heal HANN** at an unknown location. Edgar was born January 1894 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Edgar was the son of Isaac HANN and Elizabeth FUDGE. Edgar died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Mary was age unknown and Edgar Heal HANN was age unknown they became the parents of Ensell HANN at an unknown location. When Mary was age unknown and Edgar Heal HANN was age unknown they became the parents of Randell Chesley HANN at an unknown location. When Mary was age unknown and Edgar Heal HANN was age unknown they became the parents of Eudora Mildred HANN at an unknown location. When Mary was age unknown and Edgar Heal HANN was age unknown they became the parents of Elsie May HANN at an unknown location. When Mary was age unknown and Edgar Heal HANN was age unknown they became the parents of Sophia HANN at an unknown location. When Mary was age unknown and Edgar Heal HANN was age unknown they became the parents of Rita HANN at an unknown location. When Mary was age 20 and Edgar Heal HANN was age 22 they became the parents of Elsie May HANN August 1916 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 22 and Edgar Heal HANN was age 24 they became the parents of Rendell Chesley HANN May 1918 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 24 and Edgar Heal HANN was age 26 they became the parents of Eudora Mildred HANN April 1920 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Mary Agnes HARRIS and Edgar Heal HANN had the following family:

- + 1831 i. Ensell⁶ HANN.

- + 1832 ii. Randell Chesley HANN.
- 1833 iii. Eudora Mildred HANN was born at an unknown location.
- + 1834 iv. Elsie May HANN.
- + 1835 v. Sophia HANN.
- + 1836 vi. Rita HANN.
- 1837 vii. Elsie May HANN was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1916.
- 1838 viii. Rendell Chesley HANN was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1918. Rendell died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 1839 ix. Eudora Mildred HANN was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1920. She married George BARNES at an unknown location. George was born at an unknown location.

973. **Emily (Emma)⁵ HARRIS** (Irene⁴ PAYNE, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 1901.

She married **Arthur H. CROCKER** at an unknown location. Arthur was born August 1896 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Arthur died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Emily was age unknown and Arthur H. CROCKER was age unknown they became the parents of Annie CROCKER at an unknown location. When Emily was age unknown and Arthur H. CROCKER was age unknown they became the parents of Unknown CROCKER at an unknown location. When Emily was age 17 and Arthur H. CROCKER was age 22 they became the parents of Charles Howard CROCKER December 1918 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Emily (Emma) HARRIS and Arthur H. CROCKER had the following family:

- + 1840 i. Annie⁶ CROCKER.
- 1841 ii. Unknown CROCKER was born at an unknown location.
- 1842 iii. Charles Howard CROCKER was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1918.

979. **Naaman⁵ GILLINGHAM** (Selina Jane⁴ PAYNE, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland March 1897. Naaman died May 18, 1970 at Cox's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 73. Death as per Emmanuel Pentecostal Death Record's of Cox's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, CANADA.

He married **Clara Blanche SNOOK** at an unknown location. Blanche was born June 1903 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Blanche is the daughter of Samuel James SNOOK and Mary Ann BARNES.

Conflicting evidence states that Naaman was born March 1895 at an unknown location. Birth date as per Emmanuel Pentecostal Death Record's of Cox's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, CANADA.

He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1928. He is listed on the 1928 Voters List for Trout River.

When Naaman was age unknown and Clara Blanche SNOOK was age unknown they became the parents of Douglas GILLINGHAM circa 1933 at an unknown location. He was an adopted son. According to the "Relationships" section of the Emmanuel Pentecostal Death Records of Cox's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, CANADA Naaman's mother was Katleen (PAYNE) GILLINGHAM not

Selena Jane (PAYNE) GILLINGHAM.

Naaman GILLINGHAM and Clara Blanche SNOOK had the following family:

- 1843 i. Douglas⁶ GILLINGHAM was born at an unknown location circa 1933. He was an adopted son. He married Cedella FRANCIS at an unknown location. Cedella was born circa 1943 at an unknown location. Cedella died March 24, 1973 at Cox's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 29. Her body was interred after March 24, 1973 at Cox's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

981. **Clara⁵ GILLINGHAM** (Selina Jane⁴ PAYNE, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland June 1901. Clara died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married twice. She married **Edward BUFFETT** at an unknown location. Edward was born March 1883 at Channel, Newfoundland. Edward was the son of Peter BUFFETT and Selena BLACKMORE. Edward died before 1935 at an unknown location, at age unknown. He died before 1935, as his wife was a widow at the time of the 1935 census.

She married **John MATTHEWS** at an unknown location. She was residing with John MATTHEWS at the time of the 1935 Census.

John was born at an unknown location. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Clara was age unknown and Edward BUFFETT was age unknown they became the parents of George Thomas BUFFETT circa 1924 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When Clara was age 26 and Edward BUFFETT was age 45 they became the parents of Mildred Alice BUFFETT April 4, 1928 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. When Clara was age 29 and Edward BUFFETT was age 47 they became the parents of Elizabeth Jane BUFFETT December 13, 1930 at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland. The 1935 Census for Chimney Cove, NEWFOUNDLAND, has Mrs. Edward BUFFETT widowed with three children living with John MATTHEWS also widowed and his two children.

Clara GILLINGHAM and Edward BUFFETT had the following family:

- 1844 i. George Thomas⁶ BUFFETT was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland circa 1924. He married Alfreda UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Alfreda was born at an unknown location.
- 1845 ii. Mildred Alice BUFFETT was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland April 4, 1928. Mildred died October 6, 1999 at an unknown location, at age 71. Her body was interred after October 6, 1999 at Meadows, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. She married Clifton STRICKLAND at an unknown location. Clifton was born at an unknown location.
- 1846 iii. Elizabeth Jane BUFFETT was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland December 13, 1930. She married Augustus YOUNG at an unknown location. Augustus was born at an unknown location.

983. **James Samuel⁵ GILLINGHAM** (Selina Jane⁴ PAYNE, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland April 16, 1907. James died 1979 at Cox's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 72. His body was interred 1979 at Cox's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

He married **Elsie NOSEWORTHY** at an unknown location. Elsie was born circa 1917 at an unknown location. Elsie died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When James was age 23 and Elsie NOSEWORTHY was age 13 they became the parents of Eric GILLINGHAM February 2, 1931 at Cox's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. When James was age 27 and Elsie NOSEWORTHY was age 16 they became the parents of Gerald S. GILLINGHAM May 29, 1934 at an unknown location. When James was age 30 and Elsie NOSEWORTHY was age 20 they became the parents of Benjamin S. GILLINGHAM December 2, 1937 at an unknown location. When James was age unknown and Elsie NOSEWORTHY was age unknown they became the parents of Meryl GILLINGHAM at an unknown location. When James was age unknown and Elsie NOSEWORTHY was age unknown they became the parents of Kathleen GILLINGHAM at an unknown location. When James was age unknown and Elsie NOSEWORTHY was age unknown they became the parents of Regina GILLINGHAM circa 1947 at an unknown location. When James was age unknown and Elsie NOSEWORTHY was age unknown they became the parents of Marilyn GILLINGHAM at an unknown location. When James was age unknown and Elsie NOSEWORTHY was age unknown they became the parents of John GILLINGHAM at an unknown location. When James was age unknown and Elsie NOSEWORTHY was age unknown they became the parents of Stanley GILLINGHAM at an unknown location. When James was age unknown and Elsie NOSEWORTHY was age unknown they became the parents of Austin GILLINGHAM circa 1952 at an unknown location.

James Samuel GILLINGHAM and Elsie NOSEWORTHY had the following family:

- 1847 i. Eric⁶ GILLINGHAM was born at Cox's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland February 2, 1931.
- 1848 ii. Gerald S. GILLINGHAM was born at an unknown location May 29, 1934. Gerald died April 1, 1970 at Cox's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 35. His body was interred after April 1, 1970 at Cox's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.
- 1849 iii. Benjamin S. GILLINGHAM was born at an unknown location December 2, 1937. Benjamin died December 15, 1981 at Cox's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 44. His body was interred after December 15, 1981 at Cox's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.
- 1850 iv. Meryl GILLINGHAM was born at an unknown location.
- 1851 v. Kathleen GILLINGHAM was born at an unknown location.
- 1852 vi. Regina GILLINGHAM was born at an unknown location circa 1947. She married Edward MISHAUD at an unknown location. Edward was born at an unknown location.
- 1853 vii. Marilyn GILLINGHAM was born at an unknown location.
- 1854 viii. John GILLINGHAM was born at an unknown location.
- 1855 ix. Stanley GILLINGHAM was born at an unknown location.
- 1856 x. Austin GILLINGHAM was born at an unknown location circa 1952. He married Pauline BRAKE at an unknown location. Pauline was born at an unknown location.

985. **Josephine⁵ PAYNE** (Matthias⁴, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **Gilbert MORGAN** at an unknown location. Gilbert was born at an unknown location.

When Josephine was age unknown and Gilbert MORGAN was age unknown they became the parents of Veda MORGAN at an unknown location. When Josephine was age unknown and Gilbert MORGAN was age unknown they became the parents of John MORGAN at an unknown location. When Josephine was age unknown and Gilbert MORGAN was age unknown they became the parents of Stephen MORGAN at an unknown location. When Josephine was age unknown and Gilbert MORGAN was age unknown they became the parents of Cyril MORGAN at an unknown location.

Josephine PAYNE and Gilbert MORGAN had the following family:

- 1857 i. Veda⁶ MORGAN was born at an unknown location.
- 1858 ii. John MORGAN was born at an unknown location.
- 1859 iii. Stephen MORGAN was born at an unknown location.
- 1860 iv. Cyril MORGAN was born at an unknown location.

986. **Selina⁵ PAYNE** (Matthias⁴, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married twice. She married **Henry CLARK** at an unknown location. Harry was born at an unknown location. She married **Richard MURRIN** at an unknown location. Richard was born at an unknown location.

When Selina was age unknown and Henry CLARK was age unknown they became the parents of Joseph CLARK at an unknown location. When Selina was age unknown and Richard MURRIN was age unknown they became the parents of Mina MURRIN at an unknown location. When Selina was age unknown and Richard MURRIN was age unknown they became the parents of Matthias MURRIN at an unknown location. When Selina was age unknown and Richard MURRIN was age unknown they became the parents of Stephen MURRIN at an unknown location. When Selina was age unknown and Richard MURRIN was age unknown they became the parents of Lyle MURRIN at an unknown location. When Selina was age unknown and Richard MURRIN was age unknown they became the parents of Freeman MURRIN at an unknown location.

Selina PAYNE and Henry CLARK had the following family:

- 1861 i. Joseph⁶ CLARK was born at an unknown location.

Selina PAYNE and Richard MURRIN had the following family:

- 1862 ii. Mina MURRIN was born at an unknown location.
- 1863 iii. Matthias MURRIN was born at an unknown location.
- 1864 iv. Stephen MURRIN was born at an unknown location.
- 1865 v. Lyle MURRIN was born at an unknown location.
- 1866 vi. Freeman MURRIN was born at an unknown location.

987. **Stephen⁵ PAYNE** (Matthias⁴, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at an unknown location 1912.

He married **Lillian PARK** at an unknown location. Lillian was born at an unknown location.

When Stephen was age unknown and Lillian PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Bonnie PAYNE at an unknown location. When Stephen was age unknown and Lillian PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Josephine PAYNE at an unknown location. When Stephen was age unknown and Lillian PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Edgar PAYNE at an unknown location. When Stephen was age unknown and Lillian PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Melvin PAYNE at an unknown location. When Stephen was age unknown and Lillian PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Margaret PAYNE at an unknown location. When Stephen was age unknown and Lillian PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Elina PAYNE at an unknown location. When Stephen was age unknown and Lillian PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Warrick PAYNE at an unknown location. When Stephen was age unknown and Lillian PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Edward S. PAYNE at an unknown location. When Stephen was age unknown and Lillian PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Abbey PAYNE at an unknown location. When Stephen was age unknown and Lillian PARK was age unknown they became the parents

of Bern PAYNE at an unknown location. When Stephen was age unknown and Lillian PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Ira PAYNE at an unknown location. When Stephen was age unknown and Lillian PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Alphius PAYNE at an unknown location. When Stephen was age unknown and Lillian PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Verna PAYNE at an unknown location. When Stephen was age unknown and Lillian PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Velda PAYNE at an unknown location. When Stephen was age unknown and Lillian PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Unknown PAYNE at an unknown location.

Stephen PAYNE and Lillian PARK had the following family:

- 1867 i. Bonnie⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married John WOOLLOUD at an unknown location. John was born at an unknown location.
- 1868 ii. Josephine PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married William COX at an unknown location. William was born at an unknown location.
- 1869 iii. Edgar PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He married Beatrice WELLS at an unknown location. Beatrice was born at an unknown location.
- 1870 iv. Melvin PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He married Shirley STREET at an unknown location. Shirley was born at an unknown location.
- 1871 v. Margaret PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Donald BROWN at an unknown location. Donald was born at an unknown location.
- 1872 vi. Elina PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Robert ANDERSON at an unknown location. Robert was born at an unknown location.
- 1873 vii. Warrick PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1874 viii. Edward S. PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He married Beulah ROSE at an unknown location. Beulah was born at an unknown location.
- 1875 ix. Abbey PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He married Mildred FRANCIS at an unknown location. Mildred was born at an unknown location.
- 1876 x. Bern PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He married Unknown WHEELER at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location.
- 1877 xi. Ira PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He married Unknown CAINES at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location.
- 1878 xii. Alphius PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He married Dallas SHEPPARD at an unknown location. Dallas was born at an unknown location.
- 1879 xiii. Verna PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Arthur PARSONS at an unknown location. Arthur was born at an unknown location.
- 1880 xiv. Velda PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1881 xv. Unknown PAYNE was born at an unknown location.

988. **John Albert**⁵ PAYNE (Samuel⁴, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at Crabbes, Newfoundland October 1909. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Frances BALDWIN** at an unknown location. Frances was born 1912 at an unknown location.

When John was age unknown and Frances BALDWIN was age unknown they became the parents of Dinah PAYNE at an unknown location. When John was age unknown and Frances BALDWIN was age unknown they became the parents of Bernice PAYNE at an unknown location. When John was age unknown and Frances BALDWIN was age unknown they became the parents of Jennifer PAYNE at an unknown location. When John was age unknown and Frances BALDWIN was age unknown they became the parents of Dulice PAYNE at an unknown location. When John was age unknown and Frances BALDWIN was age unknown they became the parents of Roseland PAYNE at an unknown

location. When John was age unknown and Frances BALDWIN was age unknown they became the parents of John PAYNE at an unknown location. When John was age unknown and Frances BALDWIN was age unknown they became the parents of Sharon PAYNE at an unknown location. When John was age unknown and Frances BALDWIN was age unknown they became the parents of Judy PAYNE at an unknown location. When John was age 22 and Frances BALDWIN was age 20 they became the parents of Ulrick S. PAYNE 1932 at an unknown location. When John was age 29 and Frances BALDWIN was age 27 they became the parents of Myrley PAYNE 1939 at an unknown location. When John was age 37 and Frances BALDWIN was age 35 they became the parents of David PAYNE 1947 at an unknown location.

John Albert PAYNE and Frances BALDWIN had the following family:

- 1882 i. Dinah⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1883 ii. Bernice PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Charles WHELAN at an unknown location. Charles was born at an unknown location.
- 1884 iii. Jennifer PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Noble WELLS at an unknown location. Noble was born at an unknown location.
- 1885 iv. Dulice PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Frank SHEPPARD at an unknown location. Frank was born at an unknown location.
- 1886 v. Roseland PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Clyde HILLYARD at an unknown location. Clyde was born at an unknown location.
- 1887 vi. John PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He married Olga GREEN at an unknown location. Olga was born at an unknown location.
- 1888 vii. Sharon PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Spencer OSMOND at an unknown location. Spencer was born at an unknown location.
- 1889 viii. Judy PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1890 ix. Ulrick S. PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1932. He married Edna STAGG at an unknown location. Edna was born at an unknown location.
- 1891 x. Myrley PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1939. She married Foster BANKS at an unknown location. Foster was born at an unknown location.
- 1892 xi. David PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1947.

991. **William Isaac⁵ PAYNE** (Samuel⁴, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland October 1917. William died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Naomi HOUSE** at an unknown location. Naomi was born 1926 at an unknown location.

When William was age 30 and Naomi HOUSE was age 22 they became the parents of Cynthia PAYNE 1948 at an unknown location. When William was age 32 and Naomi HOUSE was age 24 they became the parents of Sheila PAYNE 1950 at an unknown location.

William Isaac PAYNE and Naomi HOUSE had the following family:

- 1893 i. Cynthia⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1948. She married Wade BUTLER at an unknown location. Wade was born at an unknown location.
- 1894 ii. Sheila PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1950. She married Carson BURRIDGE at an unknown location. Carson was born at an unknown location.

992. **Eli⁵ PAYNE** (Samuel⁴, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at Chimney Cove, Newfoundland October 1920. Eli died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Catherine R. HOUSE** at an unknown location. Catherine was born 1930 at an unknown

location.

When Eli was age 28 and Catherine R. HOUSE was age 19 they became the parents of Harold PAYNE 1949 at an unknown location. When Eli was age 31 and Catherine R. HOUSE was age 22 they became the parents of Sandra PAYNE 1952 at an unknown location. When Eli was age 32 and Catherine R. HOUSE was age 23 they became the parents of Jerome PAYNE 1953 at an unknown location. When Eli was age 38 and Catherine R. HOUSE was age 29 they became the parents of Loudon PAYNE 1959 at an unknown location. When Eli was age 40 and Catherine R. HOUSE was age 31 they became the parents of Alexander PAYNE 1961 at an unknown location.

Eli PAYNE and Catherine R. HOUSE had the following family:

- + 1895 i. Harold⁶ PAYNE was born 1949.
- + 1896 ii. Sandra PAYNE was born 1952.
- + 1897 iii. Jerome PAYNE was born 1953.
- + 1898 iv. Loudon PAYNE was born 1959.
- + 1899 v. Alexander PAYNE was born 1961.

994. **Ellen Jane⁵ PARK** (Mary⁴ PAYNE, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at an unknown location 1903.

She married **John PARK** at an unknown location. John was born at an unknown location.

When Ellen was age unknown and John PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Beatrice PARK at an unknown location. When Ellen was age unknown and John PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Joseph PARK at an unknown location. When Ellen was age unknown and John PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Herbert PARK at an unknown location. When Ellen was age unknown and John PARK was age unknown they became the parents of William PARK at an unknown location. When Ellen was age unknown and John PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Bridie PARK at an unknown location. When Ellen was age unknown and John PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Pearl PARK at an unknown location. When Ellen was age 17 and John PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Mary PARK 1920 at an unknown location.

Ellen Jane PARK and John PARK had the following family:

- 1900 i. Beatrice⁶ PARK was born at an unknown location. She married William CRANE at an unknown location. William was born at an unknown location. William is the son of Nathan CRANE and Frances PAYNE.
- 1901 ii. Joseph PARK was born at an unknown location. He married Velma CRANE at an unknown location. Velma was born at an unknown location. Velma is the daughter of Nathan CRANE and Frances PAYNE.
- 1902 iii. Herbert PARK was born at an unknown location. He married Matilda PARK at an unknown location. Matilda was born at an unknown location.
- 1903 iv. William PARK was born at an unknown location. He married Hilda PARK at an unknown location. Hilda was born at an unknown location.
- 1904 v. Bridie PARK was born at an unknown location. She married Ralph COX at an unknown location. Ralph was born at an unknown location.
- 1905 vi. Pearl PARK was born at an unknown location. She married Stanley PARK at an unknown location. Stanley was born at an unknown location.
- 1906 vii. Mary PARK was born at an unknown location 1920. She married Phillip PAYNE at an unknown location. Phillip was born at an unknown location.

995. **Selina⁵ PARK** (Mary⁴ PAYNE, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at Brake's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland May 1906. Selina died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **George ROBINSON** at an unknown location. George was born 1898 at an unknown location. George died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Selina was age unknown and George ROBINSON was age unknown they became the parents of Sylvia ROBINSON at an unknown location. When Selina was age unknown and George ROBINSON was age unknown they became the parents of Mary ROBINSON at an unknown location. When Selina was age unknown and George ROBINSON was age unknown they became the parents of Vera ROBINSON at an unknown location. When Selina was age unknown and George ROBINSON was age unknown they became the parents of Leona ROBINSON at an unknown location. When Selina was age unknown and George ROBINSON was age unknown they became the parents of Karl ROBINSON at an unknown location.

Selina PARK and George ROBINSON had the following family:

- 1907 i. Sylvia⁶ ROBINSON was born at an unknown location. She married Roland PARK at an unknown location. Roland was born at an unknown location.
- 1908 ii. Mary ROBINSON was born at an unknown location.
- 1909 iii. Vera ROBINSON was born at an unknown location.
- 1910 iv. Leona ROBINSON was born at an unknown location.
- 1911 v. Karl ROBINSON was born at an unknown location.

996. **Samuel⁵ PARK** (Mary⁴ PAYNE, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at Brake's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland November 1909. Samuel died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Olive BLANCHARD** at an unknown location. Olive was born at an unknown location.

When Samuel was age unknown and Olive BLANCHARD was age unknown they became the parents of Hilda PARK at an unknown location. When Samuel was age unknown and Olive BLANCHARD was age unknown they became the parents of Susie PARK at an unknown location. When Samuel was age unknown and Olive BLANCHARD was age unknown they became the parents of Mary PARK at an unknown location. When Samuel was age unknown and Olive BLANCHARD was age unknown they became the parents of Holly PARK at an unknown location. When Samuel was age unknown and Olive BLANCHARD was age unknown they became the parents of Medrick PARK at an unknown location. When Samuel was age unknown and Olive BLANCHARD was age unknown they became the parents of Gerald PARK at an unknown location. When Samuel was age unknown and Olive BLANCHARD was age unknown they became the parents of Llewelyn PARK at an unknown location. When Samuel was age unknown and Olive BLANCHARD was age unknown they became the parents of Samuel PARK at an unknown location. When Samuel was age unknown and Olive BLANCHARD was age unknown they became the parents of Russell PARK at an unknown location.

Samuel PARK and Olive BLANCHARD had the following family:

- 1912 i. Hilda⁶ PARK was born at an unknown location.
- 1913 ii. Susie PARK was born at an unknown location. She married James MCLEAN at an unknown location. James was born at an unknown location.
- 1914 iii. Mary PARK was born at an unknown location. She married Alexander PARK at an unknown location. Alexander was born at an unknown location.

- 1915 iv. Holly PARK was born at an unknown location. She married Calvin PAYNE at an unknown location. Calvin was born at an unknown location.
- 1916 v. Medrick PARK was born at an unknown location. He married Bernice CAINES at an unknown location. Bernice was born at an unknown location.
- 1917 vi. Gerald PARK was born at an unknown location. He married Nancy NOSEWORTHY at an unknown location. Nancy was born at an unknown location.
- 1918 vii. Llewelyn PARK was born at an unknown location. He married Unknown CROCKER at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location.
- 1919 viii. Samuel PARK was born at an unknown location. He married Joan NOSEWORTHY at an unknown location. Joan was born at an unknown location.
- 1920 ix. Russell PARK was born at an unknown location.

998. **Pearl⁵ PARK** (Mary⁴ PAYNE, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **Irvine PARK** at an unknown location. Irvine was born at an unknown location.

When Pearl was age unknown and Irvine PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Grace PARK at an unknown location. When Pearl was age unknown and Irvine PARK was age unknown they became the parents of William PARK at an unknown location. When Pearl was age unknown and Irvine PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Clarence PARK at an unknown location. When Pearl was age unknown and Irvine PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Irvine PARK at an unknown location. When Pearl was age unknown and Irvine PARK was age unknown they became the parents of Elvis PARK at an unknown location.

Pearl PARK and Irvine PARK had the following family:

- 1921 i. Grace⁶ PARK was born at an unknown location. She married Reginald READER at an unknown location. Reginald was born at an unknown location.
- 1922 ii. William PARK was born at an unknown location. He married Millicent BISHOP at an unknown location. Millicent was born at an unknown location.
- 1923 iii. Clarence PARK was born at an unknown location. He married Judy PAYNE at an unknown location. Judy was born at an unknown location.
- 1924 iv. Irvine PARK was born at an unknown location. He married Yvonne BALDWIN at an unknown location. Yvonne was born at an unknown location.
- 1925 v. Elvis PARK was born at an unknown location.

1000. **Priscilla⁵ PARK** (Mary⁴ PAYNE, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at Brake's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland January 1919. Priscilla died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Clayton NOSEWORTHY** at an unknown location. Clayton was born at an unknown location.

When Priscilla was age unknown and Clayton NOSEWORTHY was age unknown they became the parents of Hughie NOSEWORTHY at an unknown location. When Priscilla was age unknown and Clayton NOSEWORTHY was age unknown they became the parents of Roseletta NOSEWORTHY at an unknown location. When Priscilla was age unknown and Clayton NOSEWORTHY was age unknown they became the parents of Janita NOSEWORTHY at an unknown location.

Priscilla PARK and Clayton NOSEWORTHY had the following family:

- 1926 i. Hughie⁶ NOSEWORTHY was born at an unknown location. He married Sadie PARK at an unknown location. Sadie was born at an unknown location.

- 1927 ii. Roseletta NOSEWORTHY was born at an unknown location. She married William WHITE at an unknown location. William was born at an unknown location.
- 1928 iii. Janita NOSEWORTHY was born at an unknown location. She married Wilfred LOVELL at an unknown location. Wilfred was born at an unknown location.

1020. **Austin Vanderbilt⁵ BRAKE** (Isaac John⁴, Eliza Ann³ PAYNE, Phillip², John¹) was born at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1903. Austin died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Elizabeth PITTMAN** August 16, 1933 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Elizabeth was born December 2, 1909 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Elizabeth is the daughter of John Robert PITTMAN and Mary Ann REID.

He resided at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. He resided at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. He resided at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1920. When Austin was age 32 and Elizabeth PITTMAN was age 25 they became the parents of Sydney Billard BRAKE 1935 at an unknown location. He became Sydney Billard BRAKE's adoptive father at an unknown location.

Austin Vanderbilt BRAKE and Elizabeth PITTMAN had the following family:

- 1929 i. Sydney Billard⁶ BRAKE was born at an unknown location 1935. Sydney was a child of an unknown person and an unknown person at an unknown location.
Sydney BILLARD was the adopted son of Austin & Elizabeth BRAKE.

1021. **Amelia St. Claire⁵ BRAKE** (Isaac John⁴, Eliza Ann³ PAYNE, Phillip², John¹) was born at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1907. Amelia died 1987 at an unknown location, at age 80.

She married **Reuben John BURDEN** 1927 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Reuben was born October 1900 at Seal Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Reuben was the son of Theodore BURDEN and Mary Susannah PITTMAN. Reuben died 1976 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 75.

She resided at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. She resided at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1920. When Amelia was age 21 and Reuben John BURDEN was age 27 they became the parents of Olga Pamela BURDEN 1928 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1928. When Amelia was age 25 and Reuben John BURDEN was age 31 they became the parents of Clayton Francis BURDEN 1932 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1932. When Amelia was age 32 and Reuben John BURDEN was age 38 they became the parents of Samuel Donald BURDEN 1939 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1939. When Amelia was age 35 and Reuben John BURDEN was age 41 they became the parents of Frederick Reuben BURDEN 1942 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1942.

Amelia St. Claire BRAKE and Reuben John BURDEN had the following family:

- 1930 i. Olga Pamela⁶ BURDEN was born at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe,

- Newfoundland 1928.
- 1931 ii. Clayton Francis BURDEN was born at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1932.
- 1932 iii. Samuel Donald BURDEN was born at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1939.
- 1933 iv. Frederick Reuben BURDEN was born at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1942.

1022. **Clayton Darlington⁵ BRAKE** (Isaac John⁴, Eliza Ann³ PAYNE, Phillip², John¹) was born at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908.

He married **Elizabeth Winnifred YOUNG** estimate 1938 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Winnifred was born 1919 at Glenburnie, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Winnifred is the daughter of John YOUNG and Ethel Gertrude WIGHT.

He resided at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1920. When Clayton was age 31 and Elizabeth Winnifred YOUNG was age 20 they became the parents of Allen Murray BRAKE 1939 at an unknown location. When Clayton was age 33 and Elizabeth Winnifred YOUNG was age 22 they became the parents of Ada Susie BRAKE 1941 at an unknown location. When Clayton was age unknown and Elizabeth Winnifred YOUNG was age unknown they became the parents of John BRAKE at an unknown location. When Clayton was age unknown and Elizabeth Winnifred YOUNG was age unknown they became the parents of George BRAKE at an unknown location. When Clayton was age unknown and Elizabeth Winnifred YOUNG was age unknown they became the parents of Trudy BRAKE at an unknown location. When Clayton was age unknown and Elizabeth Winnifred YOUNG was age unknown they became the parents of Barry BRAKE at an unknown location.

Clayton Darlington BRAKE and Elizabeth Winnifred YOUNG had the following family:

- 1934 i. Allen Murray⁶ BRAKE was born at an unknown location 1939.
- 1935 ii. Ada Susie BRAKE was born at an unknown location 1941.
- 1936 iii. John BRAKE was born at an unknown location.
- 1937 iv. George BRAKE was born at an unknown location.
- 1938 v. Trudy BRAKE was born at an unknown location.
- 1939 vi. Barry BRAKE was born at an unknown location.

1035. **Eileen⁵ WILLETTE** (Philip Austin⁴, Mary Jane³ PAYNE, Phillip², John¹) was born at an unknown location circa 1923.

She married **Alexander KENNEDY** at an unknown location. Alexander was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Alexander was the son of Charles KENNEDY and Mary Barbara TUMA. Alexander died at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada, at age unknown. Alexander was a papermill worker.

When Eileen was age unknown and Alexander KENNEDY was age unknown they became the parents of Margeurite KENNEDY at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Eileen was age unknown and Alexander KENNEDY was age unknown they became the parents of Larry KENNEDY at an unknown location. When Eileen was age unknown and Alexander KENNEDY was age unknown they became the parents of Gerard KENNEDY at an unknown location. When Eileen was age unknown and Alexander KENNEDY was age unknown they became the parents of Genevieve KENNEDY at an unknown location. When Eileen was age unknown and Alexander KENNEDY was age unknown they became the parents of Marquitta KENNEDY at an unknown location.

Eileen WILLETTE and Alexander KENNEDY had the following family:

- 1940 i. Margeurite⁶ KENNEDY was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She married Bert TAYLER at an unknown location. Bert was born at an unknown location. Margeurite was educated at Presentation High, Corner Brook, Newfoundland, CANADA. She was an office worker at Western Memorial Hospital, Corner Brook, Newfoundland, CANADA.
- 1941 ii. Larry KENNEDY was born at an unknown location.
- 1942 iii. Gerard KENNEDY was born at an unknown location.
- 1943 iv. Genevieve KENNEDY was born at an unknown location. She married Carl LITTLE at an unknown location. Carl was born at an unknown location.
- 1944 v. Marquitta KENNEDY was born at an unknown location.

1053. **Miriam Gwendolyn⁵ BURDEN** (Margaret Catherine⁴ MCAULEY, Emily³ PAYNE, Phillip², John¹) was born at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 4, 1917. Miriam died October 2001 at Shoal Brook, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 84.

She married **Clifford Ralph OSMOND** estimate 1942 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Clifford was born December 29, 1912 at Silver Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Clifford was the son of Benjamin OSMOND and Selina Elizabeth HAWKINS. Clifford died January 1987 at Shoal Brook, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 74.

When Miriam was age 26 and Clifford Ralph OSMOND was age 30 they became the parents of Margaret Olive OSMOND July 1943 at an unknown location. When Miriam was age 28 and Clifford Ralph OSMOND was age 32 they became the parents of Jessie Florence OSMOND 1945 at an unknown location. When Miriam was age 31 and Clifford Ralph OSMOND was age 35 they became the parents of Winnfred Joyce OSMOND 1948 at an unknown location. When Miriam was age 37 and Clifford Ralph OSMOND was age 41 they became the parents of Marilyn Inez Gwendolyn OSMOND 1954 at an unknown location. When Miriam was age 39 and Clifford Ralph OSMOND was age 43 they became the parents of Phyllis Josephine OSMOND 1956 at an unknown location. When Miriam was age 40 and Clifford Ralph OSMOND was age 44 they became the parents of Clifford Angus Clyde OSMOND 1957 at an unknown location.

Miriam Gwendolyn BURDEN and Clifford Ralph OSMOND had the following family:

- 1945 i. Margaret Olive⁶ OSMOND was born at an unknown location July 1943.
- 1946 ii. Jessie Florence OSMOND was born at an unknown location 1945.
- 1947 iii. Winnfred Joyce OSMOND was born at an unknown location 1948.
- 1948 iv. Marilyn Inez Gwendolyn OSMOND was born at an unknown location 1954.
- 1949 v. Phyllis Josephine OSMOND was born at an unknown location 1956.
- 1950 vi. Clifford Angus Clyde OSMOND was born at an unknown location 1957.

1054. **Emily Olive⁵ BURDEN** (Margaret Catherine⁴ MCAULEY, Emily³ PAYNE, Phillip², John¹) was born at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1918.

She married **Joseph M. YOUNG** at an unknown location. Joseph was born 1922 at Glenburnie, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Joseph is the son of John YOUNG and Ethel Gertrude WIGHT.

When Emily was age unknown and Joseph M. YOUNG was age unknown they became the parents

of Charles Eli YOUNG at an unknown location. When Emily was age unknown and Joseph M. YOUNG was age unknown they became the parents of Hemblah George YOUNG at an unknown location.

Emily Olive BURDEN and Joseph M. YOUNG had the following family:

- 1951 i. Charles Eli⁶ YOUNG was born at an unknown location.
- 1952 ii. Hemblah George YOUNG was born at an unknown location.

1055. **Wallace Clyde⁵ BURDEN** (Margaret Catherine⁴ MCAULEY, Emily³ PAYNE, Phillip², John¹) was born at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1, 1920.

He married twice. He married **Ruth Cecilia PARSONS** estimate 1944 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Ruth was born 1927 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Ruth was the daughter of Simeon PARSONS and Frances Maria CAINES. Ruth died 1946 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 19. He married **Hannah Flora YOUNG** August 13, 1967 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada. Hannah was born September 29, 1921 at Glenburnie, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Hannah was the daughter of Richard YOUNG and Julia CAINES. She married **Heman Wilbert BURDEN** 1938 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Hannah died November 3, 2004 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, at age 83. Her body was interred November 5, 2004 in Shoal Brook Bonne Bay, Newfoundland And Labrador, Canada.

When Clyde was age 25 and Ruth Cecilia PARSONS was age 18 they became the parents of Augustus Samuel BURDEN 1945 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Wallace Clyde BURDEN and Ruth Cecilia PARSONS had the following family:

- 1953 i. Augustus Samuel⁶ BURDEN was born at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1945.

1071. **Gloria Winnifred Dorothy⁵ PAYNE** (Rosina⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at an unknown location August 14, 1903. Winnifred died May 1960 at an unknown location, at age 56.

She married **William Charles HUTCHINGS** at an unknown location. Charles was born July 6, 1898 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Charles was the son of Andrew HUTCHINGS and Mary Jane PAYNE. He married **Mary Martha PAYNE** 1964 at an unknown location. Charles died 1968 at an unknown location, at age 69.

When Winnifred was age 17 and William Charles HUTCHINGS was age 22 they became the parents of Ralph HUTCHINGS April 2, 1921 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Winnifred was age 19 and William Charles HUTCHINGS was age 24 they became the parents of Rufus HUTCHINGS April 30, 1923 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Winnifred was age 22 and William Charles HUTCHINGS was age 28 they became the parents of Francis HUTCHINGS August 13, 1926 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Winnifred was age 25 and William Charles HUTCHINGS was age 30 they became the parents of Aurelia HUTCHINGS September 17, 1928 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Winnifred was age 29 and William Charles HUTCHINGS was age 34 they became the parents of Eugene HUTCHINGS August 22, 1932 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Winnifred was age 35 and William Charles HUTCHINGS was age 40 they became the parents of Malcolm HUTCHINGS December 9, 1938 at Cow

Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Winnifred was age 39 and William Charles HUTCHINGS was age 44 they became the parents of Percy HUTCHINGS October 27, 1942 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Gloria Winnifred Dorothy PAYNE and William Charles HUTCHINGS had the following family:

- + 1954 i. Ralph⁶ HUTCHINGS was born April 2, 1921.
- 1955 ii. Rufus HUTCHINGS was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 30, 1923. Rufus died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 1956 iii. Francis HUTCHINGS was born August 13, 1926.
- 1957 iv. Aurelia HUTCHINGS was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 17, 1928. Aurelia died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 1958 v. Eugene HUTCHINGS was born August 22, 1932.
- 1959 vi. Malcolm HUTCHINGS was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 9, 1938. Malcolm died August 1939 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown.
- 1960 vii. Percy HUTCHINGS was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 27, 1942.

1082. **Stella Dorothy⁵ BENNETT** (Charles Robert⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 22, 1919. Stella died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Leslie Percy PAYNE** at an unknown location. Percy was born May 31, 1918 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Percy was the son of George PAYNE and Mary Beatrice DECKER. Percy died June 2, 2001 at an unknown location, at age 83.

When Stella was age unknown and Leslie Percy PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Harvey PAYNE at an unknown location. When Stella was age unknown and Leslie Percy PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Bryant PAYNE at an unknown location. When Stella was age unknown and Leslie Percy PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Henry PAYNE at an unknown location. When Stella was age unknown and Leslie Percy PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Jessie PAYNE at an unknown location. When Stella was age unknown and Leslie Percy PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Trevor PAYNE at an unknown location. When Stella was age unknown and Leslie Percy PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Geneva PAYNE at an unknown location. When Stella was age unknown and Leslie Percy PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Gladys PAYNE at an unknown location. When Stella was age unknown and Leslie Percy PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Ivan PAYNE at an unknown location. When Stella was age unknown and Leslie Percy PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Glenda PAYNE at an unknown location. When Stella was age 31 and Leslie Percy PAYNE was age 32 they became the parents of Maxine Marion PAYNE November 12, 1950 at an unknown location. Source; <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/8781069/person/-886320228>

She resided at St. Paul's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 1, 2005.

Leslie Percy PAYNE and Stella Dorothy BENNETT had the following family:

- 1467 i. Harvey⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He resided at St. Paul's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 1, 2005.
- 1468 ii. Bryant PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He resided at St. Paul's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 1, 2005.
- 1469 iii. Henry PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He married Gladys UNKNOWN at an

- unknown location. Gladys was born at an unknown location.
 He resided at St. Paul's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 1, 2005.
- 1470 iv. Jessie PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She resided at St. Paul's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 1, 2005.
- 1471 v. Trevor PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He married Sarah UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Sarah was born at an unknown location.
 He resided at St. Paul's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 1, 2005.
- 1472 vi. Geneva PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Wilfred UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Wilfred was born at an unknown location.
 She resided at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe South, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 1, 2005.
- 1473 vii. Gladys PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Mike UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Mike was born at an unknown location.
 She resided at Toronto, Ontario, Canada January 1, 2005.
- 1474 viii. Ivan PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He resided in St. Pauls, Newfoundland, Canada January 1, 2005.
- 1475 ix. Glenda PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Rod UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Rod was born at an unknown location.
 She resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 1, 2005.
- + 1476 x. Maxine Marion PAYNE was born November 12, 1950.

1088. **Hannah Jane⁵ BENNETT** (Charles Robert⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 22, 1935.

She married **Walter Stanley REID** August 3, 1953 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Walter was born January 7, 1933 at Neddie's Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Walter is the son of John Charles REID and Theodosia MAJOR.

She resides at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland after August 4, 1953. When Hannah was age 18 and Walter Stanley REID was age 20 they became the parents of Gerald Charles REID November 16, 1953 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Hannah was age 19 and Walter Stanley REID was age 21 they became the parents of Jessie Christine REID December 7, 1954 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Hannah was age 22 and Walter Stanley REID was age 24 they became the parents of Lorraine Jane REID July 14, 1957 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Hannah was age 23 and Walter Stanley REID was age 26 they became the parents of Melvin Walter REID May 1, 1959 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Hannah was age 25 and Walter Stanley REID was age 28 they became the parents of Wilfred Stanley REID February 28, 1961 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Hannah was age 26 and Walter Stanley REID was age 29 they became the parents of Viola May REID May 17, 1962 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Hannah was age 29 and Walter Stanley REID was age 31 they became the parents of Denise Meta REID October 11, 1964 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Hannah was age 31 and Walter Stanley REID was age 34 they became the parents of Walter Shawn REID January 8, 1967 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Hannah was age 32 and Walter Stanley REID was age 35 they became the parents of Darren Edward REID June 16, 1968 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Hannah was age 34 and Walter Stanley REID was age 37 they became the parents of Anne Neta Dorren REID February 6, 1970 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

Hannah Jane BENNETT and Walter Stanley REID had the following family:

- + 1961 i. Gerald Charles⁶ REID was born November 16, 1953.
- + 1962 ii. Jessie Christine REID was born December 7, 1954.
- + 1963 iii. Lorraine Jane REID was born July 14, 1957.
- + 1964 iv. Melvin Walter REID was born May 1, 1959.
- + 1965 v. Wilfred Stanley REID was born February 28, 1961.
- + 1966 vi. Viola May REID was born May 17, 1962. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 1967 vii. Denise Meta REID was born October 11, 1964.
- + 1968 viii. Walter Shawn REID was born January 8, 1967.
- + 1969 ix. Darren Edward REID was born June 16, 1968.
- + 1970 x. Anne Neta Dorren REID was born February 6, 1970.

1090. **Olga⁵ BENNETT** (Charles Robert⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at an unknown location 1939.

She married **Melvin REID** at an unknown location. Melvin was born at an unknown location. Melvin is the son of Roy Melvin REID and Martha E. GILLEY.

When Olga was age 20 and Melvin REID was age 19 they became the parents of Shelia May BENNETT February 24, 1960 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Olga was age 23 and Melvin REID was age 22 they became the parents of Frances Norma REID November 4, 1962 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Olga was age 24 and Melvin REID was age 23 they became the parents of Juanita Christine REID December 15, 1963 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Olga was age 25 and Melvin REID was age 24 they became the parents of Sandra Joan REID December 30, 1964 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Olga was age 27 and Melvin REID was age 26 they became the parents of Ramona Martha REID September 9, 1966 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Olga was age 28 and Melvin REID was age 27 they became the parents of Robert Roy REID November 2, 1967 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Olga was age 30 and Melvin REID was age 29 they became the parents of Melvin Wade REID February 17, 1970 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada February 23, 2000.

Olga BENNETT and Melvin REID had the following family:

- + 1971 i. Shelia May⁶ BENNETT was born February 24, 1960. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 1972 ii. Frances Norma REID was born November 4, 1962. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 1973 iii. Juanita Christine REID was born December 15, 1963. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 1974 iv. Sandra Joan REID was born December 30, 1964. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 1975 v. Ramona Martha REID was born September 9, 1966. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 1976 vi. Robert Roy REID was born November 2, 1967. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 1977 vii. Melvin Wade REID was born February 17, 1970. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

Sixth Generation 2 Sixth Generation 2 Sixth Generation 2 Sixth Generation 2 Sixth Generation 2 Sixth Generation 2 Sixth Generation
 Generation 2 Sixth Generation

1104. **Augustus Eric⁶ HUMBER** (George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland March 2, 1935.

He married an unknown person at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada.

He resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1935. When Gus was age unknown and Patsy (Patricia) O'KEEFE was age unknown they became the parents of Linda Margaret HUMBER at an unknown location. When Gus was age unknown and Patsy (Patricia) O'KEEFE was age unknown they became the parents of Frederick HUMBER at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. When Gus was age unknown and Patsy (Patricia) O'KEEFE was age unknown they became the parents of Ronald HUMBER at an unknown location. When Gus was age unknown and Patsy (Patricia) O'KEEFE was age unknown they became the parents of Connie HUMBER at an unknown location. He resided at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada February 2, 2006.

Augustus Eric HUMBER and Patsy (Patricia) O'KEEFE had the following family:

- + 1978 i. June⁷ HUMBER.
- + 1979 ii. Linda Margaret HUMBER.
- + 1980 iii. Frederick HUMBER.
- + 1981 iv. Belinda HUMBER.
- + 1982 v. Ronald HUMBER.
- + 1983 vi. Connie HUMBER.

1105. **Catherine Annie⁶ HUMBER** (George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland April 10, 1937. Birth site: at home

She married **Gordon George LAING** November 10, 1962 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Gord was born December 17, 1933 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Gord is the son of John Alexander LAING and Julia Mabel BARNES.

When Catherine was age 23 and Gordon George LAING was age 26 they became the parents of John George LAING August 16, 1960 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Catherine was age 25 and Gordon George LAING was age 29 they became the parents of Shawn Russell LAING January 11, 1963 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Catherine was age 27 and Gordon George LAING was age 30 they became the parents of Paul LAING August 22, 1964 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Catherine was age 28 and Gordon George LAING was age 31 they became the parents of Elizabeth Esther LAING August 26, 1965 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Catherine was age 30 and Gordon George LAING was age 33 they became the parents of Gordon Edgar LAING November 23, 1967 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Catherine was age 32 and Gordon George LAING was age 35 they became the parents of Albert Alexander LAING June 26, 1969 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Catherine was age 34 and Gordon George LAING was age 37 they became the parents of Wendy Susan LAING December 14, 1971 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Catherine was age 39 and Gordon George LAING was age 42 they became the parents of Corey Jason LAING April 13, 1976 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada January 18, 2002.

Catherine Annie HUMBER and Gordon George LAING had the following family:

- 1984 i. John George⁷ LAING was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada August 16, 1960. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital He married Judy DWYER in common-law at an unknown location. Judy was born January 12, 1960 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

He resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 18, 2002.

- + 1985 ii. Shawn Russell LAING was born January 11, 1963. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 1986 iii. Paul LAING was born August 22, 1964. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 1987 iv. Elizabeth Esther LAING was born August 26, 1965. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 1988 v. Gordon Edgar LAING was born November 23, 1967. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- 1989 vi. Albert Alexander LAING was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada June 26, 1969. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 1990 vii. Wendy Susan LAING was born December 14, 1971. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- 1991 viii. Corey Jason LAING was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada April 13, 1976. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He married Nancy Maude ROBERTS in common-law at an unknown location. Nancy was born October 17, 1964 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. Nancy is the daughter of Max ROBERTS and Kate WELSH. She married Unknown SIMMS in common-law at an unknown location. She married Unknown REID at an unknown location.

He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 18, 2002.

1106. **Hayward William⁶ HUMBER** (George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland July 11, 1940.

He married **Ivy Joan PITTMAN** January 22, 1965 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Ivy was born at Ireland's Eye, Trinity Bay, Newfoundland.

When Hayward was age 24 and Ivy Joan PITTMAN was age 25 they became the parents of Robert Colin HUMBER April 7, 1965 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Hayward was age 25 and Ivy Joan PITTMAN was age 25 they became the parents of Darlene Ivy HUMBER May 14, 1966 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Hayward was age 26 and Ivy Joan PITTMAN was age 26 they became the parents of Byron Hayward HUMBER April 18, 1967 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Hayward was age 27 and Ivy Joan PITTMAN was age 27 they became the parents of Darren Darrell Dennis HUMBER June 20, 1968 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Hayward was age 29 and Ivy Joan PITTMAN was age 29 they became the parents of Christine Madonna HUMBER June 18, 1970 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Hayward was age 34 and Ivy Joan PITTMAN was age 34 they became the parents of Trina Anita HUMBER August 19, 1974 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 11, 2003.

Hayward William HUMBER and Ivy Joan PITTMAN had the following family:

- + 1992 i. Robert Colin⁷ HUMBER was born April 7, 1965. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 1993 ii. Darlene Ivy HUMBER was born May 14, 1966. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 1994 iii. Byron Hayward HUMBER was born April 18, 1967. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 1995 iv. Darren Darrell Dennis HUMBER was born June 20, 1968. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 1996 v. Christine Madonna HUMBER was born June 18, 1970. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 1997 vi. Trina Anita HUMBER was born August 19, 1974. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

1107. **Margaret Amelia⁶ HUMBER** (George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland March 19, 1942.

She married **Clarence Edmond LAING** at an unknown location. Clarence was born December 1, 1941 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Clarence is the son of Walter Melborne LAING and Edith OATES.

When Margaret was age 20 and Clarence Edmond LAING was age 20 they became the parents of Glenn Todd LAING June 17, 1962 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Margaret was age 24 and Clarence Edmond LAING was age 24 they became the parents of Kimberly Regina LAING November 14, 1966 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Margaret was age 28 and Clarence Edmond LAING was age 29 they became the parents of Sherry Noreen LAING February 14, 1971 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Margaret was age 40 and Clarence Edmond LAING was age 40 they became the parents of Jamie Lee LAING September 13, 1982 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe South, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

Margaret Amelia HUMBER and Clarence Edmond LAING had the following family:

- + 1998 i. Glenn Todd⁷ LAING was born June 17, 1962. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital
- 1999 ii. Edmund Clarence LAING was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada November 22, 1963. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital He married Sandra HUTCHINGS at an unknown location. Sandra was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.
He resided at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada October 10, 2002.
- + 2000 iii. Kimberly Regina LAING was born November 14, 1966. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 2001 iv. Sherry Noreen LAING was born February 14, 1971. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- 2002 v. Jamie Lee LAING was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada September 13, 1982. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe South, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

1108. **Edna Mary⁶ HUMBER** (George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location January 14, 1944.

She married **William MAYNARD** at an unknown location. Willie was born at an unknown location.

When Edna was age 20 and William MAYNARD was age 20 they became the parents of Alice MAYNARD October 29, 1964 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Edna was age unknown and William MAYNARD was age unknown they became the parents of Donna Jean MAYNARD at an unknown location. When Edna was age unknown and William MAYNARD was age unknown they became the parents of Lucy MAYNARD 13 Jul. When Edna was age unknown and William MAYNARD was age unknown they became the parents of Randell MAYNARD at an unknown location. When Edna was age unknown and William MAYNARD was age unknown they became the parents of Todd MAYNARD at an unknown location. When Edna was age unknown and William MAYNARD was age unknown they became the parents of Marsha MAYNARD at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Edna was age unknown and William MAYNARD was age unknown they became the parents of Charles MAYNARD July 19, at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Edna was age unknown and William MAYNARD was age unknown they became the

parents of Thomas MAYNARD November 17, at an unknown location. She resided at Bonne Bay Big Pond, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

Edna Mary HUMBER and William MAYNARD had the following family:

- + 2003 i. Alice⁷ MAYNARD was born October 29, 1964. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- 2004 ii. Donna Jean MAYNARD was born at an unknown location.
- + 2005 iii. Doreen MAYNARD.
- + 2006 iv. Lucy MAYNARD was born 13 Jul.
- 2007 v. Daniel MAYNARD.
- 2008 vi. Randell MAYNARD was born at an unknown location. He resided at Ontario, Canada October 10, 2002.
- 2009 vii. Todd MAYNARD was born at an unknown location. He resided at Ontario, Canada October 10, 2002.
- 2010 viii. Janic MAYNARD.
- + 2011 ix. Marsha MAYNARD. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 2012 x. Charles MAYNARD was born July 19,. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- 2013 xi. Thomas MAYNARD was born at an unknown location November 17,. He resided at Toronto, Ontario, Canada October 10, 2002.

1109. **Leona Caroline⁶ HUMBER** (George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland May 1, 1947.

She married three times. She married **John PITTMAN** at an unknown location. Jack was born December 19, 1905 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Jack was the son of John Robert PITTMAN and Mary Ann REID. He married **Mary Beatrice DECKER** April 22, 1930 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Jack died April 16, 1991 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 85. His body was interred April 19, 1991 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. She married **Samuel Arthur UPWARDS** at an unknown location. Samuel was born 1933 at Shoal Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Samuel is the son of William Thomas UPWARDS and Alfreda R. RIDEOUT. She married **Marvin CLUNEY** at an unknown location. Marvin was born at Port au Port, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Leona was age unknown and Samuel Arthur UPWARDS was age unknown they became the parents of Leona UPWARDS at an unknown location. When Leona was age unknown and John PITTMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Ethel PITTMAN at an unknown location. When Leona was age unknown and John PITTMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Walter PITTMAN at an unknown location. When Leona was age unknown and John PITTMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Tony PITTMAN at an unknown location. She resided at Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada October 10, 2002.

Leona Caroline HUMBER and Samuel Arthur UPWARDS had the following family:

- + 2014 i. Leona⁷ UPWARDS.

Leona Caroline HUMBER and John PITTMAN had the following family:

- + 2015 ii. Ethel PITTMAN.
- 2016 iii. Walter PITTMAN was born at an unknown location. Walter was both married and divorced before October 10, 2002, He had two children.
- 2017 iv. Tony PITTMAN was born at an unknown location. He resided at Vancouver, British

Columbia, Canada October 10, 2002.

1110. **Edith Jessica⁶ HUMBER** (George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada January 23, 1950.

She married **Ivan LAING** at an unknown location. Ivan was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Ivan is the son of Walter Melborne LAING and Edith OATES.

When Edith was age unknown and Ivan LAING was age unknown they became the parents of Jessie LAING at an unknown location. She resided with Ivan LAING and since has seperated.

Edith Jessica HUMBER had the following family:

- 2018 i. Deborah⁷ HUMBER was born at an unknown location. She married Dion UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Dion was born at Stephenville, Newfoundland, Canada. Deborah's father was from Port Saunders, Newfoundland.

Edith Jessica HUMBER and Ivan LAING had the following family:

- 2019 ii. Jessie LAING was born at an unknown location. She resided at Ontario, Canada October 10, 2002. With a common-law partner and a son.
- + 2020 iii. Gregory LAING.

1111. **Thelma Susan⁶ HUMBER** (George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada September 27, 1952.

She married **Emmanuel PAYNE** at an unknown location. Emmanuel was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada.

Thelma Susan HUMBER and Emmanuel PAYNE had the following family:

- + 2021 i. Bonnie⁷ PAYNE.
- + 2022 ii. Amos PAYNE.

1112. **Gladys Elizabeth⁶ HUMBER** (George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada December 16, 1955.

She married **Edward PAYNE** at an unknown location. Eddie was born at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Gladys was age unknown and Edward PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Tracy PAYNE at an unknown location. She resided at Hawke's Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

Gladys Elizabeth HUMBER had the following family:

- + 2023 i. Donna⁷ HUMBER.

Gladys Elizabeth HUMBER and Edward PAYNE had the following family:

- + 2024 ii. Tracy PAYNE.

1113. **Thomas Ricketts⁶ HUMBER** (George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada August 22, 1960. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

He married **Diana WELLS** at an unknown location. Diana was born at Cormack, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Thomas was age unknown and Diana WELLS was age unknown they became the parents of Jennifer HUMBER at an unknown location. Thomas was divorced from Diana WELLS before October 10, 2002 at an unknown location. He resided at Bramalea, Ontario, Canada October 10, 2002.

Thomas Ricketts HUMBER and Diana WELLS had the following family:

- + 2025 i. James⁷ HUMBER.
- 2026 ii. Jennifer HUMBER was born at an unknown location. She resided at Cormack, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

1121. **Annie Myrtle⁶ PITTMAN** (Joseph Philip Walter⁵, Sarah Jane⁴ PAYNE, Phillip³, Charles², John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 27, 1921.

She married **Hector Samuel PITTMAN** August 3, 1936 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Hector was born August 15, 1913 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Hector is the son of John Robert PITTMAN and Mary Ann REID.

When Annie was age 17 and Hector Samuel PITTMAN was age 25 they became the parents of Edith PITTMAN April 13, 1939 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Annie was age 19 and Hector Samuel PITTMAN was age 27 they became the parents of Walter Samuel PITTMAN March 13, 1941 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Annie was age 21 and Hector Samuel PITTMAN was age 29 they became the parents of Marie PITTMAN February 23, 1943 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Annie was age 23 and Hector Samuel PITTMAN was age 31 they became the parents of Sterling Hector PITTMAN January 5, 1945 at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland. When Annie was age 26 and Hector Samuel PITTMAN was age 33 they became the parents of Vera Mildred PITTMAN May 30, 1947 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Annie was age 27 and Hector Samuel PITTMAN was age 34 they became the parents of Eudora PITTMAN August 7, 1948 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Annie was age 28 and Hector Samuel PITTMAN was age 36 they became the parents of Linda PITTMAN October 12, 1949 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. When Annie was age 29 and Hector Samuel PITTMAN was age 37 they became the parents of Lillian PITTMAN January 28, 1951 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. When Annie was age 30 and Hector Samuel PITTMAN was age 38 they became the parents of Doris PITTMAN March 8, 1952 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. When Annie was age 32 and Hector Samuel PITTMAN was age 40 they became the parents of Louise PITTMAN January 3, 1954 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Annie was age 35 and Hector Samuel PITTMAN was age 43 they became the parents of Roderick PITTMAN September 25, 1956 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Annie was age 37 and Hector Samuel PITTMAN was age 45 they became the parents of Boyd PITTMAN November 13, 1958 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

Annie Myrtle PITTMAN and Hector Samuel PITTMAN had the following family:

- + 2027 i. Edith⁷ PITTMAN was born April 13, 1939.
- + 2028 ii. Walter Samuel PITTMAN was born March 13, 1941.
- + 2029 iii. Marie PITTMAN was born February 23, 1943.
- + 2030 iv. Sterling Hector PITTMAN was born January 5, 1945. Birth site: at home
- + 2031 v. Vera Mildred PITTMAN was born May 30, 1947.
- + 2032 vi. Eudora PITTMAN was born August 7, 1948.
- + 2033 vii. Linda PITTMAN was born October 12, 1949.
- + 2034 viii. Lillian PITTMAN was born January 28, 1951.
- + 2035 ix. Doris PITTMAN was born March 8, 1952.
- + 2036 x. Louise PITTMAN was born January 3, 1954.
- + 2037 xi. Roderick PITTMAN was born September 25, 1956.
- + 2038 xii. Boyd PITTMAN was born November 13, 1958.

1123. **Norma⁶ HUMBER** (Frederick Alexander⁵, John William⁴, Jesse³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **Gordon DAWE** at an unknown location. Gordon was born at an unknown location.

When Norma was age unknown and Gordon DAWE was age unknown they became the parents of Jillian DAWE at an unknown location. When Norma was age unknown and Gordon DAWE was age unknown they became the parents of Jason DAWE at an unknown location. She resided at Gander, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada May 20, 2006.

Norma HUMBER and Gordon DAWE had the following family:

- 2039 i. Jillian⁷ DAWE was born at an unknown location.
- 2040 ii. Jason DAWE was born at an unknown location.

1124. **Lillian⁶ HUMBER** (Frederick Alexander⁵, John William⁴, Jesse³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **Unknown MOORES** at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location.

When Lillian was age unknown and Unknown MOORES was age unknown they became the parents of Heather MOORES at an unknown location. When Lillian was age unknown and Unknown MOORES was age unknown they became the parents of Jenny MOORES at an unknown location. When Lillian was age unknown and Unknown MOORES was age unknown they became the parents of Beth MOORES at an unknown location. She resided at Grand Falls-Winsor, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada May 20, 2006.

Lillian HUMBER and Unknown MOORES had the following family:

- 2041 i. Heather⁷ MOORES was born at an unknown location.
- 2042 ii. Jenny MOORES was born at an unknown location.
- 2043 iii. Beth MOORES was born at an unknown location.

1125. **Marion⁶ HUMBER** (Frederick Alexander⁵, John William⁴, Jesse³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **George HOWSE** at an unknown location. George was born at an unknown location.

When Marion was age unknown and George HOWSE was age unknown they became the parents of Michael HOWSE at an unknown location. When Marion was age unknown and George HOWSE was age unknown they became the parents of Mark HOWSE at an unknown location. She resided at Thompson, Manitoba, Canada May 20, 2006.

Marion HUMBER and George HOWSE had the following family:

- 2044 i. Michael⁷ HOWSE was born at an unknown location.
- 2045 ii. Mark HOWSE was born at an unknown location.

1126. **Orville⁶ HUMBER** (Frederick Alexander⁵, John William⁴, Jesse³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

He married **Wanda UNKNOWN** at an unknown location. Wanda was born at an unknown location.

When Orville was age unknown and Wanda UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Christopher HUMBER at an unknown location. When Orville was age unknown and Wanda UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Jenni HUMBER at an unknown location. He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada May 20, 2006.

Orville HUMBER and Wanda UNKNOWN had the following family:

- 2046 i. Christopher⁷ HUMBER was born at an unknown location.
- 2047 ii. Jenni HUMBER was born at an unknown location.

1133. **Nelson⁶ MUDGE** (Henry⁶, Stephen Roland⁵, Henry⁴, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1945. Nelson died July 8, 2002 at an unknown location, at age 57. Obituary, The Halifax Herald, Wednesday, July 10, 2002; MUDGE, Nelson - 57, New Glasgow, formerly of Bonne Bay and Corner Brook, Newfoundland, died Monday July 8, 2002. Born in Norris Point, Newfoundland, he was a son of the late Henry and Sylvia (HOPKINS) MUDGE. Surviving are his wife Sylvia (MURPHY); daughter, Sandra; brother, John; sister-in-law, Jean MUDGE; nephews, Terry and Todd MUDGE. He was predeceased by brothers, Howard and Roland. Cremation has taken place. No visitation. Memorial service will be held 11 a.m. Thursday in St. George's Anglican Church, Rev. Cecil Hebb and Rev. Aidan Kingsbury officiating. Family flowers only. Donations in his memory to Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia. Arrangements are entrusted to P. & K. MacDonald Funeral Home, New Glasgow.

He married **Sylvia MURPHY** at an unknown location. Sylvia was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. Sylvia is the daughter of Ronald MURPHY and Barbara LEWIS.

When Nelson was age unknown and Sylvia MURPHY was age unknown they became the parents of Sandra MUDGE at an unknown location. He resided at Nova Scotia, Canada March 19, 2001. He resided at New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, Canada July 7, 2002.

Nelson MUDGE and Sylvia MURPHY had the following family:

- 2048 i. Sandra⁷ MUDGE was born at an unknown location. Sandra was educated at St. Mary's University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, CANADA and is a teacher.

1146. **Gerald Clarence⁶ CROCKER** (Julia⁵ ROBERTS, John William⁴, Mark⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 24, 1940.

He married **Aurelia Victoria REID** July 5, 1968 at an unknown location. Rillie was born July 10, 1944 at Neddies Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Rillie is the daughter of Leslie REID and Annie Maria REID.

When Gerald was age 29 and Aurelia Victoria REID was age 25 they became the parents of Gordon Gerald CROCKER March 27, 1970 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada September 17, 1999. He resided at Neddies Harbour, Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 28, 2002.

Gerald Clarence CROCKER and Aurelia Victoria REID had the following family:

- + 2049 i. Gordon Gerald⁷ CROCKER was born March 27, 1970. Birth site: Western Memorial Regional Hospit

1160. **Eli⁶ ROBERTS** (Eli⁵, Eli⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1901. Eli died 1937 at an unknown location, at age 36.

He married **Edna M. MOSS** circa 1922 at an unknown location. Edna was born October 4, 1902 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Edna was the daughter of George MOSS and Dorcas Elizabeth HOUSE. She married **Charles PAYNE** estimate 1940 at an unknown location. Edna died September 7, 1987 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 84. Her body was interred after September 7, 1987 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription, Anglican Cemetery, Rocky Harbour: Enda M. PAYNE born October 4, 1902, died September 7, 1987.

When Eli was age 21 and Edna M. MOSS was age 19 they became the parents of Letitia ROBERTS 1922 at an unknown location. When Eli was age 23 and Edna M. MOSS was age 21 they became the parents of Annie ROBERTS 1924 at an unknown location. When Eli was age 24 and Edna M. MOSS was age 22 they became the parents of Christopher ROBERTS 1925 at an unknown location. When Eli was age unknown and Edna M. MOSS was age unknown they became the parents of Ellwood ROBERTS circa 1928 at an unknown location. When Eli was age 31 and Edna M. MOSS was age 29 they became the parents of Dawson ROBERTS 1932 at an unknown location. When Eli was age 33 and Edna M. MOSS was age 31 they became the parents of Bride ROBERTS 1934 at an unknown location.

Eli ROBERTS and Edna M. MOSS had the following family:

- 2050 i. Letitia⁷ ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1922.
 2051 ii. Annie ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1924.
 + 2052 iii. Christopher ROBERTS was born 1925.
 2053 iv. Ellwood ROBERTS was born at an unknown location circa 1928.
 2054 v. Dawson ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1932.
 2055 vi. Bride ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1934.

1169. **Delilah Maude⁶ ROBERTS** (John Charles⁵, Eli⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. Maude died 1949 at an unknown location, at age 43. Her body was interred 1949 at Birchy Head, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

She married **Frank Victor SIMMONDS** estimate 1924 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Frank was born 1901 at an unknown location. He married **Effie Muriel FOLLETT** estimate 1952 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Frank died 1971 at an unknown location, at age 70. His body was interred 1971 at Birchy Head, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

When Maude was age 19 and Frank Victor SIMMONDS was age 24 they became the parents of Louisa SIMMONDS 1925 at an unknown location. When Maude was age 22 and Frank Victor SIMMONDS was age 27 they became the parents of Mary Joan SIMMONDS 1928 at an unknown location. When Maude was age 25 and Frank Victor SIMMONDS was age 30 they became the parents of Samuel Herbert SIMMONDS 1931 at an unknown location. When Maude was age 27 and Frank Victor SIMMONDS was age 32 they became the parents of Rita May SIMMONDS 1933 at an unknown location. When Maude was age 31 and Frank Victor SIMMONDS was age 36 they became the parents of Geraldine Elsie SIMMONDS 1937 at an unknown location. When Maude was age 32 and Frank Victor SIMMONDS was age 37 they became the parents of John Charles SIMMONDS 1938 at an unknown location. When Maude was age unknown and Frank Victor SIMMONDS was age unknown they became the parents of Raymond SIMMONDS circa 1943 at an unknown location. Words by Maude Roberts Simmonds 1920 Transcribed from the booklet: Historic Newfoundland by L.E.F.English, 1965

Wreck of the Steamship Ethie

Come all you true countrymen, Come listen to me. A story I'll tell you of the S.S.Ethie. She being the steamboat employed on our shore, To carry freight, mail and passengers down on the Labrador.

On the tenth of December, as you all well may know, In the year nineteen nineteen on her last trip did go; Where she leaved Daniel's Harbour about 4 p.m. With a strong breeze from the south'ard for Cow Head did steam.

The glass indicated a wild raging storm, And about nine o'clock the storm did come on. With the ship's husband on board, the crew had no fear; Captain English gave orders straight for Bonne Bay to steer.

At first to the storm the brave ship gave no heed, Until at length it was found she was fast losing speed, And the great waves all round her like great mountains did rise, And the crew all stood staring with fear in their eyes.

The orders went round to preserve for their life, For the ship she is doomed and it's perish we might; But still there is hope; there is one brave man on board Who says he can guide her safely on to the shore.

Walter Young been our purser, as you may understand, Volunteered for to guide her safely in to the land; John Gullage, our first mate, bravely stood to the wheel; Captain English gave orders and all worked with a will.

Up off Martin's Point about one o'clock, Through bravery and courage, she escaped every rock, And the people on the shore saw the ship in distress; All rushed to the spot for to help do their best.

And then we were landed in a rude boatswain's chair, Taken in by the people and treated with care; We stayed on the point until the storm it was o'er. And the brave little Ethie lay standing on shore.

O, what of the fright, the exhaustion and cold, The depth of my story will never be told! And all you brave fellows gets shipwrecked on the sea, You think of the fate of the S.S.Ethie.n

Delilah Maude ROBERTS and Frank Victor SIMMONDS had the following family:

- 2056 i. Louisa⁷ SIMMONDS was born at an unknown location 1925.
- 2057 ii. Mary Joan SIMMONDS was born at an unknown location 1928.
- 2058 iii. Samuel Herbert SIMMONDS was born at an unknown location 1931.
- 2059 iv. Rita May SIMMONDS was born at an unknown location 1933.
- 2060 v. Geraldine Elsie SIMMONDS was born at an unknown location 1937.
- 2061 vi. John Charles SIMMONDS was born at an unknown location 1938.
- 2062 vii. Raymond SIMMONDS was born at an unknown location circa 1943.

1170. **John Charles⁶ ROBERTS** (John Charles⁵, Eli⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 20, 1909. Jack died January 25, 1983 at an unknown location, at age 73. His body was interred after January 25, 1983 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

He married twice. He married **Pearl UNKNOWN** at an unknown location. Pearl was born 1914 at an unknown location. Pearl died June 25, 1938 at an unknown location, at age 23. He married **Sarah Elizabeth REID** September 20, 1944 at Lomond, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. Sadie was born September 11, 1920 at Neddie's Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Sadie was the daughter of Timothy James REID and Sarah Elizabeth ORGAN. Sadie died August 15, 2006 at an unknown location, at age 85. ROBERTS, Sarah "Sadie", Deer Lake, NL. It is with great sadness that the family of the late Sarah ROBERTS announce her passing on Tuesday, August 15th, 2006 at the O'Connell Centre in Corner Brook at the age of 85 years. She leaves to mourn with fond and loving memories her daughters: Alice (Robert) PAYNE, Melinda (Anthony) BRYANT, sons: Max (Jean) REID, Cyril, Lawrence (Christine), Scott (Sandra), Warren (Cynthia), Otto (Annie) and Hedley (Lisa), special grandson Llewellyn, stepchildren: Beatrice SMITH and Max (Kate) ROBERTS, numerous grandchildren & great-grandchildren, sisters: Gladys HILLIER and Mabel RIDEOUT. As well as a large circle of nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends. She was predeceased by her husband John, sons Otto Sr. and Lensey, daughter in infancy Hilda, brothers, George and Roy, sisters Winnie, Maude Dora, Dorothy and Catherine. Friends may visit Fillatre's Funeral Home, 10 Clinic Drive, Deer Lake on Wednesday & Thursday from the hours of 2-4 & 7-9 PM. The funeral service will be held on Friday, August 18th at 2:00 PM from St. Michael's & All Angels Anglican Church with Rev. John MEADE officiating. Interment to follow at the Deer Lake Interdenominational Cemetery, Wight's Road. As expressions of sympathy flowers graciously accepted or donations may be made to the Alzheimer Society.

When Jack was age unknown and Pearl UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Max ROBERTS circa 1934 at an unknown location. When Jack was age unknown and Pearl UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Beatrice ROBERTS September 2, at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Jack was age 35 and Sarah Elizabeth REID was age 23 they became the parents of Lawrence David ROBERTS May 18, 1944 at Lomond, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When Jack was age unknown and Sarah Elizabeth REID was age unknown they became the parents of Helda ROBERTS circa 1945 at an unknown location. When Jack was age 38 and Sarah Elizabeth REID was age 26 they became the parents of Alice Elizabeth ROBERTS May 8, 1947 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Jack was age unknown and Sarah Elizabeth REID was

age unknown they became the parents of Otto Francis ROBERTS circa 1948 at an unknown location. When Jack was age 40 and Sarah Elizabeth REID was age 28 they became the parents of Lindsay Terrance ROBERTS May 15, 1949 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. When Jack was age 42 and Sarah Elizabeth REID was age 31 they became the parents of Melinda Grace ROBERTS November 3, 1951 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. When Jack was age 44 and Sarah Elizabeth REID was age 32 they became the parents of Scott ROBERTS August 9, 1953 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. When Jack was age 46 and Sarah Elizabeth REID was age 34 they became the parents of Warren Joseph ROBERTS August 15, 1955 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Jack was age 49 and Sarah Elizabeth REID was age 38 they became the parents of Otto Riley ROBERTS January 29, 1959 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Jack was age 51 and Sarah Elizabeth REID was age 40 they became the parents of Hedley Norman ROBERTS October 9, 1960 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

John Charles ROBERTS and Pearl UNKNOWN had the following family:

- + 2063 i. Max⁷ ROBERTS was born circa 1934.
- 2064 ii. Beatrice ROBERTS was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 2,. She married Warren SMITH at an unknown location. Warren was born at an unknown location. Warren is the son of Stephen SMITH and Reita REID.

John Charles ROBERTS and Sarah Elizabeth REID had the following family:

- + 2065 iii. Lawrence David ROBERTS was born May 18, 1944.
- 2066 iv. Helda ROBERTS was born at an unknown location circa 1945. Helda died circa 1945 at an unknown location, at age unknown. She died at age 2 days. Her body was interred circa 1945 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- + 2067 v. Alice Elizabeth ROBERTS was born May 8, 1947.
- 2068 vi. Otto Francis ROBERTS was born at an unknown location circa 1948. Otto died circa 1955 at an unknown location, at age unknown. He died at age 7 years. His body was interred circa 1955 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.
- + 2069 vii. Lindsay Terrance ROBERTS was born May 15, 1949.
- + 2070 viii. Melinda Grace ROBERTS was born November 3, 1951.
- + 2071 ix. Scott ROBERTS was born August 9, 1953.
- + 2072 x. Warren Joseph ROBERTS was born August 15, 1955. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 2073 xi. Otto Riley ROBERTS was born January 29, 1959. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 2074 xii. Hedley Norman ROBERTS was born October 9, 1960. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

1187. **George William⁶ MAJOR** (Martha Jane⁵ ELLSWORTH, Esther⁴ ROBERTS, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 29, 1896. George died July 13, 1977 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 80. His body was interred after July 13, 1977 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada.

He married **Frances SMITH** estimate 1917 at an unknown location. Frances was born January 12, 1896 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Frances was the daughter of John SMITH and Isabella PARSONS. Frances died May 31, 1976 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 80. Her body was interred after May 31, 1976 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada.

Conflicting evidence states that George was born December 1895 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When George was age 21 and Frances SMITH was age 22 they became the parents of Martha Jane MAJOR May 23, 1918 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When George was age 23 and Frances SMITH was age 24 they became the parents of Harriett Eudora MAJOR February 1, 1920 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When George was age 25 and Frances SMITH was age 26 they became the parents of Evelyn Gertrude MAJOR 1922 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When George was age 27 and Frances SMITH was age 28 they became the parents of John MAJOR 1924 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When George was age 29 and Frances SMITH was age 30 they became the parents of George Woodrow MAJOR 1926 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When George was age 32 and Frances SMITH was age 33 they became the parents of Pearl MAJOR 1929 at an unknown location. When George was age 35 and Frances SMITH was age 36 they became the parents of Walter Clifford MAJOR 1932 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When George was age unknown and Frances SMITH was age unknown they became the parents of Isabella MAJOR at an unknown location. When George was age unknown and Frances SMITH was age unknown they became the parents of Carrie MAJOR at an unknown location.

George William MAJOR and Frances SMITH had the following family:

- 2075 i. Martha Jane⁷ MAJOR was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 23, 1918. Jane died October 1, 2002 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, at age 84. She married Augustus SPARKS at an unknown location. Gus was born at an unknown location.
She resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada September 7, 2002.
- + 2076 ii. Harriett Eudora MAJOR was born February 1, 1920.
- + 2077 iii. Evelyn Gertrude MAJOR was born 1922.
- 2078 iv. John MAJOR was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1924. Jack died December 6, 2002 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, at age 78. He married Violet REID at an unknown location. Violet was born circa 1932 at an unknown location. Violet is the daughter of Corbett REID and Amy DECKER.
He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada September 7, 2002.
- + 2079 v. George Woodrow MAJOR was born 1926.
- 2080 vi. Pearl MAJOR was born at an unknown location 1929. She married three times. She married William ORGAN at an unknown location. Bill was born at an unknown location. Bill died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Edgar BUTT at an unknown location. Edgar was born 1918 at an unknown location. She married Hector Harold BUTT at an unknown location. Hector was born December 1918 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Hector is the son of Samuel BUTT and Lydia Ann THATCHELL.
She resided at Fort McMurray, AB, Canada September 7, 2002.
- + 2081 vii. Walter Clifford MAJOR was born 1932.
- 2082 viii. Isabella MAJOR was born at an unknown location. She married twice. She married Unknown JANES at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location. She married James WILSON at an unknown location. Bud was born at an unknown location.
She resided at Sydney Cove, Newfoundland, Canada September 7, 2002.
- 2083 ix. Carrie MAJOR was born at an unknown location. Carrie died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Edward PAYNE at an unknown location. Ned was born at an unknown location.

She resided at Stephenville, Newfoundland, Canada September 7, 2002.

1191. **Philip⁶ MAJOR** (Martha Jane⁵ ELLSWORTH, Esther⁴ ROBERTS, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 31, 1908. Philip died December 26, 1958 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 50.

He married **Effie F. KNOTT** at an unknown location. Effie was born July 19, 1912 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Effie was the daughter of Eli KNOTT and Rose Bethana WALTERS. Effie died February 20, 1977 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 64.

When Philip was age unknown and Effie F. KNOTT was age unknown they became the parents of Doug MAJOR at an unknown location. When Philip was age unknown and Effie F. KNOTT was age unknown they became the parents of Marie MAJOR at an unknown location. When Philip was age unknown and Effie F. KNOTT was age unknown they became the parents of Lloyd MAJOR at an unknown location. When Philip was age unknown and Effie F. KNOTT was age unknown they became the parents of Cyril MAJOR at an unknown location. When Philip was age unknown and Effie F. KNOTT was age unknown they became the parents of Gwen MAJOR at an unknown location. When Philip was age unknown and Effie F. KNOTT was age unknown they became the parents of Greta MAJOR at an unknown location. When Philip was age unknown and Effie F. KNOTT was age unknown they became the parents of Ina MAJOR at an unknown location.

Philip MAJOR and Effie F. KNOTT had the following family:

- 2084 i. Doug⁷ MAJOR was born at an unknown location.
- 2085 ii. Marie MAJOR was born at an unknown location. She married Wayne TUCKER.
- 2086 iii. Lloyd MAJOR was born at an unknown location.
- 2087 iv. Cyril MAJOR was born at an unknown location. He married Nadine PERRY at an unknown location. Nadine was born at an unknown location.
- 2088 v. Gwen MAJOR was born at an unknown location. She married Mike HOWLIN June 11, 1932?? at an unknown location. Mike was born at an unknown location.
- 2089 vi. Greta MAJOR was born at an unknown location. She married John BUTT at an unknown location. John was born at an unknown location.
- 2090 vii. Ina MAJOR was born at an unknown location. She married David PAYNE at an unknown location. David was born at an unknown location.

1193. **Andrew⁶ HUTCHINGS** (Emma⁵ ELLSWORTH, Esther⁴ ROBERTS, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 1898. Andrew died 1932 at an unknown location, at age 33. His body was interred 1932 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

He married **Pearl Evangeline Ellen PAYNE** at an unknown location. Pearl was born July 1900 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Pearl was the daughter of Jesse Joseph PAYNE and Julia Anne ELLSWORTH. She married **William GILLEY** at an unknown location. Pearl died 1950 at an unknown location, at age 49.

When Andrew was age unknown and Pearl Evangeline Ellen PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Jesse HUTCHINGS at an unknown location.

Andrew HUTCHINGS and Pearl Evangeline Ellen PAYNE had the following family:

- 2091 i. Jesse⁷ HUTCHINGS was born at an unknown location. Jesse died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

1202. **Rendell⁶ ELLSWORTH** (Samuel⁵, Rosalia⁴ ROBERTS, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1913.

He married **Yula PITTMAN** at an unknown location. Yula was born at an unknown location.

When Rendell was age 31 and Yula PITTMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Violet Margaret ELLSWORTH February 27, 1945 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Rendell ELLSWORTH and Yula PITTMAN had the following family:

- + 2092 i. Violet Margaret⁷ ELLSWORTH was born February 27, 1945.

1214. **Thomas E. W.⁶ ENDICOTT** (William Daniel⁵, Johanna⁴ ROBERTS, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 18, 1909. Thomas died November 13, 1981 at an unknown location, at age 72.

He married twice. He married **Catherine Ann ROBERTS** at an unknown location. Catherine was born October 1914/1915 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Catherine was the daughter of Mark ROBERTS and Susannah CHIMERE. Catherine died 1930 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 14. He married **Dulice HEWLIN** at an unknown location. Dulice was born April 13, 1911 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Dulice was the daughter of John Emmanuel HEWLIN and Jane Priscilla PAYNE. Dulice died March 1, 1999 at an unknown location, at age 87.

When Thomas was age unknown and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of William ENDICOTT at an unknown location. When Thomas was age unknown and Dulice HEWLIN was age unknown they became the parents of Coyley ENDICOTT at an unknown location. When Thomas was age unknown and Dulice HEWLIN was age unknown they became the parents of Jean ENDICOTT at an unknown location. When Thomas was age unknown and Dulice HEWLIN was age unknown they became the parents of Roxanne ENDICOTT at an unknown location. When Thomas was age unknown and Dulice HEWLIN was age unknown they became the parents of Laudric ENDICOTT at an unknown location. When Thomas was age unknown and Dulice HEWLIN was age unknown they became the parents of Wanda Loretta ENDICOTT at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Thomas was age 25 and Dulice HEWLIN was age 23 they became the parents of Eileen J. ENDICOTT September 21, 1934 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Thomas E. W. ENDICOTT had the following family:

- 2093 i. William⁷ ENDICOTT was born at an unknown location.

Thomas E. W. ENDICOTT and Dulice HEWLIN had the following family:

- 2094 ii. Coyley ENDICOTT was born at an unknown location.
 2095 iii. Jean ENDICOTT was born at an unknown location.
 2096 iv. Roxanne ENDICOTT was born at an unknown location.
 2097 v. Laudric ENDICOTT was born at an unknown location.

- + 2098 vi. Wanda Loretta ENDICOTT.
- + 2099 vii. Eileen J. ENDICOTT was born September 21, 1934.

1225. **Mary Elizabeth⁶ ROBERTS** (Hedley Vicars⁵, William James⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1921.

She married **William L. PARSONS** estimate 1939 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William was born January 1914 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William is the son of Josiah PARSONS and Eva SEAWARD.

When Mary was age 19 and William L. PARSONS was age 26 they became the parents of William Cleveland PARSONS 1940 at an unknown location. When Mary was age 22 and William L. PARSONS was age 29 they became the parents of Joan Elizabeth PARSONS 1943 at an unknown location. When Mary was age 23 and William L. PARSONS was age 30 they became the parents of Hedley Maxwell PARSONS 1944 at an unknown location. When Mary was age 24 and William L. PARSONS was age 31 they became the parents of Eva Mary PARSONS 1945 at an unknown location. When Mary was age 28 and William L. PARSONS was age 35 they became the parents of Peggy Winnifred PARSONS 1949 at an unknown location. When Mary was age unknown and William L. PARSONS was age unknown they became the parents of Roy PARSONS at an unknown location. When Mary was age unknown and William L. PARSONS was age unknown they became the parents of Darlene PARSONS at an unknown location.

William L. PARSONS and Mary Elizabeth ROBERTS had the following family:

- 1670 i. William Cleveland⁶ PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1940.
- 1671 ii. Joan Elizabeth PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1943.
- 1672 iii. Hedley Maxwell PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1944.
- 1673 iv. Eva Mary PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1945.
- 1674 v. Peggy Winnifred PARSONS was born at an unknown location 1949.
- 1675 vi. Roy PARSONS was born at an unknown location.
- 1676 vii. Darlene PARSONS was born at an unknown location.

1226. **Cleveland⁶ ROBERTS** (Hedley Vicars⁵, William James⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1922.

He married **Jeannette NORMAN** estimate 1944 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Jeannette was born circa 1924 at an unknown location.

When Cleveland was age 23 and Jeannette NORMAN was age 21 they became the parents of Cleveland Noel ROBERTS 1945 at an unknown location. When Cleveland was age 24 and Jeannette NORMAN was age 22 they became the parents of Peter ROBERTS 1946 at an unknown location. When Cleveland was age 27 and Jeannette NORMAN was age 25 they became the parents of Richard ROBERTS 1949 at an unknown location. When Cleveland was age 32 and Jeannette NORMAN was age 30 they became the parents of Susan ROBERTS 1954 at an unknown location.

Cleveland ROBERTS and Jeannette NORMAN had the following family:

- 2100 i. Cleveland Noel⁷ ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1945.
- 2101 ii. Peter ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1946.
- 2102 iii. Richard ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1949.

2103 iv. Susan ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1954.

1228. **Emma Winnifred⁶ ROBERTS** (Hedley Vicars⁵, William James⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 8, 1935.

She married **James Cyril GOOSNEY** February 2, 1956 at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada. Jim was born March 3, 1934 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Jim is the son of Cyril GOOSNEY and Catherine Marion REID.

When Winnifred was age 21 and James Cyril GOOSNEY was age 23 they became the parents of William James GOOSNEY April 14, 1957 at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada. When Winnifred was age 25 and James Cyril GOOSNEY was age 27 they became the parents of Winnifred Tina GOOSNEY April 10, 1961 at Stephenville, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Stephenville, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada December 17, 2001. She resided at Stephenville, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada June 13, 2006.

Emma Winnifred ROBERTS and James Cyril GOOSNEY had the following family:

- + 2104 i. William James⁷ GOOSNEY was born April 14, 1957.
- 2105 ii. Winnifred Tina GOOSNEY was born at Stephenville, Newfoundland, Canada April 10, 1961. She married Paul Francis KING July 18, 1986 at Stephenville, Newfoundland, Canada. Paul was born April 28 1961 at Stephenville, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Stephenville, Newfoundland, Canada December 17, 2001.

1229. **Matilda Jane⁶ EISAN** (Alfred⁵, Jane⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 13, 1898. Jane died March 15, 1975 at an unknown location, at age 76. Her body was interred after March 15, 1975 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

She married **Norman PIKE** estimate 1914 at an unknown location. Norman was born October 24, 1884 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Norman was the son of Edward Charles PIKE and Elizabeth MUDGE. He married **Sarah Rubina THATCHELL** estimate 1912 at an unknown location. Norman died June 3, 1971 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 86. His body was interred after June 3, 1971 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

She resided at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1915. When Jane was age 17 and Norman PIKE was age 30 they became the parents of Donald PIKE 1915 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917. When Jane was age 19 and Norman PIKE was age 32 they became the parents of Elizabeth PIKE 1917 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919. When Jane was age 21 and Norman PIKE was age 34 they became the parents of Joseph Henry PIKE 1919 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Jane was age 23 and Norman PIKE was age 36 they became the parents of Harleigh PIKE 1921 at an unknown location. When Jane was age 27 and Norman PIKE was age 40 they became the parents of Cornelius PIKE 1925 at an unknown location. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1928. When Jane was age 30 and Norman PIKE was age 43 they became the parents of Walter Clayton PIKE 1928 at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Jane was age 32 and Norman PIKE was age 45 they became the parents of Helen Marie PIKE 1930 at an unknown location. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St.

Barbe, Newfoundland 1933. When Jane was age 35 and Norman PIKE was age 48 they became the parents of Mildred PIKE 1933 at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Jane was age 38 and Norman PIKE was age 51 they became the parents of Dorothy PIKE 1936 at an unknown location. Jane became Donald PIKE's adoptive mother at an unknown location.

Norman PIKE and Matilda Jane EISAN had the following family:

- 1275 i. Donald⁶ PIKE was born at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1915. Donald died 1942 at an unknown location, at age 27. He resided at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917. He resided at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919. He resided at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1928. He resided at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1933.
- 1276 ii. Elizabeth PIKE was born at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917.
- 1277 iii. Joseph Henry PIKE was born at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919.
- 1278 iv. Harleigh PIKE was born at an unknown location 1921. He married Gwendoline TAYLOR at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Gwendoline was born July 1916 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Gwendoline is the daughter of Stephen TAYLOR and Georgina WILTON. She married Norman Richard ROBERTS at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She married William James SHEPPARD estimate 1935 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 1279 v. Cornelius PIKE was born at an unknown location 1925.
- 1280 vi. Walter Clayton PIKE was born at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1928.
- 1281 vii. Helen Marie PIKE was born at an unknown location 1930.
- 1282 viii. Mildred PIKE was born at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1933.
- 1283 ix. Dorothy PIKE was born at an unknown location 1936.

1240. **Mary Eleanor⁶ HALFYARD** (Elizabeth Jane⁵ EISAN, Jane⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1889. Mary died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Octavius TAYLOR** estimate 1916 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Octavius was born August 1889 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Octavius was the son of Herbert TAYLOR and Elvina WILTON. Octavius died at an unknown location, at age unknown. WESTERN STAR - April 23, 1930. "Octavius TAYLOR, one of the Bonne Bay - Deer Lake mail couriers, had the misfortune while coming from Deer Lake on Monday the 14th to break his leg. The accident was caused by the upsetting of a loaded mail sleigh. Mr. TAYLOR suffered great agony and his companions had a trying time getting him to Lomond where he was met by Dr. W. TEMPLEMAN. He was taken home the following day."

She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1890. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1892. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1897. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. When Mary was age 27 and Octavius TAYLOR was age 27 they became the parents of Elizabeth TAYLOR April 1917 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay,

District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917. When Mary was age 29 and Octavius TAYLOR was age 29 they became the parents of James TAYLOR January 1919 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1919. When Mary was age 31 and Octavius TAYLOR was age 31 they became the parents of George Frazer TAYLOR April 1921 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1921. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1923. When Mary was age unknown and Octavius TAYLOR was age unknown they became the parents of Dorothy TAYLOR circa 1923 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1926. When Mary was age 36 and Octavius TAYLOR was age 36 they became the parents of Joseph Edgar TAYLOR 1926 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1928. When Mary was age 38 and Octavius TAYLOR was age 38 they became the parents of Octavius Kenneth TAYLOR 1928 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1930. When Mary was age 40 and Octavius TAYLOR was age 40 they became the parents of Herbert Alfred TAYLOR 1930 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Mary Eleanor HALFYARD and Octavius TAYLOR had the following family:

- 2106 i. Elizabeth⁷ TAYLOR was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1917. She married George Leslie SIMMONDS at an unknown location. George was born March 1914 at Glenburnie, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. George was the son of Samuel Henry SIMMONDS and Lydia HUTCHINGS. George died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 2107 ii. James TAYLOR was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1919. James died 1923 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 4.
- 2108 iii. George Frazer TAYLOR was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 1921.
- 2109 iv. Dorothy TAYLOR was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1923.
- 2110 v. Joseph Edgar TAYLOR was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1926.
- 2111 vi. Octavius Kenneth TAYLOR was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1928.
- 2112 vii. Herbert Alfred TAYLOR was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1930.

1241. **George Hayward⁶ HALFYARD** (Elizabeth Jane⁵ EISAN, Jane⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1889. George died 1967 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 77.

He married **Elizabeth Catherine CROCKER** estimate 1923 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Elizabeth was born October 22, 1894 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Elizabeth was the daughter of Job CROCKER and Irene COMPAGNON. Elizabeth died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

Conflicting evidence states that George was born 1890 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1892. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. He resided

at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1897. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. When George was age 34 and Elizabeth Catherine CROCKER was age 29 they became the parents of George Mancel HALFYARD 1924 at an unknown location. When George was age 35 and Elizabeth Catherine CROCKER was age 30 they became the parents of Marguerite HALFYARD 1925 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When George was age 38 and Elizabeth Catherine CROCKER was age 33 they became the parents of Horace Alexander Thomas HALFYARD 1928 at an unknown location. When George was age 41 and Elizabeth Catherine CROCKER was age 36 they became the parents of Alfred Job HALFYARD 1931 at an unknown location.

George Hayward HALFYARD and Elizabeth Catherine CROCKER had the following family:

- 2113 i. George Mancel⁷ HALFYARD was born at an unknown location 1924.
- + 2114 ii. Marguerite HALFYARD was born 1925.
- 2115 iii. Horace Alexander Thomas HALFYARD was born at an unknown location 1928.
- 2116 iv. Alfred Job HALFYARD was born at an unknown location 1931.

1242. **Charles Edgar⁶ HALFYARD** (Elizabeth Jane⁵ EISAN, Jane⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 1892. Edgar died 1969 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 76.

He married **Sarah Winnifred HUTCHINGS** estimate 1929 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Sarah was born July 1907 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Sarah is the daughter of Alfred HUTCHINGS and Sarah Isabella GILLIAM.

He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1894. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1897. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. When Edgar was age 37 and Sarah Winnifred HUTCHINGS was age 22 they became the parents of William Richard HALFYARD January 14, 1930 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Edgar was age 41 and Sarah Winnifred HUTCHINGS was age 26 they became the parents of Alfred Gorden HALFYARD 1934 at an unknown location. When Edgar was age 48 and Sarah Winnifred HUTCHINGS was age 33 they became the parents of Robert Frederick HALFYARD 1941 at an unknown location. When Edgar was age 52 and Sarah Winnifred HUTCHINGS was age 37 they became the parents of David Alfred HALFYARD 1945 at an unknown location.

Charles Edgar HALFYARD and Sarah Winnifred HUTCHINGS had the following family:

- 2117 i. William Richard⁷ HALFYARD was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 14, 1930. He married Maxine HANN at an unknown location. Maxine was born May 6, 1934 at Summerside, Newfoundland. Maxine is the daughter of George William HANN and Amelia Jessie WHITE.
- 2118 ii. Alfred Gorden HALFYARD was born at an unknown location 1934. Gorden died 1954 at an unknown location, at age 20.

- 2119 iii. Robert Frederick HALFYARD was born at an unknown location 1941.
 2120 iv. David Alfred HALFYARD was born at an unknown location 1945.

1243. **Alfred Eisen⁶ HALFYARD** (Elizabeth Jane⁵ EISAN, Jane⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 1894. Alfred died 1959 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 64.

He married **Leah PLOWMAN** estimate 1928 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Leah was born circa 1907 at an unknown location. She married **James Herbert PARSONS** at an unknown location.

He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1896. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1897. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1900. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1902. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1905. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. When Alfred was age 34 and Leah PLOWMAN was age 22 they became the parents of Edna Jane HALFYARD 1929 at an unknown location. When Alfred was age 36 and Leah PLOWMAN was age 24 they became the parents of James Samuel HALFYARD 1931 at an unknown location. When Alfred was age 38 and Leah PLOWMAN was age 26 they became the parents of Myra HALFYARD 1933 at an unknown location. When Alfred was age 40 and Leah PLOWMAN was age 28 they became the parents of Hilda Doreen HALFYARD 1935 at an unknown location. When Alfred was age 43 and Leah PLOWMAN was age 31 they became the parents of Stanley Leonard HALFYARD 1938 at an unknown location. When Alfred was age 45 and Leah PLOWMAN was age 33 they became the parents of Edith Rosanna HALFYARD 1940 at an unknown location. When Alfred was age 47 and Leah PLOWMAN was age 35 they became the parents of Samuel David HALFYARD 1942 at an unknown location. When Alfred was age 50 and Leah PLOWMAN was age 38 they became the parents of Elizabeth Jane HALFYARD 1945 at an unknown location. When Alfred was age 56 and Leah PLOWMAN was age 44 they became the parents of Ronald HALFYARD 1951 at an unknown location. When Alfred was age 58 and Leah PLOWMAN was age 46 they became the parents of Nancy Ruth HALFYARD 1953 at an unknown location.

Alfred Eisen HALFYARD and Leah PLOWMAN had the following family:

- 2121 i. Edna Jane⁷ HALFYARD was born at an unknown location 1929. Edna died 1931 at an unknown location, at age 2.
 2122 ii. James Samuel HALFYARD was born at an unknown location 1931. James died circa 1985 at an unknown location, at age unknown.
 2123 iii. Myra HALFYARD was born at an unknown location 1933.
 2124 iv. Hilda Doreen HALFYARD was born at an unknown location 1935.
 2125 v. Stanley Leonard HALFYARD was born at an unknown location 1938.
 2126 vi. Edith Rosanna HALFYARD was born at an unknown location 1940.
 2127 vii. Samuel David HALFYARD was born at an unknown location 1942.
 2128 viii. Elizabeth Jane HALFYARD was born at an unknown location 1945. Elizabeth died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
 2129 ix. Ronald HALFYARD was born at an unknown location 1951.
 2130 x. Nancy Ruth HALFYARD was born at an unknown location 1953.

1249. **Edith Sabrina⁶ HALFYARD** (Elizabeth Jane⁵ EISAN, Jane⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland

September 1908.

She married **Sidney BUTT** estimate 1932 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Sidney was born 1901 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Sidney was the son of Mary Elizabeth BUTT. Sidney died 1935 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 34.

When Edith was age 24 and Sidney BUTT was age 32 they became the parents of Leona Elizabeth BUTT 1933 at an unknown location. When Edith was age 26 and Sidney BUTT was age 34 they became the parents of Sidney Alexander BUTT 1935 at an unknown location.

Sidney BUTT and Edith Sabrina HALFYARD had the following family:

- 1573 i. Leona Elizabeth⁶ BUTT was born at an unknown location 1933.
- 1574 ii. Sidney Alexander BUTT was born at an unknown location 1935.

1253. **Charles James⁶ WILTON** (Solomon⁵, Sarah⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904. Charlie died June 5, 1942 at an unknown location, at age 37. His body was interred after June 5, 1942 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

He married **Irene BROPHY** at an unknown location. Rene was born April 1907 at an unknown location. Rene was the daughter of James BROPHY and Susannah Jane HEWLIN. Rene died 1999 at an unknown location, at age 92. Her body was interred 1999 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Charlie was age 25 and Irene BROPHY was age 22 they became the parents of Freda WILTON 1929 at an unknown location. When Charlie was age 26 and Irene BROPHY was age 23 they became the parents of Raymond WILTON 1930 at an unknown location. When Charlie was age 29 and Irene BROPHY was age 26 they became the parents of Hannah WILTON 1933 at an unknown location.

Charles James WILTON and Irene BROPHY had the following family:

- + 2131 i. Freda⁷ WILTON was born 1929.
- 2132 ii. Raymond WILTON was born at an unknown location 1930. He resided at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada 1999.
- + 2133 iii. Hannah WILTON was born 1933.

1257. **Stuart Harold⁶ HOWELL** (Elvina⁵ WILTON, Sarah⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 10, 1905. Stuart died February 24, 1973 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada, at age 67. His body was interred after February 24, 1973 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

He married **Amelia Olive Pearl PAYNE** December 1927 at an unknown location. Pearl was born August 28, 1909 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Pearl was the daughter of Charles PAYNE and Phoebe DOLIMOUNT. Pearl died February 25, 1993 at Brockville, Ontario, Canada, at age 83. Her body was interred after February 25, 1993 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

He resided at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. He resided at St. Joseph's Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. When Stuart was age 23 and Amelia Olive Pearl PAYNE was age 18 they became the parents of George Harold HOWELL May 15,

1928 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Stuart was age 24 and Amelia Olive Pearl PAYNE was age 20 they became the parents of Charles Harold HOWELL October 20, 1929 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Stuart was age 30 and Amelia Olive Pearl PAYNE was age 26 they became the parents of Beulah Rita HOWELL January 24, 1936 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Stuart was age 32 and Amelia Olive Pearl PAYNE was age 28 they became the parents of James Gerald Wilson HOWELL December 3, 1937 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Stewart was named after Georgina Wilton and Stephen Taylor's son Stewart who died young of dipthera.

Born Rocky Harbour, Newfoundland.

Occupation - Carpenter.

Name as: Stuart Ellsworth HOWELL.

Stuart Harold HOWELL and Amelia Olive Pearl PAYNE had the following family:

- 1395 i. George Harold⁶ HOWELL was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 15, 1928. George died September 20, 1929 at an unknown location, at age 1.
- + 1396 ii. Charles Harold HOWELL was born October 20, 1929.
- 1397 iii. Beulah Rita HOWELL was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 24, 1936. She married Wilbur FOX September 5, at an unknown location. Wilbur was born October 23 at an unknown location.
- 1398 iv. James Gerald Wilson HOWELL was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 3, 1937. He married Ruth TAYLOR July 11, 1959 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Ruth was born January 4, 1942 at an unknown location.

1261. **Stephen DeWitt⁶ PIKE** (William Thomas⁵, Elizabeth⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 1901.

He married **Valcie Matilda BURDEN** estimate 1928 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Valcie was born November 1912 at Winter House Brook, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Valcie is the daughter of Henry Hayward BURDEN and Lillian Belle MATTHEWS.

He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1903. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. When Stephen was age 28 and Valcie Matilda BURDEN was age 16 they became the parents of Olga Ionis PIKE 1929 at an unknown location. When Stephen was age 30 and Valcie Matilda BURDEN was age 18 they became the parents of Stephen Eric PIKE 1931 at an unknown location. When Stephen was age 32 and Valcie Matilda BURDEN was age 20 they became the parents of Gorden Sylvanus PIKE 1933 at an unknown location. When Stephen was age 34 and Valcie Matilda BURDEN was age 22 they became the parents of Dorothy Jean PIKE 1935 at an unknown location. When Stephen was age 37 and Valcie Matilda BURDEN was age 25 they became the parents of Eudora Eliza PIKE 1938 at an unknown location. When Stephen was age 39 and Valcie Matilda BURDEN was age 27 they became the parents of Elizabeth May PIKE 1940 at an unknown location. When Stephen was

age 41 and Valcie Matilda BURDEN was age 29 they became the parents of Margaret Rose PIKE 1942 at an unknown location. When Stephen was age 41 and Valcie Matilda BURDEN was age 29 they became the parents of Evelyn Marigold PIKE 1942 at an unknown location. When Stephen was age 41 and Valcie Matilda BURDEN was age 29 they became the parents of Edna Lillian PIKE 1942 at an unknown location.

Stephen DeWitt PIKE and Valcie Matilda BURDEN had the following family:

- 1575 i. Olga Ionis⁶ PIKE was born at an unknown location 1929.
- 1576 ii. Stephen Eric PIKE was born at an unknown location 1931.
- 1577 iii. Gorden Sylvanus PIKE was born at an unknown location 1933.
- 1578 iv. Dorothy Jean PIKE was born at an unknown location 1935.
- 1579 v. Eudora Eliza PIKE was born at an unknown location 1938. Eudora died 1939 at an unknown location, at age 1.
- 1580 vi. Elizabeth May PIKE was born at an unknown location 1940.
- 1581 vii. Margaret Rose PIKE was born at an unknown location 1942.
- 1582 viii. Evelyn Marigold PIKE was born at an unknown location 1942.
- 1583 ix. Edna Lillian PIKE was born at an unknown location 1942. Edna died 1955 at an unknown location, at age 13.

1262. **Charles Hemmans⁶ PIKE** (William Thomas⁵, Elizabeth⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 1903. Hemmens died 1979 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 76.

He married **Violet May TAYLOR** estimate 1930 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Violet was born December 1907 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Violet is the daughter of Obadiah TAYLOR and Isabella YOUNG.

He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. He resided at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. When Hemmens was age 24 and Clara BARNES was age 17 they became the parents of Charles Hemmans PAYNE November 19, 1927 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Hemmens was age 28 and Violet May TAYLOR was age 23 they became the parents of Ada May PIKE 1931 at an unknown location. When Hemmens was age 30 and Violet May TAYLOR was age 25 they became the parents of Violet Marion PIKE 1933 at an unknown location. When Hemmens was age 32 and Violet May TAYLOR was age 27 they became the parents of Mary Ellen PIKE 1935 at an unknown location.

Charles Hemmans PIKE and Violet May TAYLOR had the following family:

- 1707 i. Ada May⁶ PIKE was born at an unknown location 1931. Ada died 1932 at an unknown location, at age 1.
- 1708 ii. Violet Marion PIKE was born at an unknown location 1933.
- 1709 iii. Mary Ellen PIKE was born at an unknown location 1935.

Charles Hemmans PIKE and Clara BARNES had the following family:

- + 2134 iv. Charles Hemmans PAYNE was born November 19, 1927.

1269. **Roy W.⁶ PIKE** (Charles Edward⁵, Elizabeth⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 28, 1911. Roy died August 5, 2002 at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada, at age 91. Obituary for Roy W. PIKE, Wednesday, August 7, 2002, The Halifax Herald Limited. PIKE, Roy W. - 91, Myers Point, formerly of Dartmouth, died peacefully in Camp Hill Veterans' Memorial Building, August 5, 2002. Born in Port Saunders, Nfld., April 28, 1911, he was a son of Charles and Anastasia (Caines) Pike. He trained as a carpenter and mariner. During the Second World War, Capt. Pike immigrated to Canada from Newfoundland, enlisting in the R.C.A.F. Due to his vast maritime knowledge and experience, he was seconded to serve at Shearwater Naval Air Station and commanded a high-speed ocean rescue patrol boat. He finished his civilian career employed at HMC Dockyard, in charge of DND Yardcraft. He commanded various boats including HMCS Sackville, New Liskeard, CNAV Bluethroat and several National Defence ocean tugs. He was an active sailor and boat builder, spending his later years working on his retirement property in Jeddore and wintering in the Bahamas. He will be sadly missed by his sister, Alfreda, Port Saunders, Nfld.; daughters, Eudora Helen MacInnis, and Yvonne Elizabeth Haggett; sons, Joseph Roy, Albert and James; grandchildren, Daniel (Cindy) MacInnis, Michael (Lesley) MacInnis, Nancy Jane MacInnis, Michelle Pike, Erin and Kellie Haggett; great-grandchildren, Kimberley, Nicholas, Jenna, Luke MacInnis; numerous nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife, Florine Billiard; sons, Ignatius and Charles Gordon Pike. He was a 55 year veteran member of Masonic Cornwallis Lodge 95 and a long-time member of Emmanuel Church, Dartmouth. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. in Dartmouth Funeral Home, 29 Queen St. Funeral service will be held 10 a.m. Thursday, August 8, in Emmanuel Church, Windmill Road at Dawson St., Dartmouth. Reception to follow in the church hall. In lieu of flowers, the family would appreciate donations to Camp Hill Veteran's Garden Fund. (473-7932).

His body was interred August 8, 2002 at Dartmouth, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

He married **Florine BILLARD** at an unknown location. Florine was born at an unknown location. Florine died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Roy was age unknown and Florine BILLARD was age unknown they became the parents of Eudora Helen PIKE at an unknown location. When Roy was age unknown and Florine BILLARD was age unknown they became the parents of Yvonne Elizabeth PIKE at an unknown location. When Roy was age unknown and Florine BILLARD was age unknown they became the parents of Joseph Roy PIKE at an unknown location. When Roy was age unknown and Florine BILLARD was age unknown they became the parents of Albert PIKE at an unknown location. When Roy was age unknown and Florine BILLARD was age unknown they became the parents of James PIKE at an unknown location. When Roy was age unknown and Florine BILLARD was age unknown they became the parents of Ignatius PIKE at an unknown location. When Roy was age unknown and Florine BILLARD was age unknown they became the parents of Charles Gordon PIKE at an unknown location. Roy immigrated to Halifax, Nova Scotia, CANADA circa 1940.

Roy W. PIKE and Florine BILLARD had the following family:

- + 2135 i. Eudora Helen⁷ PIKE.
- + 2136 ii. Yvonne Elizabeth PIKE.
- 2137 iii. Joseph Roy PIKE was born at an unknown location.
- 2138 iv. Albert PIKE was born at an unknown location.
- 2139 v. James PIKE was born at an unknown location.
- 2140 vi. Ignatius PIKE was born at an unknown location. Ignatius died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 2141 vii. Charles Gordon PIKE was born at an unknown location. Charles died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

1284. **Henry⁶ MUDGE** (Stephen Roland⁵, Henry⁴, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1903. Henry died 1974 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 71.

He married **Clara Sylvia HOPKINS** estimate 1935 at an unknown location. Sylvia was born June 1914 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Sylvia is the daughter of John HOPKINS and Clarissa Jane HUMBER.

He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1904. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1906. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1908. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1910. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1912. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1914. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1917. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1920. When Henry was age unknown and Clara Sylvia HOPKINS was age unknown they became the parents of John MUDGE at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Henry was age unknown and Clara Sylvia HOPKINS was age unknown they became the parents of Roland MUDGE at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Henry was age 39 and Clara Sylvia HOPKINS was age 28 they became the parents of Howard Donald MUDGE 1942 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Henry was age unknown and Clara Sylvia HOPKINS was age unknown they became the parents of Nelson MUDGE circa 1945 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Henry MUDGE and Clara Sylvia HOPKINS had the following family:

- 1130 i. John⁶ MUDGE was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. He resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada March 19, 2001.
- 1131 ii. Roland MUDGE was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Roland died circa 1994 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada, at age unknown.
- 1132 iii. Howard Donald MUDGE was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1942. Howard died June 14, 1949 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 6.
- 1133 iv. Nelson MUDGE was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1945. Nelson died July 8, 2002 at an unknown location, at age 57. Obituary, The Halifax Herald, Wednesday, July 10, 2002; MUDGE, Nelson - 57, New Glasgow, formerly of Bonne Bay and Corner Brook, Newfoundland, died Monday July 8, 2002. Born in Norris Point, Newfoundland, he was a son of the late Henry and Sylvia (HOPKINS) MUDGE. Surviving are his wife Sylvia (MURPHY); daughter, Sandra; brother, John; sister-in-law, Jean MUDGE; nephews, Terry and Todd MUDGE. He was predeceased by brothers, Howard and Roland. Cremation has taken place. No visitation. Memorial service will be held 11 a.m. Thursday in St. George's Anglican Church, Rev. Cecil Hebb and Rev. Aidan Kingsbury officiating. Family flowers only. Donations in his memory to Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia. Arrangements are entrusted to P. & K. MacDonald Funeral Home, New Glasgow.

He married Sylvia MURPHY at an unknown location.

Sylvia was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. Sylvia is the daughter of Ronald MURPHY and Barbara LEWIS.

When Nelson was age unknown and Sylvia MURPHY was age unknown they became

the parents of Sandra MUDGE at an unknown location. He resided at Nova Scotia, Canada March 19, 2001. He resided at New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, Canada July 7, 2002.

1286. **Rebecca Susannah⁶ MUDGE** (Stephen Roland⁵, Henry⁴, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1904. Susie died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Francis PITTMAN** 1922 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Frank was born 1894 at Bear Cove, Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, NEWFOUNDLAND. Frank was the son of John PITTMAN and Maria BAGLEY. Frank died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Susie was age unknown and Francis PITTMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Roland PITTMAN circa 1925 at an unknown location. When Susie was age unknown and Francis PITTMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Woodrow PITTMAN circa 1927 at an unknown location. When Susie was age unknown and Francis PITTMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Rachel PITTMAN circa 1929 at an unknown location. When Susie was age unknown and Francis PITTMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Felix PITTMAN circa 1932 at an unknown location. When Susie was age unknown and Francis PITTMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Stephen PITTMAN at an unknown location.

Rebecca Susannah MUDGE and Francis PITTMAN had the following family:

- 2142 i. Roland⁷ PITTMAN was born at an unknown location circa 1925. He resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 6, 2002.
- + 2143 ii. Woodrow PITTMAN was born circa 1927.
- 2144 iii. Rachel PITTMAN was born at an unknown location circa 1929. She married Unknown HUNT at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location. He could be from Bell Island, Conception Bay, Newfoundland.
She resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 6, 2002.
- 2145 iv. Felix PITTMAN was born at an unknown location circa 1932. He married Unknown HUNT at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location.
- 2146 v. Stephen PITTMAN was born at an unknown location. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada January 6, 2002.

1291. **Stephen Edgar Louis⁶ MUDGE** (Stephen Roland⁵, Henry⁴, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 6, 1914. Stephen died April 30, 1984 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 70. His body was interred after April 30, 1984 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

He married **Winnifred HOPKINS** at an unknown location. Winnifred was born October 7, 1917 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Winnifred was the daughter of Augustus HOPKINS and Emma Jane REID. Winnifred died September 5, 1999 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 81. Her body was interred after September 5, 1999 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Stephen was age 23 and Winnifred HOPKINS was age 20 they became the parents of Stephen Alex MUDGE December 13, 1937 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Stephen was age 28 and Winnifred HOPKINS was age 24 they became the parents of Edgar Gerald MUDGE June 23, 1942 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Stephen

was age 32 and Winnifred HOPKINS was age 28 they became the parents of Iris Ellen MUDGE April 5, 1946 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Stephen Edgar Louis MUDGE and Winnifred HOPKINS had the following family:

- + 2147 i. Stephen Alex⁷ MUDGE was born December 13, 1937.
- + 2148 ii. Edgar Gerald MUDGE was born June 23, 1942.
- + 2149 iii. Iris Ellen MUDGE was born April 5, 1946.

1297. **Frank⁶ REID** (Sennett Maude⁵ CLARKE, Grace⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location October 3, 1908. Frank died September 9, 1993 at an unknown location, at age 84.

He married twice. He married **Gladys MCKENZIE** at an unknown location. Gladys was born at an unknown location. Gladys died 1930 at an unknown location, at age 22. She died in child birth and the child Douglas was raised by his grandparents Douglas REID and Maude CLARKE.

He married **Eva Livingstone BARNES** at an unknown location. Eva was born April 14, 1901 at an unknown location. Eva was the daughter of Samuel BARNES and Mary Agnes RIDEOUT. She married **John William HUMBER** at an unknown location. Eva died June 2, 1983 at an unknown location, at age 82.

Eva BARNES is listed in the 1921 census for Wild Cove as a 20 year old female servant, age 20, for two single brothers John William HUMBER and James Leonard HUMBER.

Eva BARNES is listed in the 1935 census for Wild Cove as the wife of Frank READ. The following are listed as children: Violet BARNES, daughter, single, age 16; James HUMBER, son, single, age 13; Frederick HUMBER, son, age 10; Edith HUMBER, daughter, single, age 7; Bertram READ, son, single, age 7; Augustus READ, son, single, age 9 months, William BARNES, lodger, single, age 28.

When Frank was age 19 and Gladys MCKENZIE was age 20 they became the parents of Bertram REID 1928 at an unknown location. When Frank was age 21 and Gladys MCKENZIE was age 22 they became the parents of Douglas REID 1930 at an unknown location. Douglas was raised by his grandparents Douglas REID and Maude CLARKE.

When Frank was age unknown and Eva Livingstone BARNES was age unknown they became the parents of Augustus REID circa 1934 at an unknown location. When Frank was age unknown and Eva Livingstone BARNES was age unknown they became the parents of Irene REID at an unknown location.

Frank REID and Gladys MCKENZIE had the following family:

- 2150 i. Bertram⁷ REID was born at an unknown location 1928.
- 2151 ii. Douglas REID was born at an unknown location 1930. Douglas was raised by his grandparents Douglas REID and Maude CLARKE.

Frank REID and Eva Livingstone BARNES had the following family:

- 2152 iii. Augustus REID was born at an unknown location circa 1934. He married Mary PAYNE at an unknown location. Mary was born circa 1941 at an unknown location. Mary is the daughter of William PAYNE and Lavinia Mary HOWELL.
- 2153 iv. Irene REID was born at an unknown location. She married Leslie HISCOCK at an unknown location. Leslie was born at an unknown location. Leslie is the son of Hayward HISCOCK and Maude UNKNOWN.

1298. **Emery Allen⁶ REID** (Sennett Maude⁵ CLARKE, Grace⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1910. Emery died July 7, 1942 at an unknown location, at age 32. His body was interred after July 7, 1942 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

He married **Rita May NEIL** estimate 1930 at an unknown location. Rita was born May 1912 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. Rita was the daughter of Henry Stephen NEIL and Bride Margaret MAJOR. She married **Harvey Ingram LAING** estimate 1945 at an unknown location. Rita died April 12, 1983 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 70.

When Emery was age unknown and Rita May NEIL was age unknown they became the parents of Jean REID at an unknown location. When Emery was age unknown and Rita May NEIL was age unknown they became the parents of Fred REID at an unknown location.

Emery Allen REID and Rita May NEIL had the following family:

- 2154 i. Jean⁷ REID was born at an unknown location.
- 2155 ii. Fred REID was born at an unknown location. He married Kathy UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Kathy was born at an unknown location.
He resided at Harrington, Quebec, Canada November 12, 2001.

1300. **Stanley⁶ REID** (Sennett Maude⁵ CLARKE, Grace⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 23, 1914. Stanley died June 28, 2004 at an unknown location, at age 89.

He married **Alma Hazel LAING** at an unknown location. Alma was born November 21, 1919 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Alma is the daughter of John Norman LAING and Caroline CLARKE.

When Stanley was age 21 and Alma Hazel LAING was age 16 they became the parents of Jennie REID December 25, 1935 at an unknown location. When Stanley was age 38 and Alma Hazel LAING was age 33 they became the parents of Clarice Christine REID December 20, 1952 at an unknown location.

Stanley REID and Alma Hazel LAING had the following family:

- 2156 i. Jennie⁷ REID was born at an unknown location December 25, 1935. Jennie died December 25, 1935 at an unknown location, at age unknown. Her body was interred after December 25, 1935 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
- 2157 ii. Clarice Christine REID was born at an unknown location December 20, 1952. Clarice died January 21, 1972 at an unknown location, at age 19. Her body was interred after January 21, 1972 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

1304. **Victor S.⁶ REID** (Margaret⁵ CLARKE, Grace⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location October 6, 1916. Victor died December 29, 1981 at an unknown location, at age 65. His body was interred after December 29, 1981 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

He married **Harriett UNKNOWN** estimate 1936 at an unknown location. Harriett was born at an unknown location.

When Victor was age 34 and Harriett UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Florence Maude REID May 4, 1951 at an unknown location.

Victor S. REID and Harriett UNKNOWN had the following family:

- 2158 i. Florence Maude⁷ REID was born at an unknown location May 4, 1951. Florence died March 17, 1970 at an unknown location, at age 18. Her body was interred after March 17, 1970 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

1307. **Effie F.⁶ KNOTT** (Rose Bethana⁵ WALTERS, Rose Ann⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 19, 1912. Effie died February 20, 1977 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 64.

She married **Philip MAJOR** at an unknown location. Philip was born August 31, 1908 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Philip was the son of Elias MAJOR and Martha Jane ELLSWORTH. Philip died December 26, 1958 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 50.

When Effie was age unknown and Philip MAJOR was age unknown they became the parents of Doug MAJOR at an unknown location. When Effie was age unknown and Philip MAJOR was age unknown they became the parents of Marie MAJOR at an unknown location. When Effie was age unknown and Philip MAJOR was age unknown they became the parents of Lloyd MAJOR at an unknown location. When Effie was age unknown and Philip MAJOR was age unknown they became the parents of Cyril MAJOR at an unknown location. When Effie was age unknown and Philip MAJOR was age unknown they became the parents of Gwen MAJOR at an unknown location. When Effie was age unknown and Philip MAJOR was age unknown they became the parents of Greta MAJOR at an unknown location. When Effie was age unknown and Philip MAJOR was age unknown they became the parents of Ina MAJOR at an unknown location.

Philip MAJOR and Effie F. KNOTT had the following family:

- 2084 i. Doug⁷ MAJOR was born at an unknown location.
 2085 ii. Marie MAJOR was born at an unknown location. She married Wayne TUCKER.
 2086 iii. Lloyd MAJOR was born at an unknown location.
 2087 iv. Cyril MAJOR was born at an unknown location. He married Nadine PERRY at an unknown location. Nadine was born at an unknown location.
 2088 v. Gwen MAJOR was born at an unknown location. She married Mike HOWLIN June 11, 1932?? at an unknown location. Mike was born at an unknown location.
 2089 vi. Greta MAJOR was born at an unknown location. She married John BUTT at an unknown location. John was born at an unknown location.
 2090 vii. Ina MAJOR was born at an unknown location. She married David PAYNE at an unknown location. David was born at an unknown location.

1309. **Mildred⁶ KNOTT** (Rose Bethana⁵ WALTERS, Rose Ann⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1916.

She married **William Lionel ROBERTS** estimate 1938 at an unknown location. William was born September 1910 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, Disrtict of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William is the son of John William ROBERTS and Alice Mabel NOEL.

When Mildred was age 23 and William Lionel ROBERTS was age 28 they became the parents of Phyllis Marina ROBERTS 1939 at an unknown location. When Mildred was age 27 and William Lionel ROBERTS was age 32 they became the parents of Mabel Verna ROBERTS 1943 at an unknown location. When Mildred was age 32 and William Lionel ROBERTS was age 37 they became the parents of Clarisse Virginia ROBERTS 1948 at an unknown location. When Mildred was age 35 and William Lionel ROBERTS was age 40 they became the parents of William Lionel ROBERTS 1951 at an unknown location. When Mildred was age 37 and William Lionel ROBERTS was age 42 they became the parents of Keith ROBERTS 1953 at an unknown location. When Mildred was age 43 and William Lionel ROBERTS was age 48 they became the parents of Carol ROBERTS 1959 at an unknown location.

William Lionel ROBERTS and Mildred KNOTT had the following family:

- 1136 i. Phyllis Marina⁶ ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1939.
- 1137 ii. Mabel Verna ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1943.
- 1138 iii. Clarisse Virginia ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1948.
- 1139 iv. William Lionel ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1951.
- 1140 v. Keith ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1953.
- 1141 vi. Carol ROBERTS was born at an unknown location 1959.

1316. **Elise Eudora⁶ NICOLLE** (William Thomas⁵, Elizabeth⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1906. Elise died May 10, 1981 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 74. Age 74 years. Her body was interred after May 10, 1981 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Elsie Eudora wife of George S PAYNE and Augustus YOUNG, died May 10, 1981, age 74 years.

She married twice. She married **George Samuel PAYNE** estimate 1925 at an unknown location. Sam was born February 3, 1898 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Birth Certificate for George Samuel PAYNE, born 3 Feb 1898, Rocky Harbour to Angus and Frances PAYNE, Record # 4-318-25, Vital Statistics Division, Department of Health, St. John's, Newfoundland. Certified copy in possession of writer.

Sam was the son of Angus Augustus PAYNE and Frances DOLIMOUNT.

Sam died June 30, 1951 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 53. Age 53 years.

His body was interred after June 30, 1951 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: George S PAYNE, died 30 Jun 1951, age 53 years.

She married **Augustus Hubert YOUNG** estimate 1955 at an unknown location. Gus was born October 16, 1905 at Lobster Cove Head, Newfoundland. Gus was the son of William YOUNG and Esther BURRIDGE. He married **Deliliah UNKNOWN** estimate 1930 at an unknown location. Gus died May 10, 1984 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 78. His body was interred after May 10, 1984 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Elise was age 17 and George Samuel PAYNE was age 26 they became the parents of Rita PAYNE 1924 at an unknown location. When Elise was age 19 and George Samuel PAYNE was age 28 they became the parents of Burke PAYNE 1926 at an unknown location. When Elise was age 22 and George Samuel PAYNE was age 31 they became the parents of Ada PAYNE 1929 at an unknown

location. When Elise was age 27 and George Samuel PAYNE was age 36 they became the parents of Carrol PAYNE 1934 at an unknown location.

George Samuel PAYNE and Elise Eudora NICOLLE had the following family:

- 1371 i. Rita⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1924.
- 1372 ii. Burke PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1926.
- 1373 iii. Ada PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1929.
- + 1374 iv. Carrol PAYNE was born 1934.

1317. **Caroline Catherine⁶ NICOLLE** (William Thomas⁵, Elizabeth⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 15, 1907. Catherine died June 24, 1988 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 80. Her body was interred after June 24, 1988 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

She married **William HUMBER** at an unknown location. William was born June 30, 1903 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. William was the son of George Edward HUMBER and Esther Amelia YOUNG. William died March 27, 1975 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 71. His body was interred after March 27, 1975 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Catherine was age 21 and William HUMBER was age 26 they became the parents of Clifford HUMBER 1929 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When Catherine was age 23 and William HUMBER was age 28 they became the parents of Phillip HUMBER 1931 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland.

William HUMBER and Caroline Catherine NICOLLE had the following family:

- 1102 i. Clifford⁶ HUMBER was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1929. He resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1935.
- 1103 ii. Phillip HUMBER was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1931. He resided at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1935.

1318. **Emily Elizabeth⁶ NICOLLE** (William Thomas⁵, Elizabeth⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1910. Elizabeth died July 12, 1974 at an unknown location, at age 64.

She married **George Edmund YOUNG** at an unknown location. George was born September 1895 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. George was the son of William YOUNG and Anne DECKER. George died August 18, 1972 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 76. His body was interred after August 18, 1972 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Elizabeth was age 13 and George Edmund YOUNG was age 27 they became the parents of William YOUNG 1923 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Elizabeth was age 21 and George Edmund YOUNG was age 35 they became the parents of Stella YOUNG 1931 at an unknown location. When Elizabeth was age 22 and George Edmund YOUNG was age 36 they became the parents of Hector YOUNG 1932 at an unknown location.

George Edmund YOUNG and Emily Elizabeth NICOLLE had the following family:

- 654 i. William⁵ YOUNG was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1923. Bill died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He married Stella UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Stella was born at an unknown location. Stella died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 655 ii. Stella YOUNG was born at an unknown location 1931. Stella died at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 656 iii. Hector YOUNG was born at an unknown location 1932. He married Stella UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Stella was born at an unknown location.

1319. **George Philip⁶ NICOLLE** (William Thomas⁵, Elizabeth⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 9, 1912. George died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Harriett Eudora MAJOR** at an unknown location. Hattie was born February 1, 1920 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Hattie is the daughter of George William MAJOR and Frances SMITH.

When George was age unknown and Harriett Eudora MAJOR was age unknown they became the parents of Clifford NICOLLE at an unknown location.

George Philip NICOLLE and Harriett Eudora MAJOR had the following family:

- + 2159 i. Clifford⁷ NICOLLE.

1320. **Harriett Lavina⁶ NICOLLE** (William Thomas⁵, Elizabeth⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 1914. Harriett died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Eunice Cecil WIGHT** at an unknown location. Eunice was born June 1913 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Eunice is the son of Eli WIGHT and Sarah Hickman ROSE.

When Harriett was age 20 and Eunice Cecil WIGHT was age 22 they became the parents of Lucy WIGHT 1935 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Harriett Lavina NICOLLE and Eunice Cecil WIGHT had the following family:

- 2160 i. Lucy⁷ WIGHT was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1935.

1324. **Arthur⁶ NICOLLE** (William Thomas⁵, Elizabeth⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1924.

He married **Edith HUMBER** at an unknown location. Edith was born circa 1928 at an unknown location. Edith was the daughter of John William HUMBER and Eva Livingstone BARNES. She married **Clyde FRANCIS** in common-law at an unknown location. Edith died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Arthur was age unknown and Edith HUMBER was age unknown they became the parents of Frederick NICOLLE at an unknown location. When Arthur was age unknown and Edith HUMBER was age unknown they became the parents of Judy NICOLLE at an unknown location.

Arthur NICOLLE and Edith HUMBER had the following family:

- 1127 i. Frederick⁶ NICOLLE was born at an unknown location.
- 1128 ii. Judy NICOLLE was born at an unknown location.

1328. **Vera⁶ NICOLLE** (Walter Francis⁵, Elizabeth⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1932. Vera died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Frederick Alexander HUMBER** at an unknown location. Fred was born July 29, 1925 at an unknown location. Fred was the son of John William HUMBER and Eva Livingstone BARNES. Fred died May 20, 2006 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, at age 80.

When Vera was age unknown and Frederick Alexander HUMBER was age unknown they became the parents of Norma HUMBER at an unknown location. When Vera was age unknown and Frederick Alexander HUMBER was age unknown they became the parents of Lillian HUMBER at an unknown location. When Vera was age unknown and Frederick Alexander HUMBER was age unknown they became the parents of Marion HUMBER at an unknown location. When Vera was age unknown and Frederick Alexander HUMBER was age unknown they became the parents of Orville HUMBER at an unknown location.

Frederick Alexander HUMBER and Vera NICOLLE had the following family:

- 1123 i. Norma⁶ HUMBER was born at an unknown location. She married Gordon DAWE at an unknown location. Gordon was born at an unknown location.
When Norma was age unknown and Gordon DAWE was age unknown they became the parents of Jillian DAWE at an unknown location. When Norma was age unknown and Gordon DAWE was age unknown they became the parents of Jason DAWE at an unknown location. She resided at Gander, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada May 20, 2006.
- 1124 ii. Lillian HUMBER was born at an unknown location. She married Unknown MOORES at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location.
When Lillian was age unknown and Unknown MOORES was age unknown they became the parents of Heather MOORES at an unknown location. When Lillian was age unknown and Unknown MOORES was age unknown they became the parents of Jenny MOORES at an unknown location. When Lillian was age unknown and Unknown MOORES was age unknown they became the parents of Beth MOORES at an unknown location. She resided at Grand Falls-Winsor, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada May 20, 2006.
- 1125 iii. Marion HUMBER was born at an unknown location. She married George HOWSE at an unknown location. George was born at an unknown location.
When Marion was age unknown and George HOWSE was age unknown they became the parents of Michael HOWSE at an unknown location. When Marion was age unknown and George HOWSE was age unknown they became the parents of Mark HOWSE at an unknown location. She resided at Thompson, Manitoba, Canada May 20, 2006.
- 1126 iv. Orville HUMBER was born at an unknown location. He married Wanda UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Wanda was born at an unknown location.
When Orville was age unknown and Wanda UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Christopher HUMBER at an unknown location. When Orville was age unknown and Wanda UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Jenni HUMBER at an unknown location. He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada May 20, 2006.

1329. **Madge⁶ NICOLLE** (Walter Francis⁵, Elizabeth⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 8, 1933.

She married **Charles Hemmans PAYNE** November 1, 1951 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Charles was born November 19, 1927 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Charles is the son of Charles Hemmans PIKE and Clara BARNES.

She resides at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland after November 1, 1951. When Madge was age 20 and Charles Hemmans PAYNE was age 26 they became the parents of Juanita PAYNE March 14, 1954 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Madge was age 23 and Charles Hemmans PAYNE was age 29 they became the parents of Sandra PAYNE January 13, 1957 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Madge was age 25 and Charles Hemmans PAYNE was age 31 they became the parents of Nicholas PAYNE March 5, 1959 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Madge was age 35 and Charles Hemmans PAYNE was age 41 they became the parents of Daphane Bertha PAYNE January 6, 1969 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

Charles Hemmans PAYNE and Madge NICOLLE had the following family:

- 2161 i. Juanita⁷ PAYNE was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 14, 1954. She married Robert ROWLAND November 16, 1974 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Robert was born at an unknown location.
- + 2162 ii. Sandra PAYNE was born January 13, 1957.
- 2163 iii. Nicholas PAYNE was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 5, 1959. He married Joyce SHEARS August 25, 1979 at an unknown location. Joyce was born at an unknown location. Joyce is the daughter of Donald SHEARS and Annie PAYNE.
- + 2164 iv. Daphane Bertha PAYNE was born January 6, 1969.

1330. **Rowena⁶ NICOLLE** (Walter Francis⁵, Elizabeth⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 25, 1940.

She married **Maurice CAINES** July 19, 1963 at an unknown location. Maurice was born May 14, 1940 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Maurice was the son of Maxwell Weston CAINES and Minette Annie TUCKER. Maurice died May 14, 1987 at an unknown location, at age 47. His body was interred after May 14, 1987 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Maurice was a jack of all trades who lived in Toronto, Ontario, CANADA.

When Rowena was age 31 and Maurice CAINES was age 32 they became the parents of Trent CAINES May 31, 1972 at an unknown location. She resided at Toronto, Ontario, Canada December 14, 1999.

Rowena NICOLLE and Maurice CAINES had the following family:

- 2165 i. Trent⁷ CAINES was born at an unknown location May 31, 1972.

1333. **Walter Roland⁶ FRANCIS** (Emma Margaret⁵ NICOLLE, Elizabeth⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe,

Newfoundland October 12, 1919.

He married **Annie Elizabeth MAJOR** at an unknown location. Annie was born July 6, 1922 at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. Annie is the daughter of Jacob Edmund MAJOR and Margaret RUMBOLT.

When Roland was age 23 and Annie Elizabeth MAJOR was age 21 they became the parents of Amy Margaret Beryl FRANCIS September 30, 1943 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Roland was age 25 and Annie Elizabeth MAJOR was age 22 they became the parents of Roland Otto FRANCIS July 2, 1945 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Roland was age 28 and Annie Elizabeth MAJOR was age 25 they became the parents of Walter Richard FRANCIS November 13, 1947 at Lomond, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. When Roland was age 36 and Annie Elizabeth MAJOR was age 33 they became the parents of Marilyn Dorothy FRANCIS January 6, 1956 at Lomond, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

Walter Roland FRANCIS and Annie Elizabeth MAJOR had the following family:

- + 2166 i. Amy Margaret Beryl⁷ FRANCIS was born September 30, 1943. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 2167 ii. Roland Otto FRANCIS was born July 2, 1945.
- + 2168 iii. Walter Richard FRANCIS was born November 13, 1947.
- + 2169 iv. Marilyn Dorothy FRANCIS was born January 6, 1956.

1334. **Annie⁶ FRANCIS** (Emma Margaret⁵ NICOLLE, Elizabeth⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 21, 1922. Annie died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **James Everett PAYNE** at an unknown location. James was born at an unknown location. James died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Annie was age unknown and James Everett PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Velda PAYNE at an unknown location. When Annie was age unknown and James Everett PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Linda PAYNE at an unknown location.

Annie FRANCIS and James Everett PAYNE had the following family:

- 2170 i. Velda⁷ PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Charles PAYNE at an unknown location. Charles was born at an unknown location.
- 2171 ii. Linda PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married David UNKNOWN at an unknown location. David was born at an unknown location.

1335. **Clyde⁶ FRANCIS** (Emma Margaret⁵ NICOLLE, Elizabeth⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 5, 1925. Clyde died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Edith HUMBER** in common-law at an unknown location. Edith was born circa 1928 at an unknown location. Edith was the daughter of John William HUMBER and Eva Livingstone BARNES. She married **Arthur NICOLLE** at an unknown location. Edith died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Clyde was age unknown and Edith HUMBER was age unknown they became the parents of

Clyde FRANCIS at an unknown location.

Clyde FRANCIS and Edith HUMBER had the following family:

1129 i. Clyde⁶ FRANCIS was born at an unknown location.

1337. **Hilda⁶ FRANCIS** (Emma Margaret⁵ NICOLLE, Elizabeth⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1931.

She married **William Freeman DECKER** at an unknown location. Bill was born September 8, 1929 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Bill was the son of George William DECKER and Tryphena SIMMONDS. Bill died September 1, 1973 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 43.

When Hilda was age 16 and William Freeman DECKER was age 18 they became the parents of Terry DECKER June 19, 1948 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Hilda was age 20 and William Freeman DECKER was age 22 they became the parents of Ammador DECKER December 5, 1951 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. When Hilda was age 26 and William Freeman DECKER was age 28 they became the parents of Gary DECKER February 7, 1958 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada.

William Freeman DECKER and Hilda FRANCIS had the following family:

- + 1452 i. Terry⁶ DECKER was born June 19, 1948.
- + 1453 ii. Ammador DECKER was born December 5, 1951.
- 1454 iii. Gary DECKER was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada February 7, 1958.

1338. **Anastasia S.⁶ YOUNG** (Florence Jane⁵ PAYNE, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Canada 1904. Annie died April 1, 1978 at an unknown location, at age 73.

She married **Robert Walter LAWSON** September 5, 1925 at an unknown location. Robert was born at an unknown location. Robert died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She resided 33 Linden Street, at Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States of America 1920. When Annie was age unknown and Robert Walter LAWSON was age unknown they became the parents of Ann Louise LAWSON at an unknown location. When Annie was age unknown and Robert Walter LAWSON was age unknown they became the parents of Robert Walter LAWSON at an unknown location. Anastasia didn't like her name and went by Annie.

Anastasia S. YOUNG and Robert Walter LAWSON had the following family:

- + 2172 i. Ann Louise⁷ LAWSON.
- 2173 ii. Robert Walter LAWSON was born at an unknown location. Robert died at an unknown location, at age unknown. Robert died at birth.

1341. **Ethel May⁶ YOUNG** (Florence Jane⁵ PAYNE, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER,

Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location May 2, 1913. Ethel died February 17, 1993 at Malden, Massachusetts, United States of America, at age 79.

She married **Edward Albert LORGEREE** February 15, 1932 at Somerville, Massachusetts, United States of America. Edward was born September 8, 1913 at an unknown location. His birth date was extrapolated from his marriage record. Edward was the son of John LORGEREE and Leonora LEBLANC.

Edward died December 1985 at Malden, Massachusetts, United States of America, at age 72.

She resided 232 Main Street, at Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States of America before February 15, 1932. When Ethel was age 19 and Edward Albert LORGEREE was age 18 they became the parents of Barbara Ann LORGEREE July 2, 1932 at Somerville, Massachusetts, United States of America.

Ethel May YOUNG and Edward Albert LORGEREE had the following family:

- 2174 i. Barbara Ann⁷ LORGEREE was born at Somerville, Massachusetts, United States of America July 2, 1932.

1342. **Florence⁶ YOUNG** (Florence Jane⁵ PAYNE, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location July 25, 1920.

She married **Unknown ATWOOD** at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location.

When Florence was age unknown and Unknown ATWOOD was age unknown they became the parents of Nancy ATWOOD at an unknown location.

Florence YOUNG and Unknown ATWOOD had the following family:

- 2175 i. Nancy⁷ ATWOOD was born at an unknown location. She married Unknown MILLIGAN at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location.

1343. **Frances⁶ PAYNE** (Walter Stanley⁵, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location December 1, 1930. Fanny died April 15, 1997 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 66. Her body was interred after April 15, 1997 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

She married **Ambrose MAYNARD** November 20, 1948 at an unknown location. Ambrose was born August 11, 1922 at an unknown location. Ambrose was the son of Michael MAYNARD and Isabel FOWLER. Ambrose died May 27, 2004 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 81. His body was interred June 2, 2004 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

When Fanny was age 18 and Ambrose MAYNARD was age 27 they became the parents of Raymond MAYNARD September 26, 1949 at an unknown location. When Fanny was age 21 and Ambrose MAYNARD was age 29 they became the parents of Wesley MAYNARD December 18, 1951 at an unknown location. When Fanny was age 22 and Ambrose MAYNARD was age 30 they became the parents of Dorothy MAYNARD January 26, 1953 at an unknown location. When Fanny was age 23 and

Ambrose MAYNARD was age 31 they became the parents of Frances MAYNARD March 21, 1954 at an unknown location. When Fanny was age 24 and Ambrose MAYNARD was age 32 they became the parents of Andrew MAYNARD April 16, 1955 at an unknown location. When Fanny was age 25 and Ambrose MAYNARD was age 34 they became the parents of Baxter MAYNARD November 23, 1956 at an unknown location. When Fanny was age 27 and Ambrose MAYNARD was age 35 they became the parents of Calvin MAYNARD April 29, 1958 at an unknown location. When Fanny was age 28 and Ambrose MAYNARD was age 36 they became the parents of Elizabeth Mazie MAYNARD June 23, 1959 at an unknown location. When Fanny was age 29 and Ambrose MAYNARD was age 38 they became the parents of Wilfred MAYNARD August 14, 1960 at an unknown location. When Fanny was age 31 and Ambrose MAYNARD was age 39 they became the parents of Shirley MAYNARD April 29, 1962 at an unknown location. When Fanny was age 33 and Ambrose MAYNARD was age 41 they became the parents of Edith MAYNARD February 12, 1964 at an unknown location. When Fanny was age 34 and Ambrose MAYNARD was age 42 they became the parents of Yvonne MAYNARD April 21, 1965 at an unknown location. When Fanny was age 37 and Ambrose MAYNARD was age 45 they became the parents of Milton MAYNARD December 21, 1967 at an unknown location.

Frances PAYNE and Ambrose MAYNARD had the following family:

- 2176 i. Raymond⁷ MAYNARD was born at an unknown location September 26, 1949.
- + 2177 ii. Wesley MAYNARD was born December 18, 1951.
- + 2178 iii. Dorothy MAYNARD was born January 26, 1953.
- 2179 iv. Frances MAYNARD was born at an unknown location March 21, 1954.
- + 2180 v. Andrew MAYNARD was born April 16, 1955.
- 2181 vi. Baxter MAYNARD was born at an unknown location November 23, 1956.
- 2182 vii. Calvin MAYNARD was born at an unknown location April 29, 1958.
- + 2183 viii. Elizabeth Mazie MAYNARD was born June 23, 1959.
- + 2184 ix. Wilfred MAYNARD was born August 14, 1960.
- 2185 x. Shirley MAYNARD was born at an unknown location April 29, 1962.
- 2186 xi. Edith MAYNARD was born at an unknown location February 12, 1964.
- + 2187 xii. Yvonne MAYNARD was born April 21, 1965.
- + 2188 xiii. Milton MAYNARD was born December 21, 1967.

1344. **Evelyn⁶ PAYNE** (Walter Stanley⁵, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location May 20, 1933. Evelyn died September 16, 2004 at an unknown location, at age 71. Saturday, September 18, 2004, edition of The Western Star, Corner Brook, Newfoundland. - DEATH - FURLONG, Evelyn of 5-B Gordon Crescent, Stephenville, Newfoundland. It is with great sadness that the family of the late Evelyn Furlong announce her passing at the Sir Thomas Roddick Hospital, Stephenville on Thursday, September 16, 2004 at the age of 71 years. She will be sadly missed by her son, Gary Fudge of Stephenville and one brother, Calvin (Gladys) Payne of Rocky Harbour and two grandchildren and a large circle of nieces, nephews, relatives and friends. She was predeceased by her husband, John Furlong and sister, Frances Maynard, brother-in-law, Ambrose Maynard. Friends may call at Russell's Funeral Home, 39 Queen Street, Stephenville on Saturday and Sunday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral Service will take place on Monday, September 20th at 10:00 a.m. from St. Stephen's Parish, West Street, Stephenville with interment in the Hillside Interfaith Cemetery, Hansen Highway, Stephenville. As expressions of sympathy, flowers accepted or donations to the Sir Thomas Roddick Hospital Foundation would be greatly appreciated.

Her body was interred September 20, 2004 at an unknown location.

She married twice. She married **Christopher FUDGE** at an unknown location. Christopher was born at an unknown location. Christopher died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married **John FURLONG** at an unknown location. John was born at an unknown location. John died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Evelyn was age unknown and Christopher FUDGE was age unknown they became the parents of Gary FUDGE at an unknown location.

Evelyn PAYNE and Christopher FUDGE had the following family:

2189 i. Gary⁷ FUDGE was born at an unknown location.

1346. **Walter Calvin⁶ PAYNE** (Walter Stanley⁵, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 13, 1940.

He married **Gladys Frances REID** February 9, 1959 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Gladys was born December 28, 1939 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Gladys is the daughter of John Charles REID and Theodosia MAJOR.

He was baptized June 10, 1940 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Calvin was age 17 and Gladys Frances REID was age 18 they became the parents of Alexander Walter PAYNE January 9, 1958 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Calvin was age 19 and Gladys Frances REID was age 19 they became the parents of Walter John PAYNE August 5, 1959 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Calvin was age 20 and Gladys Frances REID was age 20 they became the parents of Emily Florence PAYNE August 8, 1960 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Calvin was age 21 and Gladys Frances REID was age 21 they became the parents of Susan Theodosia PAYNE December 19, 1961 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Calvin was age 23 and Gladys Frances REID was age 24 they became the parents of Margaret Marie PAYNE May 9, 1964 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Calvin was age 29 and Gladys Frances REID was age 29 they became the parents of Nancy Ann PAYNE September 23, 1969 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Calvin was age 33 and Gladys Frances REID was age 33 they became the parents of John Mark PAYNE July 26, 1973 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Calvin was age 37 and Gladys Frances REID was age 38 they became the parents of Perry Norman PAYNE April 13, 1978 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada November 1, 2006.

Walter Calvin PAYNE and Gladys Frances REID had the following family:

- + 2190 i. Alexander Walter⁷ PAYNE was born January 9, 1958.
- + 2191 ii. Walter John PAYNE was born August 5, 1959.
- + 2192 iii. Emily Florence PAYNE was born August 8, 1960.
- + 2193 iv. Susan Theodosia PAYNE was born December 19, 1961.
- + 2194 v. Margaret Marie PAYNE was born May 9, 1964.
- + 2195 vi. Nancy Ann PAYNE was born September 23, 1969.
- + 2196 vii. John Mark PAYNE was born July 26, 1973.
- 2197 viii. Perry Norman PAYNE was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada April 13, 1978. He married Tara WELSH in common-law 2000 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. Tara was born at an unknown location. Tara is the daughter of Terrance WELSH and Ivy HATCHER.

1356. **Frances⁶ MAYNARD** (Deborah⁵ PAYNE, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location August 16, 1912. Fanny died December 18, 1987 at an unknown location, at age 75. Her body was interred after December 18, 1987 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Frances wife of Everett PAYNE, August 16, 1912 - December 18, 1987.

She married **Charles Everett PAYNE** estimate 1936 at an unknown location. Charles was born June 3, 1900 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Charles was the son of Charles PAYNE and Phoebe DOLIMOUNT. Charles died 1978 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 78. His body was interred 1978 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Everett PAYNE, 1900 - 1978, wife of Fannie.

When Fanny was age unknown and Charles Everett PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Edna PAYNE circa 1928 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Fanny was age unknown and Charles Everett PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Clarence PAYNE at an unknown location. When Fanny was age unknown and Charles Everett PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Donald PAYNE at Western Arm, Newfoundland.

Charles Everett PAYNE and Frances MAYNARD had the following family:

- 1388 i. Edna⁶ PAYNE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1928. She married Hector Maxwell PAYNE estimate 1948 at an unknown location. Max was born circa 1916 at an unknown location. Max is the son of Samuel PAYNE and Abigail Wesleyan MAYNARD.
- 1389 ii. Clarence PAYNE was born at an unknown location. Clarence died 1992 at an unknown location, at age 55.
- 1390 iii. Donald PAYNE was born at Western Arm, Newfoundland. Donald died at an unknown location, at age unknown. He resided at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada after 1970. Was adopted.

1359. **Sidney⁶ MAYNARD** (Deborah⁵ PAYNE, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1916. Sidney died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Lucy DECKER** at an unknown location. Lucy was born at an unknown location. Lucy is the daughter of George William DECKER and Tryphena SIMMONDS.

When Sidney was age 29 and Lucy DECKER was age 29 they became the parents of Willis MAYNARD August 9, 1945 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Sidney was age unknown and Lucy DECKER was age unknown they became the parents of Loretta MAYNARD at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada.

Sidney MAYNARD and Lucy DECKER had the following family:

- 1442 i. Willis⁶ MAYNARD was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 9, 1945. Willis died October 26, 1945 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown. His body was interred after October 26, 1945 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Willis MAYNARD son of Sidney & Lucy MAYNARD, born

August 9, 1945, died October 26, 1945.
 + 1443 ii. Loretta MAYNARD.

1361. **Mary⁶ MAYNARD** (Deborah⁵ PAYNE, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Stanleyville, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 1921.

She married **Jacob PAYNE** March 7, 1940 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Entry No. 72 - Marriage solemnized at Rocky Harbour in the Mission of Bonne Bay in the Diocese of Newfoundland, March 7, 1940. Jacob PAYNE, age 48, widower and fisherman of Rocky Harbour, son of Chas PAYNE, deceased and Mary MAYNARD, age 19, spinster and domestic of Rocky Harbour, daughter of William MAYNARD, labour. Married in the Church of St. Matthews according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by me T. SHORT Mission Priest. This marriage was solemnized between us: his mark of X Jacob PAYNE & Mary MAYNARD. In the presence of us: James A. WALTERS, Clara PAYNE.

Jake was born June 23, 1893 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Jake was the son of Charles PAYNE and Phoebe DOLIMOUNT. He married **Charlotte MAJOR** 1919 at an unknown location. Jake died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Mary was age unknown and Jacob PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Brada PAYNE at an unknown location. When Mary was age unknown and Jacob PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Bride PAYNE at an unknown location. When Mary was age unknown and Jacob PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Anthony PAYNE at an unknown location.

Jacob PAYNE and Mary MAYNARD had the following family:

- 1380 i. Brada⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Glen BURKE at an unknown location. Glen was born at an unknown location.
She resides at Ontario, Canada.
- 1381 ii. Bride PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Jack PITTMAN at an unknown location. Jack was born at an unknown location.
She resided at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- 1382 iii. Anthony PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He resides at Quebec, Canada.

1364. **Edith Aurelia⁶ MAYNARD** (Deborah⁵ PAYNE, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 4, 1933.

She married **George HARDING** at an unknown location. George was born September 1929 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. George is the son of George HARDING and Loretta Maude PAYNE.

When Edith was age unknown and George HARDING was age unknown they became the parents of Margaret HARDING at an unknown location. She was baptized August 17, 1933 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Baptized by Edward DYKE. Received into the church September 10, 1933 by Rev. A. H. PARISH.

George HARDING and Edith Aurelia MAYNARD had the following family:

2198 i. Margaret⁷ HARDING was born at an unknown location.

1369. **Allan⁶ PAYNE** (Norman⁵, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1928.

He married **Annie UNKNOWN** at an unknown location. Annie was born at an unknown location.

When Allan was age unknown and Annie UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of John PAYNE at an unknown location. When Allan was age unknown and Annie UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Harrison PAYNE at an unknown location.

Allan PAYNE and Annie UNKNOWN had the following family:

- 2199 i. John⁷ PAYNE was born at an unknown location. John died December 1949 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown. His body was interred December 1949 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: John and Harrison sons of Allen and Annie PAYNE, died December 1949.
- 2200 ii. Harrison PAYNE was born at an unknown location. Harrison died December 1949 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age unknown. His body was interred December 1949 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: John and Harrison sons of Allen and Annie PAYNE, died December 1949.

1374. **Carrol⁶ PAYNE** (George Samuel⁵, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1934.

He married **Rellie GOOSNEY** at an unknown location. Rellie was born at an unknown location.

When Carrol was age unknown and Rellie GOOSNEY was age unknown they became the parents of Wanda PAYNE at an unknown location. When Carrol was age 24 and Rellie GOOSNEY was age unknown they became the parents of Vida PAYNE 1958 at an unknown location.

Carrol PAYNE and Rellie GOOSNEY had the following family:

- + 2201 i. Wanda⁷ PAYNE.
- + 2202 ii. Vida PAYNE was born 1958.

1375. **Andrew Clayton⁶ PAYNE** (Albert Hayward⁵, Charles⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 1911. Clayton died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Mary Frances SNOW** estimate 1935 at an unknown location. Mary was born May 1, 1917 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mary was the daughter of Edgar SNOW and Masie Olive REID. Mary died May 6, 1985 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 68. Her body was interred after May 6, 1985 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription, Anglican Cemetery, Rocky Harbour: Mary Frances Payne, born May 1, 1917, died May 6, 1985.

When Clayton was age unknown and Mary Frances SNOW was age unknown they became the parents of Pearl PAYNE at an unknown location. When Clayton was age unknown and Mary Frances

SNOW was age unknown they became the parents of George PAYNE at an unknown location. When Clayton was age unknown and Mary Frances SNOW was age unknown they became the parents of Olive PAYNE at an unknown location.

Andrew Clayton PAYNE and Mary Frances SNOW had the following family:

- + 2203 i. Pearl⁷ PAYNE.
- + 2204 ii. George PAYNE.
- + 2205 iii. Olive PAYNE.

1379. **Clara Hilda⁶ PAYNE** (Jacob⁵, Charles⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Wild Cove, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland 1925.

She married **Andrew CRITCH** at an unknown location. Andrew was born April 20, 1922 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Andrew was the son of George CRITCH and Melissa MAYNARD. Andrew died December 3, 1996 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 74. Occupation - Woodsman.

When Clara was age 16 and Andrew CRITCH was age 19 they became the parents of John CRITCH September 18, 1941 at Island Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Clara was age unknown and Andrew CRITCH was age unknown they became the parents of Lloyd CRITCH at an unknown location. When Clara was age unknown and Andrew CRITCH was age unknown they became the parents of Margaret CRITCH at an unknown location. When Clara was age unknown and Andrew CRITCH was age unknown they became the parents of Cecil CRITCH at an unknown location. When Clara was age unknown and Andrew CRITCH was age unknown they became the parents of Wanda CRITCH at an unknown location. When Clara was age unknown and Andrew CRITCH was age unknown they became the parents of Maxwell CRITCH at an unknown location. She resided at Wiltondale, Newfoundland.

Clara Hilda PAYNE and Andrew CRITCH had the following family:

- 2206 i. John⁷ CRITCH was born at Island Cove, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 18, 1941. He married Jane BRAKE at an unknown location. Jane was born at an unknown location. Jane died June 1976 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 35.
- 2207 ii. Lloyd CRITCH was born at an unknown location. He married Chelcie SPARKS at an unknown location. Chelcie was born at an unknown location.
- 2208 iii. Margaret CRITCH was born at an unknown location. She married Ray FELTHAM at an unknown location. Ray was born at an unknown location.
- 2209 iv. Cecil CRITCH was born at an unknown location.
- 2210 v. Wanda CRITCH was born at an unknown location.
- 2211 vi. Maxwell CRITCH was born at an unknown location. He married Doiley RIDEOUT at an unknown location. Doiley was born at an unknown location.

1384. **Lucy⁶ PAYNE** (George William⁵, Charles⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹)

was born at an unknown location.

She married twice. She married **Lionel DECKER** at an unknown location. Lionel was born at an unknown location. Lionel is the son of George William DECKER and Sarah Ann HOUSE. He married **Jane PAYNE** at an unknown location. She married **Allan HOUSE** at an unknown location. Allan was born at an unknown location.

When Lucy was age unknown and Lionel DECKER was age unknown they became the parents of Masie DECKER at an unknown location. She resides at Ontario, Canada. Lucy was divorced from Lionel DECKER at an unknown location. When Lucy was age unknown and Lionel DECKER was age unknown they became the parents of Roy DECKER at an unknown location. When Lucy was age unknown and Lionel DECKER was age unknown they became the parents of Janice DECKER at an unknown location. When Lucy was age unknown and Allan HOUSE was age unknown they became the parents of Austin HOUSE at an unknown location. She resided at Mississauga, Ontario, Canada November 4, 2002.

Lionel DECKER and Lucy PAYNE had the following family:

- + 1455 i. Masie⁶ DECKER.
- 1456 ii. Roy DECKER was born at an unknown location.
- 1457 iii. Janice DECKER was born at an unknown location.

Lucy PAYNE and Allan HOUSE had the following family:

- 2212 iv. Austin HOUSE was born at an unknown location.

1386. **Sidney⁶ PAYNE** (George William⁵, Charles⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

He married **Lina ASH** at an unknown location. Lina was born at Carbonear, Conception Bay, Newfoundland.

When Sidney was age unknown and Lina ASH was age unknown they became the parents of Robert PAYNE at an unknown location. When Sidney was age unknown and Lina ASH was age unknown they became the parents of Augustus PAYNE at an unknown location. He resides at Jackson's Arm, White Bay, Newfoundland. He resided at Baie Verte, White Bay, Newfoundland, Canada November 4, 2002. Sidney is now an Anglican Church Minister, Jackson's Arm.

Sidney PAYNE and Lina ASH had the following family:

- 2213 i. Robert⁷ PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 2214 ii. Augustus PAYNE was born at an unknown location.

1387. **Milton⁶ PAYNE** (George William⁵, Charles⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

He married **Dorothy MAYNARD** July 22, 1971 at an unknown location. Dorothy was born January 26, 1953 at an unknown location. Dorothy is the daughter of Ambrose MAYNARD and Frances PAYNE.

When Milton was age 19 and Dorothy MAYNARD was age 16 they became the parents of Ricky

PAYNE September 15, 1969 at an unknown location. When Milton was age 21 and Dorothy MAYNARD was age 18 they became the parents of George PAYNE November 10, 1971 at an unknown location. When Milton was age 23 and Dorothy MAYNARD was age 20 they became the parents of Pamela PAYNE November 18, 1973 at an unknown location. Milton participated in the Directory event November 4, 2002 at Mississauga, Ontario, Canada.

Milton PAYNE and Dorothy MAYNARD had the following family:

- 2215 i. Ricky⁷ PAYNE was born at an unknown location September 15, 1969.
- 2216 ii. George PAYNE was born at an unknown location November 10, 1971.
- + 2217 iii. Pamela PAYNE was born November 18, 1973.

1392. **Geraldine⁶ PAYNE** (Benjamin⁵, Charles⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 24.

She married **George NICOLLE** March 10, 1959 at an unknown location. George was born at an unknown location.

When Geraldine was age unknown and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Wade PAYNE at an unknown location.

Geraldine PAYNE had the following family:

- 2218 i. Wade⁷ PAYNE was born at an unknown location.

1396. **Charles Harold⁶ HOWELL** (Stuart Harold⁶, Elvina⁵ WILTON, Sarah⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland October 20, 1929. Harold died November 12, 1972 at Weston, Ontario, Canada, at age 43. His body was interred after November 12, 1972 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

He married **Frances Theresa Rita MULHALL** July 23, 1949 at Porton, Ontario, Canada. Frances was born November 28, 1930 at Proton, Ontario, Canada.

When Harold was age 21 and Frances Theresa Rita MULHALL was age 20 they became the parents of Linda Theresa HOWELL March 22, 1951 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. When Harold was age 25 and Frances Theresa Rita MULHALL was age 24 they became the parents of David Harold HOWELL April 11, 1955 at Fort Erie, Ontario, Canada. When Harold was age 29 and Frances Theresa Rita MULHALL was age 28 they became the parents of Ronald Joseph HOWELL December 23, 1958 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Occupation - Trucker.

Charles Harold HOWELL and Frances Theresa Rita MULHALL had the following family:

- 2219 i. Linda Theresa⁷ HOWELL was born at Toronto, Ontario, Canada March 22, 1951. Details: @ 3:14 pm, 6lb 1.5oz Birth site: East General Hospital She married Victor ENOS October 8, 1977 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Victor was born at an unknown location.
- 2220 ii. David Harold HOWELL was born at Fort Erie, Ontario, Canada April 11, 1955. He married Patricia DRAPER October 8, 1983 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Pat was born at an unknown location.
- 2221 iii. Ronald Joseph HOWELL was born at Toronto, Ontario, Canada December 23, 1958. Birth site: Humber Memorial Hospital He married Jayne JACKSON September 15, 1977 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Jayne was born at an unknown location.

1403. **George⁶ HARDING** (Loretta Maude⁵ PAYNE, Samuel⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 1929.

He married **Edith Aurelia MAYNARD** at an unknown location. Edith was born March 4, 1933 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Edith is the daughter of William Thomas MAYNARD and Deborah PAYNE.

When George was age unknown and Edith Aurelia MAYNARD was age unknown they became the parents of Margaret HARDING at an unknown location.

George HARDING and Edith Aurelia MAYNARD had the following family:

2198 i. Margaret⁷ HARDING was born at an unknown location.

1404. **Reginald⁶ PAYNE** (William⁵, Samuel⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

He married **Gladys PAYNE** at an unknown location. Gladys was born at an unknown location. Gladys was the daughter of Absalom PAYNE and Mary GILL. Gladys died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Reginald was age unknown and Gladys PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Jeffrey PAYNE at an unknown location. When Reginald was age unknown and Gladys PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Loretta PAYNE at an unknown location. When Reginald was age unknown and Gladys PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Brian PAYNE at an unknown location. When Reginald was age unknown and Gladys PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Otto PAYNE at an unknown location. When Reginald was age unknown and Gladys PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Winnifred PAYNE at an unknown location. When Reginald was age unknown and Gladys PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Samuel PAYNE at an unknown location. When Reginald was age unknown and Gladys PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Reginald PAYNE at an unknown location. When Reginald was age unknown and Gladys PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Keith PAYNE at an unknown location. When Reginald was age unknown and Gladys PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Betty PAYNE at an unknown location. When Reginald was age unknown and Gladys PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Frank PAYNE January 6, 1958 at an unknown location.

Reginald PAYNE and Gladys PAYNE had the following family:

1717 i. Jeffrey⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
 1718 ii. Loretta PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
 1719 iii. Brian PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
 1720 iv. Otto PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
 1721 v. Winnifred PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
 1722 vi. Samuel PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
 1723 vii. Reginald PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
 1724 viii. Keith PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
 1725 ix. Betty PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
 1726 x. Frank PAYNE was born at an unknown location January 6, 1958. Frank died February 8,

2004 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 46.

1408. **Mable⁶ PAYNE** (Samuel Charles⁵, Ellen⁴ VINCENT, Rose³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 8, 1913. Mable died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Thomas Henry DECKER** October 8, 1932 at an unknown location. Thomas was born May 8, 1912 at Martin's Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

When Mable was age 16 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Emmanuel Stephen PAYNE August 18, 1930 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Mable PAYNE had the following family:

- 2222 i. Emmanuel Stephen⁷ PAYNE was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 18, 1930. He married Bride Mildred PAYNE October 22, 1953 at an unknown location. Bride was born December 17, 1934 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
He resides at an unknown location.

1409. **Gerald Issac⁶ PAYNE** (Samuel Charles⁵, Ellen⁴ VINCENT, Rose³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 8, 1915. Gerald died August 27, 1941 at Scotland, at age 26.

He married **Emma Florence PAYNE** December 1934 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Emma was born July 29, 1914 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Emma was the daughter of John Charles PAYNE and Mary Elizabeth HUTCHINGS. Emma died March 29, 1938 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 23. Her body was interred after March 29, 1938 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

When Gerald was age 19 and Emma Florence PAYNE was age 20 they became the parents of Lilly Authorine PAYNE November 22, 1934 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Gerald was age 20 and Emma Florence PAYNE was age 21 they became the parents of Anne Mae PAYNE December 2, 1935 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Gerald Issac PAYNE and Emma Florence PAYNE had the following family:

- 2223 i. Lilly Authorine⁷ PAYNE was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 22, 1934. She married Walter Gorden PAYNE August 4, 1951 at an unknown location. Walter was born January 25, 1929 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.
She resides at an unknown location.
- + 2224 ii. Anne Mae PAYNE was born December 2, 1935.

1412. **Kenneth⁶ PAYNE** (Samuel Charles⁵, Ellen⁴ VINCENT, Rose³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 29, 1924.

He married **Bertha Gwendolyn PAYNE** August 11, 1947 at an unknown location. Bertha was born December 11, 1928 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

When Kenneth was age 23 and Bertha Gwendolyn PAYNE was age 19 they became the parents of

Lily Florance PAYNE January 1, 1948 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Kenneth PAYNE and Bertha Gwendolyn PAYNE had the following family:

- 2225 i. Lily Florance⁷ PAYNE was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 1, 1948. She married Reginald Truman REID July 15, 1989 at an unknown location. Reginald was born November 1, 1938 at Neddies Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Reginald is the son of Arthur REID and Winnifred Mary REID. He married Irene ROGERS at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She resided at Fort McMurray, AB, Canada February 7, 2000.

1417. **Lander⁶ KENNEDY** (Josephine⁵ PAYNE, Sarah Jane⁴ VINCENT, Rose³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

He married **Mary UNKNOWN** at an unknown location. Mary was born at an unknown location.

When Lander was age unknown and Mary UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Joseph KENNEDY at an unknown location. When Lander was age unknown and Mary UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Nora KENNEDY at an unknown location. When Lander was age unknown and Mary UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Gary KENNEDY at an unknown location. When Lander was age unknown and Mary UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Christine KENNEDY at an unknown location. When Lander was age unknown and Mary UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Lori Ann KENNEDY at an unknown location. When Lander was age unknown and Mary UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Dempsey KENNEDY at an unknown location. When Lander was age unknown and Mary UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Charles KENNEDY at an unknown location.

Lander KENNEDY and Mary UNKNOWN had the following family:

- 2226 i. Joseph⁷ KENNEDY was born at an unknown location.
 2227 ii. Nora KENNEDY was born at an unknown location. She married James KENNEDY at an unknown location. James was born at an unknown location.
 2228 iii. Gary KENNEDY was born at an unknown location.
 2229 iv. Christine KENNEDY was born at an unknown location.
 2230 v. Lori Ann KENNEDY was born at an unknown location.
 2231 vi. Dempsey KENNEDY was born at an unknown location.
 2232 vii. Charles KENNEDY was born at an unknown location.

1424. **John Woodrow⁶ WELSH** (Gilbert⁵, Faith Jessie Elfreda⁴ PAYNE, Jeremiah⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 17, 1933. John died May 1, 2004 at age 71.

He married **Vera Catherine REID** September 6, 1955 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Vera was born July 4, 1937 at Neddies Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Vera is the daughter of Hayward Jacob REID and Margaret Maude REID.

When John was age 22 and Vera Catherine REID was age 18 they became the parents of Kevin Hayward WELSH December 5, 1955 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When John was age 24 and Vera Catherine REID was age 19 they became the parents of Donald Keith WELSH January 17, 1957 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When John was age 25 and Vera

Catherine REID was age 20 they became the parents of Gilbert Tony WELSH May 19, 1958 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When John was age 26 and Vera Catherine REID was age 22 they became the parents of Juanita Margaret WELSH November 16, 1959 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When John was age 28 and Vera Catherine REID was age 23 they became the parents of Laura Maurine WELSH May 10, 1961 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When John was age 29 and Vera Catherine REID was age 25 they became the parents of Sharon Darlene WELSH August 27, 1962 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When John was age 32 and Vera Catherine REID was age 28 they became the parents of Owen John WELSH October 29, 1965 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada 1999. He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada February 6, 2001.

John Woodrow WELSH and Vera Catherine REID had the following family:

- + 2233 i. Kevin Hayward⁷ WELSH was born December 5, 1955. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 2234 ii. Donald Keith WELSH was born January 17, 1957. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 2235 iii. Gilbert Tony WELSH was born May 19, 1958. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 2236 iv. Juanita Margaret WELSH was born November 16, 1959. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 2237 v. Laura Maurine WELSH was born May 10, 1961. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- 2238 vi. Sharon Darlene WELSH was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada August 27, 1962. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital She married Paul BLANCHARD December 19, 1984 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Paul was born September 1, 1963 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.
Conflicting evidence states that Sharon was born August 10, 1962 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada February 6, 2001.
- + 2239 vii. Owen John WELSH was born October 29, 1965. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

1425. **Sterling⁶ WELSH** (Gilbert⁵, Faith Jessie Elfreda⁴ PAYNE, Jeremiah⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

He married **Velma REID** at an unknown location. Velma was born June 2, 1956 at an unknown location. Velma was the daughter of Garfield REID and Rachel UNKNOWN. Velma died 6 Jul 2002 at age 46. Velma was an adopted child, she had a twin sister who was adopted by someone at Woody Point.

When Sterling was age unknown and Velma REID was age unknown they became the parents of Amanda WELSH at an unknown location. When Sterling was age unknown and Velma REID was age unknown they became the parents of Karen WELSH at an unknown location. When Sterling was age unknown and Velma REID was age unknown they became the parents of Nicole WELSH at an unknown location.

Sterling WELSH and Velma REID had the following family:

- 2240 i. Amanda⁷ WELSH was born at an unknown location. She married Mervin JACOBS at an unknown location. Mervin was born at an unknown location.
- 2241 ii. Karen WELSH was born at an unknown location.
- 2242 iii. Nicole WELSH was born at an unknown location.
- 2243 iv. Kayla WELSH.

1426. **Reginald Elton⁶ WELSH** (Gilbert⁵, Faith Jessie Elfreda⁴ PAYNE, Jeremiah⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

He married an unknown person at an unknown location.

When Reginald was age unknown and Brada Elizabeth Mildred SNOOK was age unknown they became the parents of Darlene WELSH at an unknown location.

Reginald Elton WELSH and Brada Elizabeth Mildred SNOOK had the following family:

- 2244 i. Darlene⁷ WELSH was born at an unknown location. She married Unknown THIBERT at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location.

1430. **Ira Clifford⁶ REID** (Amy⁵ DECKER, George Thomas⁴, Emmanuel³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Neddies Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland circa 1929. Clifford was baptised Ira Clifford DECKER. Clifford died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Delilah PAYNE** September 20, 1962 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. Delilah was born September 17, 1929 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Delilah was the daughter of James Samuel PAYNE and Elizabeth Ann HUTCHINGS. Delilah died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Clifford was age 34 and Delilah PAYNE was age 34 they became the parents of Jo-Ann REID September 24, 1963 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Clifford was age 35 and Delilah PAYNE was age 35 they became the parents of Gloria Dawn REID April 3, 1965 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Clifford was age 37 and Delilah PAYNE was age 37 they became the parents of Austin Ira REID March 8, 1967 at Sudbury, Ontario, Canada. Clifford was an adopted child.

Ira Clifford REID and Delilah PAYNE had the following family:

- + 1548 i. Jo-Ann⁶ REID was born September 24, 1963.
 + 1549 ii. Gloria Dawn REID was born April 3, 1965.
 + 1550 iii. Austin Ira REID was born March 8, 1967.

1435. **William Roland⁶ REID** (Amy⁵ DECKER, George Thomas⁴, Emmanuel³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Baker's Brook, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 30, 1938.

He married **Edith PITTMAN** December 7, 1961 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Edith was born April 13, 1939 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Edith is the daughter of Hector Samuel PITTMAN and Annie Myrtle PITTMAN.

He was baptized May 22, 1938 at an unknown location. When Roland was age 25 and Edith PITTMAN was age 24 they became the parents of Sharon Elizabeth REID February 14, 1964 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Roland was age 27 and Edith PITTMAN was age 26 they became the parents of Della Edith REID October 7, 1965 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Roland was age 34 and Edith PITTMAN was age 33 they became the parents of Robert William REID March 1, 1973 at Sudbury, Ontario, Canada.

William Roland REID and Edith PITTMAN had the following family:

- 2245 i. Sharon Elizabeth⁷ REID was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada February 14, 1964. She married Raymond Albert Joseph LARIVIERE June 29, 1986 at Val Caron, Ontario, Canada. Raymond was born June 13, 1962 at Sudbury, Ontario, Canada. Raymond is the son of Raymond Albert Joseph LARIVIERE and Viola Theresa YOUNG.
- 2246 ii. Della Edith REID was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada October 7, 1965.
- 2247 iii. Robert William REID was born at Sudbury, Ontario, Canada March 1, 1973.

1439. **Cecil⁶ REID** (Amy⁵ DECKER, George Thomas⁴, Emmanuel³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location circa 1950.

He married **Marjorie WENTZELL** at an unknown location. Marjorie was born October 27, 1950 at an unknown location. Marjorie is the daughter of Harrison WENTZELL and Freda WILTON.

When Cecil was age unknown and Marjorie WENTZELL was age unknown they became the parents of Byron REID at an unknown location. When Cecil was age unknown and Marjorie WENTZELL was age unknown they became the parents of Tracy REID at an unknown location.

Cecil REID and Marjorie WENTZELL had the following family:

- 2248 i. Byron⁷ REID was born at an unknown location.
- 2249 ii. Tracy REID was born at an unknown location.

1440. **Mary⁶ MAJOR** (Alma⁵ DECKER, George Thomas⁴, Emmanuel³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

She married **Frederick HARDING** April 5, 1966 at an unknown location. Frederick was born February 9, 1946 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Frederick is the son of Bryant HARDING and Ada Marie LAING.

When Mary was age 21 and Frederick HARDING was age 21 they became the parents of Christopher HARDING May 7, 1967 at an unknown location. When Mary was age unknown and Frederick HARDING was age unknown they became the parents of Cathy HARDING September 15, at an unknown location.

Mary MAJOR and Frederick HARDING had the following family:

- 2250 i. Christopher⁷ HARDING was born at an unknown location May 7, 1967.
- 2251 ii. Cathy HARDING was born at an unknown location September 15,.

1441. **Cynthia Nancy⁶ MAJOR** (Alma⁵ DECKER, George Thomas⁴, Emmanuel³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada August 15, 1958. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

She married **Warren Joseph ROBERTS** February 23, 1979 at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada. Warren was born August 15, 1955 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Warren is the son of John Charles ROBERTS and Sarah Elizabeth REID.

When Cynthia was age 18 and Warren Joseph ROBERTS was age 21 they became the parents of

Rodney Mark ROBERTS September 28, 1976 at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada. When Cynthia was age 20 and Warren Joseph ROBERTS was age 23 they became the parents of Amanda Marie ROBERTS July 31, 1979 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Cynthia was age 25 and Warren Joseph ROBERTS was age 28 they became the parents of Deidre Sonya ROBERTS July 23, 1984 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada February 24, 2002.

Warren Joseph ROBERTS and Cynthia Nancy MAJOR had the following family:

- 2252 i. Rodney Mark⁷ ROBERTS was born at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada September 28, 1976. He resided at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada February 24, 2002.
- 2253 ii. Amanda Marie ROBERTS was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada July 31, 1979. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital She resided at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada February 24, 2002. Where she is attending university.
- 2254 iii. Deidre Sonya ROBERTS was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada July 23, 1984. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital She resided at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada February 24, 2002. Where is is attending university.

1443. **Loretta**⁶ **MAYNARD** (Sidney⁶, Deborah⁵ PAYNE, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada.

She married twice. She married **William HUMBER** at an unknown location. Bill was born at an unknown location. She married **Samuel Pierce REID** circa 1994 at an unknown location. Sam was born January 2, 1934 at Neddies Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Sam was the son of Arthur REID and Winnifred Mary REID. He married **Georgina Marie OGDEN** February 1953 at Lourdes, Newfoundland, Canada. Sam died 1996 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 62.

When Loretta was age unknown and William HUMBER was age unknown they became the parents of Melinda Josephine HUMBER December at an unknown location. Loretta was divorced from William HUMBER before 1990 at an unknown location.

Loretta MAYNARD and William HUMBER had the following family:

- + 2255 i. Melinda Josephine⁷ HUMBER was born December.

1452. **Terry**⁶ **DECKER** (William Freeman⁵, George William⁴, Absalom³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 19, 1948.

He married **Brenda CURTIS** at an unknown location. Brenda was born at Cox's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland.

When Terry was age unknown and Brenda CURTIS was age unknown they became the parents of Jeffrey DECKER at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. When Terry was age unknown and Brenda CURTIS was age unknown they became the parents of Diane DECKER at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. When Terry was age unknown and Brenda CURTIS was age unknown they became the parents of Duie DECKER at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada.

Terry DECKER and Brenda CURTIS had the following family:

- 2256 i. Jeffrey⁷ DECKER was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. He married Marilyn UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Marilyn was born at an unknown location.
- + 2257 ii. Diane DECKER.
- 2258 iii. Duie DECKER was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada.

1453. **Ammador⁶ DECKER** (William Freeman⁵, George William⁴, Absalom³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada December 5, 1951.

He married **Emma REID** at an unknown location. Emma was born at Hawke's Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Ammador was age unknown and Emma REID was age unknown they became the parents of Cory DECKER at an unknown location.

Ammador DECKER and Emma REID had the following family:

- 2259 i. Cory⁷ DECKER was born at an unknown location.

1455. **Masie⁶ DECKER** (Lionel⁵, George William⁴, Absalom³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **Wesley MAYNARD** May 7, 1972 at an unknown location. Wesley was born December 18, 1951 at an unknown location. Wesley is the son of Ambrose MAYNARD and Frances PAYNE.

When Masie was age 17 and Wesley MAYNARD was age 17 they became the parents of Lina MAYNARD July 29, 1969 at an unknown location. When Masie was age 20 and Wesley MAYNARD was age 20 they became the parents of Theodosia MAYNARD November 1972 at an unknown location. When Masie was age 20 and Wesley MAYNARD was age 21 they became the parents of Wallace MAYNARD March 21, 1973 at an unknown location. When Masie was age 23 and Wesley MAYNARD was age 23 they became the parents of Jason MAYNARD September 3, 1975? at an unknown location.

Wesley MAYNARD and Masie DECKER had the following family:

- 2260 i. Lina⁷ MAYNARD was born at an unknown location July 29, 1969.
- 2261 ii. Theodosia MAYNARD was born at an unknown location November 1972. Theodosia died 1973 at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 2262 iii. Wallace MAYNARD was born at an unknown location March 21, 1973.
- 2263 iv. Jason MAYNARD was born at an unknown location September 3, 1975?.

1458. **George H.⁶ PITTMAN** (Emmaline Gertrude⁵ PAYNE, George⁴, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 18, 1933. George died February 11, 1990 at an unknown location, at age 56.

He married **Hannah WILTON** at an unknown location. Hannah was born 1933 at an unknown location. Hannah is the daughter of Charles James WILTON and Irene BROPHY.

When George was age unknown and Hannah WILTON was age unknown they became the parents of Emma PITTMAN at an unknown location. When George was age unknown and Hannah WILTON was age unknown they became the parents of Calvin PITTMAN at an unknown location.

George H. PITTMAN and Hannah WILTON had the following family:

- 2264 i. Emma⁷ PITTMAN was born at an unknown location. She married William HUTCHINGS at an unknown location. Billy was born at an unknown location. Billy is the son of Roland HUTCHINGS and Jane Lawrence CLOUSTON.
She resided at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe South, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada 2002.
- 2265 ii. Calvin PITTMAN was born at an unknown location.

1466. **Keith Thomas⁶ PITTMAN** (Emmaline Gertrude⁵ PAYNE, George⁴, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1959. Keith died January 29, 2000 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 40. His body was interred January 31, 2000 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

He married **Monica HOUSE** at an unknown location. Monica was born at an unknown location. Monica is the daughter of Edward HOUSE and Daisy S. PAYNE.

When Keith was age unknown and Monica HOUSE was age unknown they became the parents of Robert PITTMAN at an unknown location.

Keith Thomas PITTMAN and Monica HOUSE had the following family:

- 2266 i. Robert⁷ PITTMAN was born at an unknown location.

1476. **Maxine Marion⁶ PAYNE** (Leslie Percy⁵, George⁴, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location November 12, 1950. Source; <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/8781069/person/-886320228> Maxine died January 1, 2005 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, at age 54.

HATCHER, Maxine Marion; St. Paul's, NL; November 12th, 1950 - January 1st, 2005. It is with great sadness that the family of the late Maxine Marion HATCHER announce her passing at the Bonne Bay Health Centre on Saturday January 1st, 2005 in her 54th year. She will be sadly missed by her husband, Terrance, her 3 sons: Marcel (Bonnie), Robert (Kimberly), and Cory (Lorie), all of Ontario, her 4 grandchildren: Terry, Tristan, Robbie and Cody, her mother Stella PAYNE of St. Paul's, her brothers and sisters: Harvey, Bryant, Henry (Gladys), Jessie, Trevor (Sarah), all of St. Paul's, Geneva (Wilfred) of Cow Head, Gladys (Mike) of Toronto, Ivan of St. Paul's, Glenda (Rod) of Corner Brook, her special niece Pam (Ron) of Cow Head, her brother and sisters-in-law: Madeline, Joseph, Lionel (Mary), Elaine (Willis MAJOR), Clayton (Cynthia), all of Norris Point, Evelyn (Hal), Edmund (Freda), William (Beverly), Vera BENNETT, George (Ruth) all of Ontario, Gerald (Joan) of Hawkes Bay, and Ivy (Terry WELSH) of Rocky Harbour. Maxine was predeceased by her father Percy PAYNE, her mother-in-law Georgina HATVHER, her father-in-law George HATCHER, brothers-in-law Charlie BYRNE, Wayne HATCHER, Russell LANG, and George MOORE-GOUGH, sisters-in-law Florence PAYNE, Cassie PAYNE, and Mary HATCHER, her niece Jennifer. She will be remembered and loved by a large circle of nieces, nephews and friends. The family will be receiving family and friends as of today, Monday January 3rd, 2005 from the Anglican Church in St. Paul's, from where the funeral service will also take place on Wednesday, January 5th, 2005, with Rev. James PRATT officiating. Interment to follow at the Church Cemetery in St. Paul's. Funeral arrangements have been entrusted to Parsons Funeral Home, 63 North Main Street, Deer Lake, NL. Forever In Our Hearts.

Her body was interred January 5, 2005 at St. Paul's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

She married **Terrance HATCHER** at an unknown location. Terry was born 1943 at an unknown location. Terry is the son of George William HATCHER and Georgina GILLEY.

When Maxine was age unknown and Terrance HATCHER was age unknown they became the parents of Marcel HATCHER at an unknown location. When Maxine was age unknown and Terrance HATCHER was age unknown they became the parents of Robert HATCHER at an unknown location. When Maxine was age unknown and Terrance HATCHER was age unknown they became the parents of Cory HATCHER at an unknown location.

Terrance HATCHER and Maxine Marion PAYNE had the following family:

- 2267 i. Marcel⁷ HATCHER was born at an unknown location. He married Bonnie UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Bonnie was born at an unknown location.
He resided at Ontario, Canada January 1, 2005.
- 2268 ii. Robert HATCHER was born at an unknown location. He married Kimberly UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Kimberly was born at an unknown location.
He resided at Ontario, Canada January 1, 2005.
- 2269 iii. Cory HATCHER was born at an unknown location. He married Lorie UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Lorie was born at an unknown location.
He resided at Ontario, Canada January 1, 2005.

1480. **Louise Mary⁶ PITTMAN** (Clifford⁵, Mary Beatrice⁴ DECKER, Absalom³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada March 3, 1962. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital Louise died May 19, 2003 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, at age 41. Obituary - The Western Star, Corner Brook - Tuesday, May 20, 2003 - SIMMS, Mary Louise, Corner Brook. It is with great sadness that the family of the late Mary Louise SIMMS announce her passing on Monday, May 19th, 2003 at the Western Memorial Regional Hospital in her 41st year. Leaving to mourn with fond and loving memories her husband Lawrence of 19 years; three children: Chad, Clinton and Samantha all of Corner Brook; her father Clifford PITTMAN of St. Paul's; brother: Craig PITTMAN of Alberta; sisters: Charlene PAYNE (Dan) of Cow Head and Shelley PITTMAN (Marcotarantino) of Ontario. Mary Louise was predeceased by her mother Pearl PITTMAN and sister Beverly. Visitation will take place today at Country Haven Funeral Home from the hours of 7-9 p.m., Wednesday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral service will take place on Thursday, May 22nd, 2003 at 2:00 p.m. from All Saints Anglican Church, Clarence Street. Interment to take place at Mt. Patricia Cemetery. As expressions of sympathy flowers and or donations to a charity of one's choice will be greatly appreciated by the family. Funeral arrangements have been entrusted to Country Haven Funeral Home, 167 Country Road, ph. 634-2500. Her body was interred May 22, 2003 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

She married **Lawrence SIMMS** September 3, 1983 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. Lawrence was born June 23, 1957 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. Lawrence is the son of Lawrence SIMMS and Hilda May REID.

She resided at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada after March 3, 1962. When Louise was age 16 and Lawrence SIMMS was age 20 they became the parents of Chad Clifford SIMMS June 10, 1978 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Louise was age 19 and Lawrence SIMMS was age 24 they became the parents of Clinton Lawrence SIMMS February 12, 1982 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Louise was age 25 and Lawrence

SIMMS was age 29 they became the parents of Samantha Beverly SIMMS March 11, 1987 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada February 25, 2002.

Louise Mary PITTMAN and Lawrence SIMMS had the following family:

- 2270 i. Chad Clifford⁷ SIMMS was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada June 10, 1978. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital She resided at Toronto, Ontario, Canada February 25, 2002. She resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada May 19, 2003.
- 2271 ii. Clinton Lawrence SIMMS was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada February 12, 1982. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada February 25, 2002. He resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada May 19, 2003.
- 2272 iii. Samantha Beverly SIMMS was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada March 11, 1987. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital She resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada February 25, 2002. She resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada May 19, 2003.

1517. **Mary Ella⁶ JANES** (Jane Emily⁵ BENOIT, Mary Louisa⁴ PAYNE, Edwin³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Glenburnie, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 12, 1924. Mary died February 12, 2007 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, at age 82. Obituary from the Corner Brook Western Star Wednesday, February 14, 2007: REID, Mary Ella - Norris Point, NL - September 12, 1924 - February 12, 2007. It is with great sadness that the family of the late Mary Ella REID announces her passing on Monday February 12, 2007 in her 82nd year at the Western Memorial Regional Hospital in Corner Brook. She leaves to mourn her special friend David HUTCHINGS, daughters: Margaret (Howard) KNOTT, Brampton, Ontario; Linda (Edward) WATTS, Rhonda (Tony) MAJOR, Rocky Harbour, NL; Sandra (Bob) KAHLER, Markham, ON; Vivian (Michael) JACQUES, Honey Harbour, ON; Lucy (Cyril) JENNIEX, Cochrane, AB; Shirley (Keith) BUGDEN, Fort McMurray, AB; Cora (Rodger) JENNIEX, Norris Point, NL; Keala REID, St. Paul's, NL, sons: Gordon (Vanessa), Brampton, ON; Eric (Susan) and Joe (Susan), Norris Point, NL, daughter-in-law Minette REID, Brampton, ON, brother Angus (Shirley) JANES, Deer Lake, NL and extended family Laverne (Richard) GILLEY, Jacqueline (Clarence) ROBERTS and Brenda (Billy) PAYNE, St. Paul's. Also leaving to mourn 28 grandchildren, 19 great grandchildren and a number of other relatives and friends. Predeceased by her husband Eric, daughter Dora, son George, sisters Alma and Ada, brothers Charlie, Gordon and Fraser. The family will be receiving guests Tuesday February 13 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., Wednesday February 14, from 9-11 a.m. at the Church of the Good Sheppard, Norris Point from where funeral services will take place at 2 p.m. with Rev. Cannon John OLSON III officiating with interment to follow at the church cemetery. Flowers graciously accepted or donations may be made to the Bonne Bay Centre, Norris Point. Funeral services were entrusted to Parsons Funeral Home, 63 North Main Street, Deer Lake. "Forever in our Hearts" Her body was interred February 15, 2007 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

She married twice. She married **Eric Maxwell REID** May 8, 1946 at an unknown location. Eric was born May 28, 1926 at Neddie's Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Eric was the son of John Charles REID and Theodosia MAJOR. Eric died December 13, 1972 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, at age 46. His body was interred after December 13, 1972 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She married **David Carl HUTCHINGS** in common-law since 1995 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

David was born at an unknown location. He married **Dorothy Mary PITTMAN** December 8, 1953 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Mary was age 20 and Eric Maxwell REID was age 18 they became the parents of George Frazer REID September 17, 1944 at Glenburnie, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resides at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 21 and Eric Maxwell REID was age 20 they became the parents of Margaret Catherine REID August 17, 1946 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Mary was age 25 and Eric Maxwell REID was age 23 they became the parents of Joseph John REID February 24, 1950 at Neddies Harbour, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Mary was age 26 and Eric Maxwell REID was age 24 they became the parents of Linda REID February 23, 1951 at Neddies Harbour, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Mary was age 27 and Eric Maxwell REID was age 26 they became the parents of Lucy REID July 1, 1952 at Neddies Harbour, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Mary was age 29 and Eric Maxwell REID was age 27 they became the parents of Cora REID February 16, 1954 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Mary was age 29 and Eric Maxwell REID was age 27 they became the parents of Dora REID February 16, 1954 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Mary was age 30 and Eric Maxwell REID was age 28 they became the parents of Sandra REID March 11, 1955 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Mary was age 33 and Eric Maxwell REID was age 31 they became the parents of Shirley Donna REID October 4, 1957 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Mary was age 34 and Eric Maxwell REID was age 32 they became the parents of Eric Lloyd REID December 2, 1958 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Mary was age 36 and Eric Maxwell REID was age 34 they became the parents of Vivian Diana REID September 27, 1960 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Mary was age 38 and Eric Maxwell REID was age 36 they became the parents of Rhonda REID March 16, 1963 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Mary was age 42 and Eric Maxwell REID was age 40 they became the parents of Gorden Byran REID February 23, 1967 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Mary was age 46 and Eric Maxwell REID was age 44 they became the parents of Keala Cindy REID January 22, 1971 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at St. Paul's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada December 31, 2006.

Mary Ella JANES and Eric Maxwell REID had the following family:

- + 2273 i. George Frazer⁷ REID was born September 17, 1944.
- + 2274 ii. Margaret Catherine REID was born August 17, 1946.
- + 2275 iii. Joseph John REID was born February 24, 1950.
- + 2276 iv. Linda REID was born February 23, 1951.
- + 2277 v. Lucy REID was born July 1, 1952.
- + 2278 vi. Cora REID was born February 16, 1954.
- 2279 vii. Dora REID was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada February 16, 1954. Dora died April 3, 1954 at Neddies Harbour, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age unknown. Tombstone inscription: Dora daughter of Eric and Mary REID, born February 16, 1954, died April 3, 1954. Her body was interred after April 3, 1954 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Conflicting evidence states that she died March 22, 1954 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.
- + 2280 viii. Sandra REID was born March 11, 1955.
- + 2281 ix. Shirley Donna REID was born October 4, 1957.
- + 2282 x. Eric Lloyd REID was born December 2, 1958.
- + 2283 xi. Vivian Diana REID was born September 27, 1960.
- + 2284 xii. Rhonda REID was born March 16, 1963.
- + 2285 xiii. Gorden Byran REID was born February 23, 1967.

2286 xiv. Keala Cindy REID was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada January 22, 1971. She resided at St. Paul's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada February 12, 2007.

1523. **Rita Bride⁶ BENNETT** (John W.⁵ BENOIT, Mary Louisa⁴ PAYNE, Edwin³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at an unknown location 1932. Rita died 1995 at an unknown location, at age 63.

She married **Eugene HUTCHINGS** January 3, 1952 at an unknown location. Eugene was born August 22, 1932 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Eugene is the son of William Charles HUTCHINGS and Gloria Winnifred Dorothy PAYNE.

When Rita was age unknown and Eugene HUTCHINGS was age unknown they became the parents of Terrence HUTCHINGS at an unknown location. When Rita was age unknown and Eugene HUTCHINGS was age unknown they became the parents of Baxter HUTCHINGS at an unknown location. When Rita was age unknown and Eugene HUTCHINGS was age unknown they became the parents of Harold HUTCHINGS at an unknown location. When Rita was age unknown and Eugene HUTCHINGS was age unknown they became the parents of Frank HUTCHINGS at an unknown location.

Eugene HUTCHINGS and Rita Bride BENNETT had the following family:

- 2287 i. Terrence⁷ HUTCHINGS was born at an unknown location.
- + 2288 ii. Baxter HUTCHINGS.
- + 2289 iii. Harold HUTCHINGS.
- 2290 iv. Frank HUTCHINGS was born at an unknown location.

1525. **Ida⁶ HEWLIN** (Annie Gertrude⁵ BENNETT, Martha Jane⁴ PAYNE, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1922.

She married **Reginald PAYNE** at an unknown location. Reginald was born 1917 at an unknown location. Reginald is the son of James Samuel PAYNE and Elizabeth Ann HUTCHINGS.

When Ida was age 19 and Reginald PAYNE was age 24 they became the parents of Jesse Eric PAYNE 1941 at an unknown location. When Ida was age 20 and Reginald PAYNE was age 25 they became the parents of Sabina M. PAYNE 1942 at an unknown location. When Ida was age 22 and Reginald PAYNE was age 27 they became the parents of Robert Bernard PAYNE 1944 at an unknown location. When Ida was age 27 and Reginald PAYNE was age 32 they became the parents of Hector Edmond PAYNE 1949 at an unknown location. When Ida was age 34 and Reginald PAYNE was age 39 they became the parents of Lorraine M. PAYNE 1956 at an unknown location.

Reginald PAYNE and Ida HEWLIN had the following family:

- + 1543 i. Jesse Eric⁶ PAYNE was born 1941.
- + 1544 ii. Sabina M. PAYNE was born 1942.
- + 1545 iii. Robert Bernard PAYNE was born 1944.
- + 1546 iv. Hector Edmond PAYNE was born 1949.
- + 1547 v. Lorraine M. PAYNE was born 1956.

1530. **Annie Gertrude⁶ HEWLIN** (Annie Gertrude⁵ BENNETT, Martha Jane⁴ PAYNE, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1936.

She married **Carl PITTMAN** at an unknown location. Carl was born 1932 at an unknown location.

When Annie was age 18 and Carl PITTMAN was age 22 they became the parents of Verna C. PITTMAN 1954 at an unknown location. When Annie was age 20 and Carl PITTMAN was age 24 they became the parents of Clara A. PITTMAN 1956 at an unknown location. When Annie was age 30 and Carl PITTMAN was age 34 they became the parents of Angela Dawn PITTMAN 1966 at an unknown location.

Annie Gertrude HEWLIN and Carl PITTMAN had the following family:

- + 2291 i. Verna C.⁷ PITTMAN was born 1954.
- + 2292 ii. Clara A. PITTMAN was born 1956.
- + 2293 iii. Angela Dawn PITTMAN was born 1966.

1534. **Raymond⁶ HUTCHINGS** (Myra Charolette⁵ BENNETT, Martha Jane⁴ PAYNE, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1936.

He married **Florence NICOLLE** at an unknown location. Florence was born at an unknown location.

When Raymond was age 33 and Florence NICOLLE was age unknown they became the parents of Maxine Amelia HUTCHINGS April 10, 1970 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

Raymond HUTCHINGS and Florence NICOLLE had the following family:

- 2294 i. Maxine Amelia⁷ HUTCHINGS was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada April 10, 1970. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital She married Dennis Solomon REID August 13, 1994 at an unknown location. Dennis was born March 19, 1968 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Dennis is the son of James Glover REID and Marjorie Edith HISCOCK.
She resided at Toronto, Ontario, Canada February 11, 2001.

1535. **Thelma⁶ BENNETT** (William Albert⁵, Charlotte Ann⁴ PAYNE, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Stephenville, Newfoundland.

She married **Henry REID** at an unknown location. Henry was born May 23, 1922 at Neddies Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Henry is the son of William Thomas REID and Mary Ann MAJOR. He married **Beryl UNKNOWN** at an unknown location.

When Thelma was age unknown and Henry REID was age unknown they became the parents of William REID at an unknown location. When Thelma was age unknown and Henry REID was age 27 they became the parents of Ivy REID March 15, 1950 at an unknown location. When Thelma was age unknown and Henry REID was age 28 they became the parents of Joyce REID March 15, 1951 at an unknown location. When Thelma was age unknown and Henry REID was age 30 they became the parents of Terry REID December 29, 1952 at an unknown location. When Thelma was age unknown and Henry REID was age 31 they became the parents of Gloria REID March 26, 1954 at an unknown location. When Thelma was age unknown and Henry REID was age 33 they became the parents of Christine REID June 29, 1955 at an unknown location. When Thelma was age unknown and Henry REID was age 34 they became the parents of Henry REID October 23, 1956 at an unknown location. When Thelma was age unknown and Henry REID was age 36 they became the parents of Grace REID May 23, 1958 at an unknown location. When Thelma was age unknown and Henry REID was age 37

they became the parents of Bonnie REID November 4, 1959 at an unknown location. When Thelma was age unknown and Henry REID was age 38 they became the parents of Glenda REID October 18, 1960 at an unknown location. When Thelma was age unknown and Henry REID was age 40 they became the parents of Christopher REID June 2, 1962 at an unknown location. When Thelma was age unknown and Henry REID was age 41 they became the parents of Phoebe REID April 3, 1964 at an unknown location. When Thelma was age unknown and Henry REID was age 45 they became the parents of Fulton REID October 19, 1967 at an unknown location. When Thelma was age unknown and Henry REID was age 46 they became the parents of Roxanne REID February 26, 1969 at an unknown location. When Thelma was age unknown and Henry REID was age 48 they became the parents of Cory REID April 23, 1971 at an unknown location. When Thelma was age unknown and Henry REID was age 51 they became the parents of Nancy REID April 19, 1974 at an unknown location.

Thelma BENNETT and Henry REID had the following family:

- 2295 i. William⁷ REID was born at an unknown location. He married Hazel TROAKE at an unknown location. Hazel was born at an unknown location.
- 2296 ii. Ivy REID was born at an unknown location March 15, 1950. She married Ross CROCKER at an unknown location. Ross was born at an unknown location.
- 2297 iii. Joyce REID was born at an unknown location March 15, 1951.
- 2298 iv. Terry REID was born at an unknown location December 29, 1952.
- 2299 v. Gloria REID was born at an unknown location March 26, 1954. She married Robert PICKETTS at an unknown location. Bob was born at an unknown location.
- 2300 vi. Christine REID was born at an unknown location June 29, 1955. She married Dean ATTWELL at an unknown location. Dean was born at an unknown location.
- 2301 vii. Henry REID was born at an unknown location October 23, 1956. Henry died January 21, 1957 at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 2302 viii. Grace REID was born at an unknown location May 23, 1958. She married twice. She married Gilbert CROCKER at an unknown location. Gilbert was born at an unknown location. She married Miles BENNETT at an unknown location. Miles was born at an unknown location.
- 2303 ix. Bonnie REID was born at an unknown location November 4, 1959. She married twice. She married Dereck BENNETT at an unknown location. Dereck was born at an unknown location. She married Clarence ALEXANDER at an unknown location. Clarence was born at an unknown location.
- 2304 x. Glenda REID was born at an unknown location October 18, 1960. She married Jerome DOUCETTE at an unknown location. Jerome was born at an unknown location.
- 2305 xi. Christopher REID was born at an unknown location June 2, 1962.
- 2306 xii. Phoebe REID was born at an unknown location April 3, 1964.
- 2307 xiii. Fulton REID was born at an unknown location October 19, 1967.
- 2308 xiv. Roxanne REID was born at an unknown location February 26, 1969. She married Glenn BOLAND at an unknown location. Glenn was born at an unknown location.
- 2309 xv. Cory REID was born at an unknown location April 23, 1971.
- 2310 xvi. Nancy REID was born at an unknown location April 19, 1974. She married Phillip DUFFANAIS at an unknown location. Phillip was born at an unknown location.

1536. **Rita Phoebe⁶ BENNETT** (William Albert⁵, Charlotte Ann⁴ PAYNE, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 13, 1935.

She married **Rendell REID** July 19, 1954 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Rendell was born March 31, 1933 at Neddie's Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Rendell is the son of Hayward Jacob REID and Margaret Maude REID.

When Rita was age 19 and Rendell REID was age 21 they became the parents of Henry Vincent REID September 16, 1954 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Rita was age 21 and Rendell REID was age 22 they became the parents of Eugene Herman REID February 17, 1956 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Rita was age 23 and Rendell REID was age 25 they became the parents of Janis REID June 7, 1958 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Rita was age 26 and Rendell REID was age 28 they became the parents of Monty Frederick REID April 18, 1961 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Rita was age 27 and Rendell REID was age 29 they became the parents of Jacqueline Mary REID December 5, 1962 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Rita was age 31 and Rendell REID was age 33 they became the parents of Brett Brian REID November 30, 1966 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada February 6, 2001.

Rita Phoebe BENNETT and Rendell REID had the following family:

- + 2311 i. Henry Vincent⁷ REID was born September 16, 1954.
- + 2312 ii. Eugene Herman REID was born February 17, 1956.
- + 2313 iii. Janis REID was born June 7, 1958.
- + 2314 iv. Monty Frederick REID was born April 18, 1961.
- + 2315 v. Jacqueline Mary REID was born December 5, 1962.
- + 2316 vi. Brett Brian REID was born November 30, 1966.

1537. **Ruth L.⁶ BENNETT** (Walter James⁵, Charlotte Ann⁴ PAYNE, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1930. Ruth died 1998 at an unknown location, at age 68.

She married **George R. PAYNE** at an unknown location. George was born July 1912 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. George is the son of Grant Albert PAYNE and Esther Sophia PAYNE.

When Ruth was age 23 and George R. PAYNE was age 41 they became the parents of Christopher John PAYNE August 1953 at an unknown location.

George R. PAYNE and Ruth L. BENNETT had the following family:

- 1551 i. Christopher John⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location August 1953. Christopher died July 27, 1967 at an unknown location, at age 13.

1538. **Edna E.⁶ BENNETT** (Walter James⁵, Charlotte Ann⁴ PAYNE, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location December 24, 1931. Edna died October 24, 1993 at an unknown location, at age 61.

She married **Enos Willis PAYNE** at an unknown location. Enos was born May 1, 1927 at an unknown location. Enos was the son of William Thomas PAYNE and Eunice Belle HUTCHINGS. Enos died September 29, 1986 at an unknown location, at age 59.

When Edna was age unknown and Enos Willis PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Son PAYNE at an unknown location. When Edna was age unknown and Enos Willis PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Son PAYNE at an unknown location. When Edna was age unknown and Enos Willis PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Daughter PAYNE at an unknown location. When Edna was age unknown and Enos Willis PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Daughter PAYNE at an unknown location.

Enos Willis PAYNE and Edna E. BENNETT had the following family:

- 1713 i. Son⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1714 ii. Son PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1715 iii. Daughter PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
- 1716 iv. Daughter PAYNE was born at an unknown location.

1540. **Annie I.⁶ BENNETT** (Walter James⁵, Charlotte Ann⁴ PAYNE, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location August 16, 1938.

She married **Edmund BENNETT** at an unknown location. Edmund was born March 16, 1933 at an unknown location. Edmund died August 30, 1995 at an unknown location, at age 62.

When Annie was age 21 and Edmund BENNETT was age 26 they became the parents of Lislle BENNETT January 23, 1960 at an unknown location. When Annie was age 31 and Edmund BENNETT was age 37 they became the parents of Perry D. BENNETT 1970 at an unknown location.

Annie I. BENNETT and Edmund BENNETT had the following family:

- 2317 i. Lislle⁷ BENNETT was born at an unknown location January 23, 1960. Lislle died December 8, 1970 at an unknown location, at age 10.
- 2318 ii. Perry D. BENNETT was born at an unknown location 1970. Perry died 1997 at an unknown location, at age 27.

1542. **Unknown⁶ PAYNE** (William Leslie⁵, James Samuel⁴, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

He married **Unknown KEOUGH** at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location. Unknown is the daughter of Henry Joseph KEOUGH and Dorothy Agnes PARK.

When Unknown was age unknown and Unknown KEOUGH was age unknown they became the parents of Unknown PAYNE at an unknown location. When Unknown was age unknown and Unknown KEOUGH was age unknown they became the parents of Unknown PAYNE at an unknown location.

Unknown PAYNE and Unknown KEOUGH had the following family:

- 2319 i. Unknown⁷ PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She married Glen FOLEY July 14, 2005 at Pasadena, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. Glen was born at an unknown location.
- 2320 ii. Unknown PAYNE was born at an unknown location.

1543. **Jesse Eric⁶ PAYNE** (Reginald⁵, James Samuel⁴, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1941.

He married **Effie PITTMAN** at an unknown location. Effie was born 1942 at an unknown location.

When Jesse was age 21 and Effie PITTMAN was age 20 they became the parents of Campbell Dean PITTMAN 1962 at an unknown location. When Jesse was age 27 and Effie PITTMAN was age 26 they became the parents of Reginald Todd PAYNE 1968 at an unknown location. When Jesse was age 30 and Effie PITTMAN was age 29 they became the parents of Unknown PAYNE 1971 at an unknown location.

When Jesse was age 32 and Effie PITTMAN was age 31 they became the parents of Tina Levina PAYNE 1973 at an unknown location.

Jesse Eric PAYNE and Effie PITTMAN had the following family:

- + 2321 i. Campbell Dean⁷ PITTMAN was born 1962.
- 2322 ii. Reginald Todd PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1968.
- 2323 iii. Unknown PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1971.
- 2324 iv. Tina Levina PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1973.

1544. **Sabina M.⁶ PAYNE** (Reginald⁵, James Samuel⁴, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1942.

She married **Percy KEOUGH** at an unknown location. Percy was born at an unknown location.

When Sabina was age 19 and Percy KEOUGH was age unknown they became the parents of Shelley Irene PAYNE 1961 at an unknown location. When Sabina was age 23 and Percy KEOUGH was age unknown they became the parents of Lisa KEOUGH 1965 at an unknown location. When Sabina was age 29 and Percy KEOUGH was age unknown they became the parents of Lori KEOUGH 1971 at an unknown location. When Sabina was age 31 and Percy KEOUGH was age unknown they became the parents of Stephanie KEOUGH 1973 at an unknown location.

Sabina M. PAYNE and Percy KEOUGH had the following family:

- + 2325 i. Shelley Irene⁷ PAYNE was born 1961.
- 2326 ii. Lisa KEOUGH was born at an unknown location 1965.
- 2327 iii. Lori KEOUGH was born at an unknown location 1971.
- 2328 iv. Stephanie KEOUGH was born at an unknown location 1973.

1545. **Robert Bernard⁶ PAYNE** (Reginald⁵, James Samuel⁴, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1944.

He married **Betty Louise MERCER** at an unknown location. Betty was born 1948 at an unknown location.

When Robert was age 23 and Betty Louise MERCER was age 19 they became the parents of Rhonda PAYNE 1967 at an unknown location. When Robert was age 28 and Betty Louise MERCER was age 24 they became the parents of Robert PAYNE 1972 at an unknown location.

Robert Bernard PAYNE and Betty Louise MERCER had the following family:

- 2329 i. Rhonda⁷ PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1967.
- 2330 ii. Robert PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1972.

1546. **Hector Edmond⁶ PAYNE** (Reginald⁵, James Samuel⁴, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1949.

He married twice. He married **Velma SHANNON** at an unknown location. Velma was born at an unknown location. He married **Cindy KUBLICK** at an unknown location. Cindy was born 1962 at an unknown location.

When Hector was age 26 and Velma SHANNON was age unknown they became the parents of Hector PAYNE 1975 at an unknown location. When Hector was age 28 and Velma SHANNON was age unknown they became the parents of Jesse PAYNE 1977 at an unknown location. When Hector was age 35 and Cindy KUBLICK was age 22 they became the parents of James PAYNE 1984 at an unknown location. When Hector was age 35 and Cindy KUBLICK was age 22 they became the parents of Jarvis PAYNE 1984 at an unknown location. When Hector was age 38 and Cindy KUBLICK was age 25 they became the parents of Hunter PAYNE 1987 at an unknown location.

Hector Edmond PAYNE and Velma SHANNON had the following family:

- 2331 i. Hector⁷ PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1975.
- 2332 ii. Jesse PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1977.

Hector Edmond PAYNE and Cindy KUBLICK had the following family:

- 2333 iii. James PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1984.
- 2334 iv. Jarvis PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1984.
- 2335 v. Hunter PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1987.

1547. **Lorraine M.⁶ PAYNE** (Reginald⁵, James Samuel⁴, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1956.

She married **Harold LEWIS** at an unknown location. Harold was born 1948 at an unknown location.

When Lorraine was age 23 and Harold LEWIS was age 31 they became the parents of Siobhan Shelby LEWIS 1979 at an unknown location. When Lorraine was age 28 and Harold LEWIS was age 36 they became the parents of Norman Hal LEWIS 1984 at an unknown location.

Lorraine M. PAYNE and Harold LEWIS had the following family:

- 2336 i. Siobhan Shelby⁷ LEWIS was born at an unknown location 1979.
- 2337 ii. Norman Hal LEWIS was born at an unknown location 1984.

1548. **Jo-Ann⁶ REID** (Ira Clifford⁶, Amy⁵ DECKER, George Thomas⁴, Emmanuel³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada September 24, 1963.

She married **Kevin ANSTEY** in common-law at an unknown location. Kevin was born at an unknown location.

When Jo-Ann was age 34 and Kevin ANSTEY was age 35 they became the parents of Abby-Lynn ANSTEY August 14, 1998 at Sudbury, Ontario, Canada. When Jo-Ann was age 37 and Kevin ANSTEY was age 37 they became the parents of Brooke Elizabeth Dawn ANSTEY October 27, 2000 at Sudbury, Ontario, Canada.

Jo-Ann REID and Kevin ANSTEY had the following family:

- 2338 i. Abby-Lynn⁷ ANSTEY was born at Sudbury, Ontario, Canada August 14, 1998.
- 2339 ii. Brooke Elizabeth Dawn ANSTEY was born at Sudbury, Ontario, Canada October 27, 2000.

1549. **Gloria Dawn⁶ REID** (Ira Clifford⁶, Amy⁵ DECKER, George Thomas⁴, Emmanuel³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada April 3, 1965.

She married **Robert ROUSSEL** October 3, 1998 at Capreol, Ontario, Canada. Robert was born at an unknown location.

When Gloria was age 36 and Robert ROUSSEL was age 36 they became the parents of Mason Clifford ROUSSEL September 4, 2001 at Sudbury, Ontario, Canada.

Gloria Dawn REID and Robert ROUSSEL had the following family:

2340 i. Mason Clifford⁷ ROUSSEL was born at Sudbury, Ontario, Canada September 4, 2001.

1550. **Austin Ira⁶ REID** (Ira Clifford⁶, Amy⁵ DECKER, George Thomas⁴, Emmanuel³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Sudbury, Ontario, Canada March 8, 1967.

He married **Sheila Diane STASUIK** June 30, 1990 at Sudbury, Ontario, Canada. Sheila was born at an unknown location. Sheila is the daughter of Michael STASUIK and Eleanor WALTENBURY.

When Austin was age 24 and Sheila Diane STASUIK was age unknown they became the parents of Devin Koby REID July 17, 1991 at Sudbury, Ontario, Canada. When Austin was age 26 and Sheila Diane STASUIK was age unknown they became the parents of Shelby Kara REID December 28, 1993 at Sudbury, Ontario, Canada.

Austin Ira REID and Sheila Diane STASUIK had the following family:

2341 i. Devin Koby⁷ REID was born at Sudbury, Ontario, Canada July 17, 1991.

2342 ii. Shelby Kara REID was born at Sudbury, Ontario, Canada December 28, 1993.

1598. **Roy Absolam⁶ PAYNE** (Stella⁵, Alexander Theodore⁴, Elizabeth³, Charles², John¹) was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 3, 1939.

He married **Monica RAFEL** April 4, 1960 at Germany. Monica was born at an unknown location.

When Roy was age 21 and Monica RAFEL was age 21 they became the parents of Danny PAYNE July 2, 1960 at an unknown location. When Roy was age 23 and Monica RAFEL was age 22 they became the parents of Astrid PAYNE June 30, 1962 at an unknown location. When Roy was age 25 and Monica RAFEL was age 25 they became the parents of Darren PAYNE February 16, 1965 at an unknown location.

Roy Absolam PAYNE and Monica RAFEL had the following family:

2343 i. Danny⁷ PAYNE was born at an unknown location July 2, 1960.

2344 ii. Astrid PAYNE was born at an unknown location June 30, 1962.

2345 iii. Darren PAYNE was born at an unknown location February 16, 1965.

1608. **Russell Kenneth⁶ WHITE** (Enid Travelion⁵ PAYNE, Alexander Theodore⁴, Elizabeth³, Charles², John¹) was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 2, 1942.

He married **Winnifred RUMBOLT** 1963 at Whitehorse, Yukon Territory, Canada. Winnifred was

born at an unknown location.

When Kenneth was age 21 and Winnifred RUMBOLT was age unknown they became the parents of Brian WHITE May 27, 1964 at an unknown location. When Kenneth was age 23 and Winnifred RUMBOLT was age unknown they became the parents of Robert WHITE October 3, 1966 at an unknown location. When Kenneth was age 28 and Winnifred RUMBOLT was age unknown they became the parents of Mark WHITE July 1971 at an unknown location. He lived common law with Frances GRAVELLE, who was born August 1, ??.

Russell Kenneth WHITE and Winnifred RUMBOLT had the following family:

- 2346 i. Brian⁷ WHITE was born at an unknown location May 27, 1964.
- 2347 ii. Robert WHITE was born at an unknown location October 3, 1966.
- 2348 iii. Mark WHITE was born at an unknown location July 1971.

1609. **Marion Joyce⁶ WHITE** (Enid Travelion⁵ PAYNE, Alexander Theodore⁴, Elizabeth³, Charles², John¹) was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 16, 1944.

She married **Alistair HEWITT** October 5, 1962 at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada. Alistair was born February 10, 1944 at Edinburgh, Scotland.

When Marion was age 19 and Alistair HEWITT was age 19 they became the parents of Dean Joseph Robert HEWITT February 20, 1963 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Marion was age 26 and Alistair HEWITT was age 26 they became the parents of Kurt Wilson HEWITT July 6, 1970 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Marion Joyce WHITE and Alistair HEWITT had the following family:

- + 2349 i. Dean Joseph Robert⁷ HEWITT was born February 20, 1963.
- + 2350 ii. Kurt Wilson HEWITT was born July 6, 1970.

1610. **Barbara Elaine⁶ WHITE** (Enid Travelion⁵ PAYNE, Alexander Theodore⁴, Elizabeth³, Charles², John¹) was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 11, 1946.

She married **Terrance ABBOTT** April 11, 1966 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. Terrance was born October 10, 1945 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland.

When Barbara was age 20 and Terrance ABBOTT was age 20 they became the parents of Wilson Joseph Glenn ABBOTT May 20, 1966 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Barbara was age 24 and Terrance ABBOTT was age 24 they became the parents of Cindy Michelle ABBOTT July 30, 1970 at Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.

Barbara Elaine WHITE and Terrance ABBOTT had the following family:

- + 2351 i. Wilson Joseph Glenn⁷ ABBOTT was born May 20, 1966.
- + 2352 ii. Cindy Michelle ABBOTT was born July 30, 1970.

1611. **Lloyd Alexander⁶ WHITE** (Enid Travelion⁵ PAYNE, Alexander Theodore⁴, Elizabeth³, Charles², John¹) was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 22, 1948.

He married **Gwendolyn LEGGE** June 7, 1969 at Cormack, Newfoundland, Canada. Gwendolyn

was born February 17, 1951 at an unknown location. Gwendolyn is the daughter of Archibald LEGGE and Gertrude CHYNN.

When Lloyd was age 19 and Gwendolyn LEGGE was age 16 they became the parents of Sean LEGGE October 23, 1967 at an unknown location. When Lloyd was age 19 and Gwendolyn LEGGE was age 16 they became the parents of Sean WHITE October 23, 1967 at an unknown location. When Lloyd was age 21 and Gwendolyn LEGGE was age 19 they became the parents of Suzette Melanie WHITE May 19, 1970 at an unknown location. When Lloyd was age 25 and Gwendolyn LEGGE was age 22 they became the parents of David WHITE January 7, 1974 at an unknown location.

Lloyd Alexander WHITE and Gwendolyn LEGGE had the following family:

- 2353 i. Sean⁷ LEGGE was born at an unknown location October 23, 1967.
- + 2354 ii. Sean WHITE was born October 23, 1967.
- + 2355 iii. Suzette Melanie WHITE was born May 19, 1970.
- 2356 iv. David WHITE was born at an unknown location January 7, 1974. He married Tammy ROLFE at an unknown location. Tammy was born at an unknown location.

1612. **Charles Wilson⁶ WHITE** (Enid Travelion⁵ PAYNE, Alexander Theodore⁴, Elizabeth³, Charles², John¹) was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada June 8, 1950.

He married **Marina PARK** May 1992 at an unknown location. Marina was born at an unknown location.

When Charles was age 26 and Vera SHEPPARD was age 26 they became the parents of Dana Andrew WHITE August 23, 1976 at an unknown location. He met Vera SHEPPARD in Cormack, Newfoundland, CANADA.

Charles Wilson WHITE and Vera SHEPPARD had the following family:

- 2357 i. Dana Andrew⁷ WHITE was born at an unknown location August 23, 1976.

1613. **Neta Louise⁶ WHITE** (Enid Travelion⁵ PAYNE, Alexander Theodore⁴, Elizabeth³, Charles², John¹) was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada August 2, 1952.

She married **Jack DEN OTTER** October 23, 1976 at Kitchener, Ontario, Canada. Jack was born August 11, 1950 at Den Hague, Holland.

When Neta was age 26 and Jack DEN OTTER was age 28 they became the parents of Darian Lee DEN OTTER November 18, 1978 at an unknown location. When Neta was age 29 and Jack DEN OTTER was age 31 they became the parents of Christel Dawn DEN OTTER October 9, 1981 at an unknown location.

Neta Louise WHITE and Jack DEN OTTER had the following family:

- 2358 i. Darian Lee⁷ DEN OTTER was born at an unknown location November 18, 1978.
- 2359 ii. Christel Dawn DEN OTTER was born at an unknown location October 9, 1981.

1614. **Eva Genevieve⁶ WHITE** (Enid Travelion⁵ PAYNE, Alexander Theodore⁴, Elizabeth³, Charles², John¹) was born at Cormack, Newfoundland, Canada September 22, 1954.

She married **Jim WHEELER** December 7, 1979 at Kitchener, Ontario, Canada. Jim was born July at an unknown location.

When Eva was age 25 and Jim WHEELER was age 25 they became the parents of Jamie David Bradford WHEELER April 7, 1980 at an unknown location. When Eva was age 29 and Jim WHEELER was age 29 they became the parents of Nancy Elizabeth WHEELER May 3, 1984 at an unknown location.

Eva Genevieve WHITE and Jim WHEELER had the following family:

- 2360 i. Jamie David Bradford⁷ WHEELER was born at an unknown location April 7, 1980.
- 2361 ii. Nancy Elizabeth WHEELER was born at an unknown location May 3, 1984.

1615. **Lynda Amelia⁶ WHITE** (Enid Travelion⁵ PAYNE, Alexander Theodore⁴, Elizabeth³, Charles², John¹) was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada October 6, 1963.

She married **Troy Emerson John SCHMIDT** September 26, 1986 at Kitchener, Ontario, Canada. Troy was born November 12, 1963 at Kitchener, Ontario, Canada. Troy died January 7, 1995 at Warton, Ontario, Canada, at age 31. His body was interred January 11, 1995 at Hepworth, Ontario, Canada.

When Lynda was age 23 and Troy Emerson John SCHMIDT was age 23 they became the parents of Justin Wilson John SCHMIDT July 19, 1987 at an unknown location. When Lynda was age 27 and Troy Emerson John SCHMIDT was age 26 they became the parents of Erin Amelia SCHMIDT October 7, 1990 at an unknown location.

Lynda Amelia WHITE and Troy Emerson John SCHMIDT had the following family:

- 2362 i. Justin Wilson John⁷ SCHMIDT was born at an unknown location July 19, 1987.
- 2363 ii. Erin Amelia SCHMIDT was born at an unknown location October 7, 1990.

1632. **Madaline⁶ HATCHER** (George William⁵, Annie Belle⁴ PAYNE, Edward³, Charles², John¹) was born at an unknown location 1933.

She married **Norman Russell LAING** at an unknown location. Russell was born December 22, 1924 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Russell was the son of John Norman LAING and Caroline CLARKE. Russell died August 2001 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 76.

When Madaline was age 20 and Norman Russell LAING was age 28 they became the parents of Vivien LAING 1953 at an unknown location. When Madaline was age 26 and Norman Russell LAING was age 34 they became the parents of Lucy LAING 1959 at an unknown location. When Madaline was age 27 and Norman Russell LAING was age 35 they became the parents of Ivy LAING 1960 at an unknown location. When Madaline was age 27 and Norman Russell LAING was age 35 they became the parents of Eric LAING 1960 at an unknown location. When Madaline was age 32 and Norman Russell LAING was age 40 they became the parents of Nancy LAING 1965 at an unknown location. When Madaline was age 35 and Norman Russell LAING was age 43 they became the parents of Russell LAING 1968 at an unknown location. When Madaline was age 37 and Norman Russell LAING was age 45 they became the parents of George LAING 1970 at an unknown location. When Madaline was age 38 and Norman Russell LAING was age 46 they became the parents of Karen LAING 1971 at an unknown location. When Madaline was age 41 and Norman Russell LAING was age 49 they became the parents of Gregory LAING 1974 at an unknown location. She resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St.

Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 1, 2005.

Madaline HATCHER and Norman Russell LAING had the following family:

- 2364 i. Vivien⁷ LAING was born at an unknown location 1953. She married Clayton ROGERS at an unknown location. Clayton was born at an unknown location.
- 2365 ii. Lucy LAING was born at an unknown location 1959. She married Jerry JONES at an unknown location. Jerry was born at an unknown location.
- 2366 iii. Ivy LAING was born at an unknown location 1960. She married Ron WATERFIELD at an unknown location. Ron was born at an unknown location.
- 2367 iv. Eric LAING was born at an unknown location 1960. He married Barbara WILLARD at an unknown location. Barbara was born at an unknown location.
- 2368 v. Nancy LAING was born at an unknown location 1965.
- 2369 vi. Russell LAING was born at an unknown location 1968.
- 2370 vii. George LAING was born at an unknown location 1970.
- 2371 viii. Karen LAING was born at an unknown location 1971.
- 2372 ix. Gregory LAING was born at an unknown location 1974.

1633. **Joseph⁶ HATCHER** (George William⁵, Annie Belle⁴ PAYNE, Edward³, Charles², John¹) was born at an unknown location 1937.

He married **Mary GILLARD** at an unknown location. Mary was born 1945 at an unknown location.

When Joseph was age 27 and Mary GILLARD was age 19 they became the parents of Georgina HATCHER 1964 at an unknown location. When Joseph was age 29 and Mary GILLARD was age 21 they became the parents of Ivy HATCHER 1966 at an unknown location. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 1, 2005.

Joseph HATCHER and Mary GILLARD had the following family:

- 2373 i. Georgina⁷ HATCHER was born at an unknown location 1964.
- 2374 ii. Ivy HATCHER was born at an unknown location 1966.

1634. **Lionel George⁶ HATCHER** (George William⁵, Annie Belle⁴ PAYNE, Edward³, Charles², John¹) was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 27, 1938.

He married **Mary Catherine Ethyl REID** October 5, 1960 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Mary was born December 31, 1940 at Neddie's Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Mary is the daughter of Leslie REID and Annie Maria REID.

Conflicting evidence states that Lionel was born 1938 at an unknown location. When Lionel was age 22 and Mary Catherine Ethyl REID was age 20 they became the parents of Oscar Lionel HATCHER March 7, 1961 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Lionel was age 24 and Mary Catherine Ethyl REID was age 21 they became the parents of Gerald Sydney HATCHER July 13, 1962 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Lionel was age 28 and Mary Catherine Ethyl REID was age 25 they became the parents of Connie Aurelia HATCHER October 1, 1966 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Lionel was age 30 and Mary Catherine Ethyl REID was age 27 they became the parents of Sherry Roxane HATCHER November 28, 1968 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Lionel was age 32 and Mary Catherine Ethyl REID was age 29 they became the parents of Carol HATCHER July 25, 1970 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland,

Canada. When Lionel was age 33 and Mary Catherine Ethyl REID was age 30 they became the parents of Candis HATCHER August 5, 1971 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Lionel was age 34 and Mary Catherine Ethyl REID was age 32 they became the parents of Dwayne HATCHER June 12, 1973 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada September 17, 1999. He resided at Neddie's Harbour, Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 27, 2002. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 1, 2005.

Lionel George HATCHER and Mary Catherine Ethyl REID had the following family:

- + 2375 i. Oscar Lionel⁷ HATCHER was born March 7, 1961. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 2376 ii. Gerald Sydney HATCHER was born July 13, 1962. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- 2377 iii. Connie Aurelia HATCHER was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada October 1, 1966. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital Conflicting evidence states that Connie was born 1966 at an unknown location. She resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 27, 2002.
- + 2378 iv. Sherry Roxane HATCHER was born November 28, 1968. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- 2379 v. Carol HATCHER was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada July 25, 1970. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital She married Kerry JANES in common-law at an unknown location. Kerry was born May 19, 1965 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.
Conflicting evidence states that Carol was born 1970 at an unknown location. She resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada January 27, 2002.
- + 2380 vi. Candis HATCHER was born August 5, 1971. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- 2381 vii. Dwayne HATCHER was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada June 12, 1973. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital He married Shelly NICOLLE in common-law at an unknown location. Shelly was born November 18, 1974 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada.
Conflicting evidence states that Dwayne was born 1973 at an unknown location. He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 27, 2002.

1636. **Elaine⁶ HATCHER** (George William⁵, Annie Belle⁴ PAYNE, Edward³, Charles², John¹) was born at an unknown location 1941.

She married twice. She married **Roland GOOSNEY** at an unknown location. Roland was born at an unknown location. She married **Willis MAJOR** after 1976 at an unknown location. Willis was born at an unknown location. Willis is the son of Jacob Edmund MAJOR and Margaret RUMBOLT. He married **Gertrude WELSH** estimate 1961 at an unknown location.

She resided at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Elaine was age 16 and Roland GOOSNEY was age unknown they became the parents of Patricia Lorraine GOOSNEY March 28, 1958 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Elaine was age unknown and Roland GOOSNEY was age unknown they became the parents of Donna GOOSNEY at an unknown location. She resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 1, 2005.

Elaine HATCHER and Roland GOOSNEY had the following family:

- + 2382 i. Patricia Lorraine⁷ GOOSNEY was born March 28, 1958.
- + 2383 ii. Donna GOOSNEY.

1637. **Terrance⁶ HATCHER** (George William⁵, Annie Belle⁴ PAYNE, Edward³, Charles², John¹) was born at an unknown location 1943.

He married **Maxine Marion PAYNE** at an unknown location. Maxine was born November 12, 1950 at an unknown location. Source; <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/8781069/person/-886320228> Maxine was the daughter of Leslie Percy PAYNE and Stella Dorothy BENNETT.

Maxine died January 1, 2005 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, at age 54.

HATCHER, Maxine Marion; St. Paul's, NL; November 12th, 1950 - January 1st, 2005. It is with great sadness that the family of the late Maxine Marion HATCHER announce her passing at the Bonne Bay Health Centre on Saturday January 1st, 2005 in her 54th year. She will be sadly missed by her husband, Terrance, her 3 sons: Marcel (Bonnie), Robert (Kimberly), and Cory (Lorie), all of Ontario, her 4 grandchildren: Terry, Tristan, Robbie and Cody, her mother Stella PAYNE of St. Paul's, her brothers and sisters: Harvey, Bryant, Henry (Gladys), Jessie, Trevor (Sarah), all of St. Paul's, Geneva (Wilfred) of Cow Head, Gladys (Mike) of Toronto, Ivan of St. Paul's, Glenda (Rod) of Corner Brook, her special niece Pam (Ron) of Cow Head, her brother and sisters-in-law: Madeline, Joseph, Lionel (Mary), Elaine (Willis MAJOR), Clayton (Cynthia), all of Norris Point, Evelyn (Hal), Edmund (Freda), William (Beverly), Vera BENNETT, George (Ruth) all of Ontario, Gerald (Joan) of Hawkes Bay, and Ivy (Terry WELSH) of Rocky Harbour. Maxine was predeceased by her father Percy PAYNE, her mother-in-law Georgina HATCHER, her father-in-law George HATCHER, brothers-in-law Charlie BYRNE, Wayne HATCHER, Russell LANG, and George MOORE-GOUGH, sisters-in-law Florence PAYNE, Cassie PAYNE, and Mary HATCHER, her niece Jennifer. She will be remembered and loved by a large circle of nieces, nephews and friends. The family will be receiving family and friends as of today, Monday January 3rd, 2005 from the Anglican Church in St. Paul's, from where the funeral service will also take place on Wednesday, January 5th, 2005, with Rev. James PRATT officiating. Interment to follow at the Church Cemetery in St. Paul's. Funeral arrangements have been entrusted to Parsons Funeral Home, 63 North Main Street, Deer Lake, NL. Forever In Our Hearts.

Her body was interred January 5, 2005 at St. Paul's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

When Terry was age unknown and Maxine Marion PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Marcel HATCHER at an unknown location. When Terry was age unknown and Maxine Marion PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Robert HATCHER at an unknown location. When Terry was age unknown and Maxine Marion PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Cory HATCHER at an unknown location.

Terrance HATCHER and Maxine Marion PAYNE had the following family:

- 2267 i. Marcel⁷ HATCHER was born at an unknown location. He married Bonnie UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Bonnie was born at an unknown location.
He resided at Ontario, Canada January 1, 2005.
- 2268 ii. Robert HATCHER was born at an unknown location. He married Kimberly UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Kimberly was born at an unknown location.
He resided at Ontario, Canada January 1, 2005.
- 2269 iii. Cory HATCHER was born at an unknown location. He married Lorie UNKNOWN at an

unknown location. Lorie was born at an unknown location.
He resided at Ontario, Canada January 1, 2005.

1638. **Edmund⁶ HATCHER** (George William⁵, Annie Belle⁴ PAYNE, Edward³, Charles², John¹) was born at an unknown location 1945.

He married **Freda UNKNOWN** at an unknown location. Freda was born at an unknown location.

When Edmund was age unknown and Freda UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Nancy HATCHER at an unknown location. When Edmund was age unknown and Freda UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Jane HATCHER at an unknown location. When Edmund was age unknown and Freda UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Kathy HATCHER at an unknown location. When Edmund was age unknown and Freda UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of George HATCHER at an unknown location. When Edmund was age unknown and Freda UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Edmund HATCHER at an unknown location. When Edmund was age unknown and Freda UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Anna HATCHER at an unknown location. He resided at Ontario, Canada January 1, 2005.

Edmund HATCHER and Freda UNKNOWN had the following family:

- 2384 i. Nancy⁷ HATCHER was born at an unknown location.
- 2385 ii. Jane HATCHER was born at an unknown location.
- 2386 iii. Kathy HATCHER was born at an unknown location.
- 2387 iv. George HATCHER was born at an unknown location.
- 2388 v. Edmund HATCHER was born at an unknown location.
- 2389 vi. Anna HATCHER was born at an unknown location.

1639. **William⁶ HATCHER** (George William⁵, Annie Belle⁴ PAYNE, Edward³, Charles², John¹) was born at an unknown location 1947.

He married **Beverly UNKNOWN** at an unknown location. Beverly was born at an unknown location.

When Bill was age unknown and Beverly UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Derek HATCHER at an unknown location. When Bill was age unknown and Beverly UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of William HATCHER at an unknown location. He resided at Ontario, Canada January 1, 2005.

William HATCHER and Beverly UNKNOWN had the following family:

- 2390 i. Derek⁷ HATCHER was born at an unknown location.
- 2391 ii. William HATCHER was born at an unknown location.

1640. **Gerald⁶ HATCHER** (George William⁵, Annie Belle⁴ PAYNE, Edward³, Charles², John¹) was born at an unknown location 1949.

He married **Joan UNKNOWN** at an unknown location. Joan was born at an unknown location.

When Gerald was age unknown and Joan UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Gerald HATCHER at an unknown location. When Gerald was age unknown and Joan UNKNOWN was

age unknown they became the parents of Colleen HATCHER at an unknown location. He resided at Hawke's Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 1, 2005.

Gerald HATCHER and Joan UNKNOWN had the following family:

- 2392 i. Gerald⁷ HATCHER was born at an unknown location.
- 2393 ii. Colleen HATCHER was born at an unknown location.

1642. **Clayton⁶ HATCHER** (George William⁵, Annie Belle⁴ PAYNE, Edward³, Charles², John¹) was born at an unknown location 1955.

He married **Cynthia PAYNE** at an unknown location. Cynthia was born at an unknown location.

When Clayton was age unknown and Cynthia PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Cliftus HATCHER at an unknown location. When Clayton was age unknown and Cynthia PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Clinton HATCHER at an unknown location. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 1, 2005.

Clayton HATCHER and Cynthia PAYNE had the following family:

- 2394 i. Cliftus⁷ HATCHER was born at an unknown location.
- 2395 ii. Clinton HATCHER was born at an unknown location.

1643. **Ivy⁶ HATCHER** (George William⁵, Annie Belle⁴ PAYNE, Edward³, Charles², John¹) was born at an unknown location 1957.

She married **Terrance WELSH** at an unknown location. Terry was born at an unknown location.

When Ivy was age 21 and Terrance WELSH was age 23 they became the parents of Jennifer Terri WELSH July 26, 1978 at an unknown location. When Ivy was age unknown and Terrance WELSH was age unknown they became the parents of Cara WELSH at an unknown location. When Ivy was age unknown and Terrance WELSH was age unknown they became the parents of Tara WELSH at an unknown location. She resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 1, 2005.

Ivy HATCHER and Terrance WELSH had the following family:

- 2396 i. Jennifer Terri⁷ WELSH was born at an unknown location July 26, 1978. Jennifer died December 13, 1978 at an unknown location, at age unknown. Her body was interred after December 13, 1978 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Jennifer Terri daughter of Terry and Ivy WELSH, born July 26, 1978, died December 13, 1978.
- 2397 ii. Cara WELSH was born at an unknown location.
- 2398 iii. Tara WELSH was born at an unknown location. She married Perry Norman PAYNE in common-law 2000 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. Perry was born April 13, 1978 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. Perry is the son of Walter Calvin PAYNE and Gladys Frances REID.

1648. **Craig Stephen⁶ PARSONS** (Paul Gorden⁵, James Herbert⁵, George Edward⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada July 4, 1969.

He married **Catherine ROCKS** February 23, 1991 at an unknown location. Catherine was born February 13, 1971 at Ireland.

When Craig was age 21 and Catherine ROCKS was age 20 they became the parents of Brandon Stephen PARSONS July 3, 1991 at an unknown location. When Craig was age 28 and Catherine ROCKS was age 27 they became the parents of Zachary Liam PARSONS May 12, 1998 at an unknown location. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada January 31, 2000.

Craig Stephen PARSONS and Catherine ROCKS had the following family:

- 2399 i. Brandon Stephen⁷ PARSONS was born at an unknown location July 3, 1991. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada January 31, 2000.
- 2400 ii. Zachary Liam PARSONS was born at an unknown location May 12, 1998. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada January 31, 2000.

1649. **Sean Paul⁶ PARSONS** (Paul Gorden⁵, James Herbert⁵, George Edward⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada October 20, 1972.

He married **Christine UNKNOWN** April 6, 1994 at an unknown location. Christine was born August 13, 1971 at Brazil.

When Sean was age 24 and Christine UNKNOWN was age 26 they became the parents of Shianne Batista PARSONS August 27, 1997 at an unknown location. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada January 31, 2000.

Sean Paul PARSONS and Christine UNKNOWN had the following family:

- 2401 i. Shianne Batista⁷ PARSONS was born at an unknown location August 27, 1997. She resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada January 31, 2000.

1661. **Una Maud⁶ MARTIN** (Mabel⁵ PARSONS, Josiah⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 22, 1939.

She married **Clarence William MacDonald BROWN** October 4, 1955 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. Clarence and Una separated circa 1985.

Clarence was born August 31, 1933 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Clarence is the son of George Edward Hayward BROWN and Dora Albertha REID. His body was interred February 21, 2004 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

When Una was age 17 and Clarence William MacDonald BROWN was age 23 they became the parents of Clarence Philip BROWN March 8, 1957 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Una was age 22 and Clarence William MacDonald BROWN was age 28 they became the parents of Brian Calvin BROWN May 17, 1962 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Una was age 24 and Clarence William MacDonald BROWN was age 30 they became the parents of Gary Wade BROWN July 11, 1964 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Una was age 25 and Clarence William MacDonald BROWN was age 31 they became the parents of Wanda Rosetta BROWN July 11, 1965 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Una was age 27 and Clarence William MacDonald BROWN was age 33 they became the parents of Glenn Edward BROWN

October 21, 1966 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Una was separated from her husband, Clarence William MacDonald BROWN circa 1985 at an unknown location. She resided at Scarborough, Ontario, Canada February 14, 2000.

Una Maud MARTIN and Clarence William MacDonald BROWN had the following family:

- + 2402 i. Clarence Philip⁷ BROWN was born March 8, 1957. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 2403 ii. Brian Calvin BROWN was born May 17, 1962. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 2404 iii. Gary Wade BROWN was born July 11, 1964. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 2405 iv. Wanda Rosetta BROWN was born July 11, 1965. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 2406 v. Glenn Edward BROWN was born October 21, 1966. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

1665. **Henry Eldon⁶ PARSONS** (Eldon Cecil⁵, Josiah⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 5, 1946. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

He married **Judith CLARK** July 27, 1973 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. Judy was born March 9, 1951 at Maitland, Ontario, Canada.

When Henry was age 31 and Judith CLARK was age 26 they became the parents of Joselyn Rachael PARSONS February 10, 1978 at Brockville, Ontario, Canada. When Henry was age 39 and Judith CLARK was age 34 they became the parents of Veronica Jane PARSONS September 14, 1985 at Brockville, Ontario, Canada. He resided at Maitland, Ontario, Canada February 26, 2000.

Henry Eldon PARSONS and Judith CLARK had the following family:

- 2407 i. Joselyn Rachael⁷ PARSONS was born at Brockville, Ontario, Canada February 10, 1978. She resided at Brockville, Ontario, Canada February 26, 2000.
- 2408 ii. Veronica Jane PARSONS was born at Brockville, Ontario, Canada September 14, 1985. She resided at Brockville, Ontario, Canada February 26, 2000.

1666. **Annie Maud⁶ PARSONS** (Eldon Cecil⁵, Josiah⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada March 15, 1950.

She married **Wilbert Raymond GOODYEAR** May 22, 1970 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. Wilbert was born August 25, 1941 at Little Catalina, Trinity Bay, Newfoundland.

When Annie was age 21 and Wilbert Raymond GOODYEAR was age 29 they became the parents of Anissa Dale GOODYEAR August 16, 1971 at Grand Bank, Fortune Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Annie was age 22 and Wilbert Raymond GOODYEAR was age 31 they became the parents of Marsha Joanne GOODYEAR October 21, 1972 at Grand Bank, Fortune Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Annie was age 27 and Wilbert Raymond GOODYEAR was age 36 they became the parents of Jeremy Wilbert GOODYEAR October 6, 1977 at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Little Catalina, Newfoundland, Canada February 26, 2000. She resided at Little Catalina, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada February 4, 2004.

Annie Maud PARSONS and Wilbert Raymond GOODYEAR had the following family:

- 2409 i. Anissa Dale⁷ GOODYEAR was born at Grand Bank, Fortune Bay, Newfoundland, Canada August 16, 1971. She resided at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada February 26, 2000.
- 2410 ii. Marsha Joanne GOODYEAR was born at Grand Bank, Fortune Bay, Newfoundland, Canada October 21, 1972. She resided at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada February 26, 2000.
- 2411 iii. Jeremy Wilbert GOODYEAR was born at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada October 6, 1977. He resided at Little Catalina, Newfoundland, Canada February 26, 2000.

1667. **Harold Cecil⁶ PARSONS** (Eldon Cecil⁵, Josiah⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada April 19, 1953.

He married **Dorothy Jane ROGERS** March 9, 1977 at an unknown location. Dot was born October 23, 1953 at Centreville, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Harold was age 37 and Dorothy Jane ROGERS was age 37 they became the parents of Matthew Ronald Jordan PARSONS October 30, 1990 at Fort McMurray, AB, Canada. He resided at Fort McMurray, AB, Canada February 26, 2000.

Harold Cecil PARSONS and Dorothy Jane ROGERS had the following family:

- 2412 i. Matthew Ronald Jordan⁷ PARSONS was born at Fort McMurray, AB, Canada October 30, 1990. He resided at Fort McMurray, AB, Canada February 26, 2000.

1669. **Eva Rosetta⁶ PARSONS** (Eldon Cecil⁵, Josiah⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada May 16, 1959. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

She married **Unknown PETERSEN** at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location.

When Rosetta was age 24 and Unknown PETERSEN was age 24 they became the parents of Chantal PETERSEN October 31, 1983 at Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. When Rosetta was age 26 and Unknown PETERSEN was age 25 they became the parents of Bethany PETERSEN June 19, 1985 at Bracebridge, Ontario, Canada. Rosetta was separated from her husband, Unknown PETERSEN before February 26, 2000 at an unknown location. She resided at Guelph, Ontario, Canada February 26, 2000.

Eva Rosetta PARSONS and Unknown PETERSEN had the following family:

- 2413 i. Chantal⁷ PETERSEN was born at Edmonton, Alberta, Canada October 31, 1983. She resided at Guelph, Ontario, Canada February 26, 2000.
- 2414 ii. Bethany PETERSEN was born at Bracebridge, Ontario, Canada June 19, 1985. She resided at Guelph, Ontario, Canada February 26, 2000.

1698. **Daphane⁶ PARSONS** (Donald⁵, William⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **Thomas Abraham PITTMAN** at an unknown location. Abe was born 1932 at an unknown location. Abe is the son of Henry Thomas PITTMAN and Mary Belle WHELAN. Abe was raised by his grandmother's sister Sadie BUTT after the death of his mother in 1947.

When Daphane was age unknown and Thomas Abraham PITTMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Gerald PITTMAN at an unknown location.

Daphane PARSONS and Thomas Abraham PITTMAN had the following family:

- + 2415 i. Gerald⁷ PITTMAN.

1735. **Bruce⁶ SHEARS** (Annie⁵ PAYNE, Absalom⁴, Peter³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada September 1, 1961. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

He married **Kimberly Ann ORGAN** August 22, 1986 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. Kimberly was born December 2, 1967 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Kimberly is the daughter of Gerald Leslie ORGAN and Margaret Emma REID.

When Bruce was age 24 and Kimberly Ann ORGAN was age 18 they became the parents of Christopher Gerald SHEARS March 5, 1986 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Bruce was age 30 and Kimberly Ann ORGAN was age 24 they became the parents of Kayla Don SHEARS March 22, 1992 at Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada. When Bruce was age 32 and Kimberly Ann ORGAN was age 26 they became the parents of Bailey Ann SHEARS June 10, 1994 at Oromocto, New Brunswick, Canada. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada November 25, 2001.

Bruce SHEARS and Kimberly Ann ORGAN had the following family:

- 2416 i. Christopher Gerald⁷ SHEARS was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada March 5, 1986. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada November 25, 2001.
- 2417 ii. Kayla Don SHEARS was born at Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada March 22, 1992. She resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada November 25, 2001.
- 2418 iii. Bailey Ann SHEARS was born at Oromocto, New Brunswick, Canada June 10, 1994. She resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada November 25, 2001.

1736. **Sharon Mary⁶ SHEARS** (Annie⁵ PAYNE, Absalom⁴, Peter³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada November 30, 1964. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

She married **Shawn Leslie ORGAN** February 5, 1986 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada. Shawn was born February 20, 1964 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Shawn is the son of Gerald Leslie ORGAN and Margaret Emma REID.

When Sharon was age 20 and Shawn Leslie ORGAN was age 21 they became the parents of Michael Leslie ORGAN July 29, 1985 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Sharon was age 24 and Shawn Leslie ORGAN was age 25 they became the parents of Bradley Allan ORGAN April 26, 1989 at Middleton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She resided at Greenwood, Nova Scotia, Canada November 25, 2001.

Sharon Mary SHEARS and Shawn Leslie ORGAN had the following family:

- 2419 i. Michael Leslie⁷ ORGAN was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada July 29, 1985. He resided at Greenwood, Nova Scotia, Canada November 25, 2001.

- 2420 ii. Bradley Allan ORGAN was born at Middleton, Nova Scotia, Canada April 26, 1989. He resided at Greenwood, Nova Scotia, Canada November 25, 2001.

1762. **Geneva⁶ HOUSE** (Ethe¹⁵ PAYNE, Absalom⁴, Peter³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **William JANES** at an unknown location. Bill was born at an unknown location.

When Geneva was age unknown and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Marilyn HOUSE at an unknown location. When Geneva was age unknown and William JANES was age unknown they became the parents of Shantel JANES at an unknown location.

Geneva HOUSE had the following family:

- 2421 i. Marilyn⁷ HOUSE was born at an unknown location.

Geneva HOUSE and William JANES had the following family:

- 2422 ii. Shantel JANES was born at an unknown location.

1794. **Claude⁶ PAYNE** (Edward⁵, John Albert⁴, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at an unknown location.

He married **Viola BROWN** at an unknown location. Viola was born at an unknown location.

Claude PAYNE and Viola BROWN had the following family:

- 2423 i. Paul⁷ PAYNE. He married Renee UNKNOWN.
He resided at Fort McMurray, AB, Canada October 27, 2007.

1831. **Ensell⁶ HANN** (Mary Agnes⁵ HARRIS, Irene⁴ PAYNE, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at an unknown location.

He married **Daisy BARNES** at an unknown location. Daisy was born at an unknown location.

When Ensell was age unknown and Daisy BARNES was age unknown they became the parents of Edgar HANN at an unknown location. When Ensell was age unknown and Daisy BARNES was age unknown they became the parents of Eudora HANN at an unknown location. When Ensell was age unknown and Daisy BARNES was age unknown they became the parents of Dorothy HANN at an unknown location.

Ensell HANN and Daisy BARNES had the following family:

- 2424 i. Edgar⁷ HANN was born at an unknown location.
2425 ii. Eudora HANN was born at an unknown location.
2426 iii. Dorothy HANN was born at an unknown location.

1832. **Randell Chesley⁶ HANN** (Mary Agnes⁵ HARRIS, Irene⁴ PAYNE, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at an unknown location.

He married **May BARNES** at an unknown location. May was born at an unknown location.

When Randell was age unknown and May BARNES was age unknown they became the parents of Sadie HANN at an unknown location.

Randell Chesley HANN and May BARNES had the following family:

2427 i. Sadie⁷ HANN was born at an unknown location.

1834. **Elsie May**⁶ HANN (Mary Agnes⁵ HARRIS, Irene⁴ PAYNE, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **Walter HARRIS** at an unknown location. Walter was born at an unknown location.

When Elsie was age unknown and Walter HARRIS was age unknown they became the parents of Elyard HARRIS at an unknown location. When Elsie was age unknown and Walter HARRIS was age unknown they became the parents of Bertha HARRIS at an unknown location. When Elsie was age unknown and Walter HARRIS was age unknown they became the parents of Catherine HARRIS at an unknown location. When Elsie was age unknown and Walter HARRIS was age unknown they became the parents of Eudora HARRIS at an unknown location.

Elsie May HANN and Walter HARRIS had the following family:

- 2428 i. Elyard⁷ HARRIS was born at an unknown location.
- 2429 ii. Bertha HARRIS was born at an unknown location.
- 2430 iii. Catherine HARRIS was born at an unknown location.
- 2431 iv. Eudora HARRIS was born at an unknown location.

1835. **Sophia**⁶ HANN (Mary Agnes⁵ HARRIS, Irene⁴ PAYNE, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at an unknown location. Sophia died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Unknown BRIKE** at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location. Unknown died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Sophia was age unknown and Unknown BRIKE was age unknown they became the parents of Hubert BRIKE at an unknown location. When Sophia was age unknown and Unknown BRIKE was age unknown they became the parents of Jacqueline BRIKE at an unknown location. When Sophia was age unknown and Unknown BRIKE was age unknown they became the parents of Emma BRIKE at an unknown location. When Sophia was age unknown and Unknown BRIKE was age unknown they became the parents of Iris BRIKE at an unknown location.

Sophia HANN and Unknown BRIKE had the following family:

- 2432 i. Hubert⁷ BRIKE was born at an unknown location.
- 2433 ii. Jacqueline BRIKE was born at an unknown location. She married Morris CROCKER at an unknown location. Morris was born at an unknown location.
- 2434 iii. Emma BRIKE was born at an unknown location. She married Glen DART at an unknown location. Glen was born at an unknown location.
- 2435 iv. Iris BRIKE was born at an unknown location. Iris died at an unknown location, at age unknown. She married Unknown BURDEN at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location. Unknown died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

1836. **Rita⁶ HANN** (Mary Agnes⁵ HARRIS, Irene⁴ PAYNE, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at an unknown location. Rita died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Unknown BUTT** at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location. Unknown died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Rita was age unknown and Unknown BUTT was age unknown they became the parents of Frank BUTT at an unknown location. When Rita was age unknown and Unknown BUTT was age unknown they became the parents of Evelyn BUTT at an unknown location.

Rita HANN and Unknown BUTT had the following family:

- 2436 i. Frank⁷ BUTT was born at an unknown location.
- 2437 ii. Evelyn BUTT was born at an unknown location.

1840. **Annie⁶ CROCKER** (Emily (Emma)⁵ HARRIS, Irene⁴ PAYNE, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **Cecil Clifton PAYNE** August 1950 at an unknown location. Cecil was born April 7, 1920 at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Cecil is the son of Alexander Theodore PAYNE and Marion Ann TUCKER.

When Annie was age unknown and Cecil Clifton PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Rodney PAYNE at an unknown location.

Cecil Clifton PAYNE and Annie CROCKER had the following family:

- 1607 i. Rodney⁶ PAYNE was born at an unknown location.

1895. **Harold⁶ PAYNE** (Eli⁵, Samuel⁴, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at an unknown location 1949.

He married **Rowena PARK** at an unknown location. Rowena was born 1949 at an unknown location.

When Harold was age 22 and Rowena PARK was age 22 they became the parents of Steacy Harold PAYNE 1971 at an unknown location. When Harold was age 23 and Rowena PARK was age 23 they became the parents of Tracy PAYNE 1972 at an unknown location.

Harold PAYNE and Rowena PARK had the following family:

- 2438 i. Steacy Harold⁷ PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1971.
- 2439 ii. Tracy PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1972.

1896. **Sandra⁶ PAYNE** (Eli⁵, Samuel⁴, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at an unknown location 1952.

She married **Kevin KENNEDY** at an unknown location. Kevin was born at an unknown location.

When Sandra was age 24 and Kevin KENNEDY was age unknown they became the parents of

Stephen M. KENNEDY 1976 at an unknown location.

Sandra PAYNE and Kevin KENNEDY had the following family:

2440 i. Stephen M.⁷ KENNEDY was born at an unknown location 1976.

1897. **Jerome⁶ PAYNE** (Eli⁵, Samuel⁴, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at an unknown location 1953.

He married **Denise PARK** at an unknown location. Denise was born 1960 at an unknown location.

When Jerome was age 27 and Denise PARK was age 20 they became the parents of Kelly K. PAYNE 1980 at an unknown location. When Jerome was age 29 and Denise PARK was age 22 they became the parents of Kayla B. D. PAYNE 1982 at an unknown location.

Jerome PAYNE and Denise PARK had the following family:

2441 i. Kelly K.⁷ PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1980.

2442 ii. Kayla B. D. PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1982.

1898. **Loudon⁶ PAYNE** (Eli⁵, Samuel⁴, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at an unknown location 1959.

He married **Blanch RICKETTS** at an unknown location. Blanch was born 1960 at an unknown location.

When Loudon was age unknown and Blanch RICKETTS was age unknown they became the parents of Katherine W. PAYNE at an unknown location. When Loudon was age unknown and Blanch RICKETTS was age unknown they became the parents of Clifford L. PAYNE at an unknown location.

Loudon PAYNE and Blanch RICKETTS had the following family:

2443 i. Katherine W.⁷ PAYNE was born at an unknown location.

2444 ii. Clifford L. PAYNE was born at an unknown location.

1899. **Alexander⁶ PAYNE** (Eli⁵, Samuel⁴, Matthew³, Phillip², John¹) was born at an unknown location 1961.

He married **Anne Marie PAYNE** at an unknown location. Anne was born 1963 at an unknown location.

When Alexander was age 21 and Anne Marie PAYNE was age 19 they became the parents of Ryan A. PAYNE 1982 at an unknown location. When Alexander was age 25 and Anne Marie PAYNE was age 23 they became the parents of Robert D. PAYNE 1986 at an unknown location.

Alexander PAYNE and Anne Marie PAYNE had the following family:

2445 i. Ryan A.⁷ PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1982.

2446 ii. Robert D. PAYNE was born at an unknown location 1986.

1954. **Ralph⁶ HUTCHINGS** (Gloria Winnifred Dorothy⁵ PAYNE, Rosina⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³

PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 2, 1921. Ralph died July 3, 1989 at an unknown location, at age 68.

He married **Irene UNKNOWN** at an unknown location. Irene was born at an unknown location. Irene died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Ralph was age unknown and Irene UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Malcolm HUTCHINGS at an unknown location. When Ralph was age unknown and Irene UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Gloria HUTCHINGS at an unknown location. When Ralph was age unknown and Irene UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Bolina HUTCHINGS at an unknown location. When Ralph was age unknown and Irene UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Barry HUTCHINGS at an unknown location. When Ralph was age unknown and Irene UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Roger HUTCHINGS at an unknown location. When Ralph was age unknown and Irene UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Millicent HUTCHINGS at an unknown location. When Ralph was age unknown and Irene UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Alma HUTCHINGS at an unknown location.

Ralph HUTCHINGS and Irene UNKNOWN had the following family:

- 2447 i. Malcolm⁷ HUTCHINGS was born at an unknown location.
- 2448 ii. Gloria HUTCHINGS was born at an unknown location.
- 2449 iii. Bolina HUTCHINGS was born at an unknown location.
- 2450 iv. Barry HUTCHINGS was born at an unknown location.
- 2451 v. Roger HUTCHINGS was born at an unknown location.
- 2452 vi. Millicent HUTCHINGS was born at an unknown location.
- 2453 vii. Alma HUTCHINGS was born at an unknown location.

1956. **Francis⁶ HUTCHINGS** (Gloria Winnifred Dorothy⁵ PAYNE, Rosina⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 13, 1926. Frank died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Thelma Olive PAYNE** March 31, 1951 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Thelma was born February 21, 1928 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Thelma was the daughter of John Leslie PAYNE and Georgina BROPHY. Thelma died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Frank was age 30 and Thelma Olive PAYNE was age 29 they became the parents of Gregory Charles HUTCHINGS July 11, 1957 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. When Frank was age 35 and Thelma Olive PAYNE was age 33 they became the parents of Paul Francis HUTCHINGS August 31, 1961 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. When Frank was age 37 and Thelma Olive PAYNE was age 35 they became the parents of Darryl John HUTCHINGS August 13, 1963 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He resided 329 Queensdale Street, at Toronto, Ontario, Canada 2001.

Francis HUTCHINGS and Thelma Olive PAYNE had the following family:

- + 2454 i. Gregory Charles⁷ HUTCHINGS was born July 11, 1957.
- + 2455 ii. Paul Francis HUTCHINGS was born August 31, 1961.
- 2456 iii. Darryl John HUTCHINGS was born at Toronto, Ontario, Canada August 13, 1963. He resided at Peterborough, Ontario, Canada 1999. and was unmarried.

1958. **Eugene⁶ HUTCHINGS** (Gloria Winnifred Dorothy⁵ PAYNE, Rosina⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³

PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 22, 1932.

He married **Rita Bride BENNETT** January 3, 1952 at an unknown location. Rita was born 1932 at an unknown location. Rita was the daughter of John W. BENOIT and Eva Olive BROPHY. Rita died 1995 at an unknown location, at age 63.

When Eugene was age unknown and Rita Bride BENNETT was age unknown they became the parents of Terrence HUTCHINGS at an unknown location. When Eugene was age unknown and Rita Bride BENNETT was age unknown they became the parents of Baxter HUTCHINGS at an unknown location. When Eugene was age unknown and Rita Bride BENNETT was age unknown they became the parents of Harold HUTCHINGS at an unknown location. When Eugene was age unknown and Rita Bride BENNETT was age unknown they became the parents of Frank HUTCHINGS at an unknown location.

Eugene HUTCHINGS and Rita Bride BENNETT had the following family:

- 2287 i. Terrence⁷ HUTCHINGS was born at an unknown location.
- + 2288 ii. Baxter HUTCHINGS.
- + 2289 iii. Harold HUTCHINGS.
- 2290 iv. Frank HUTCHINGS was born at an unknown location.

1961. **Gerald Charles⁶ REID** (Hannah Jane⁵ BENNETT, Charles Robert⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada November 16, 1953.

He married **Patricia Lorraine GOOSNEY** June 18, 1977 at an unknown location. Patsy was born March 28, 1958 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Patsy is the daughter of Roland GOOSNEY and Elaine HATCHER.

When Gerald was age 28 and Patricia Lorraine GOOSNEY was age 23 they became the parents of Roland Gerald REID December 24, 1981 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

Gerald Charles REID and Patricia Lorraine GOOSNEY had the following family:

- 2457 i. Roland Gerald⁷ REID was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada December 24, 1981. Roland is a parapalegatic.

1962. **Jessie Christine⁶ REID** (Hannah Jane⁵ BENNETT, Charles Robert⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada December 7, 1954.

She married **Percy CULLIHALL** March 3, 1972 at an unknown location. Percy was born September 25, 1949 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Jessie was age 17 and Percy CULLIHALL was age 22 they became the parents of Perry Percy CULLIHALL March 21, 1972 at an unknown location. When Jessie was age 18 and Percy CULLIHALL was age 23 they became the parents of Cory George CULLIHALL April 12, 1973 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Jessie was age 23 and Percy CULLIHALL was age 28 they became the parents of Jason Walter CULLIHALL July 22, 1978 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Jessie was separated from her husband, Percy CULLIHALL February 4, 1984 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Jessie seperated from Percy CULLIHALL February 4, 1984 and now living common-law with Ian PAYNE of Rocky Harbour.

Jessie Christine REID and Percy CULLIHALL had the following family:

- + 2458 i. Perry Percy⁷ CULLIHALL was born March 21, 1972.
- 2459 ii. Cory George CULLIHALL was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada April 12, 1973.
- 2460 iii. Jason Walter CULLIHALL was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada July 22, 1978. He married Stephaine GUSHUE in common-law since 1997 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. Stephaine was born at an unknown location. Living common-law with Stephaine GUSHUE of Corner Brook since 1997.

1963. **Lorraine Jane⁶ REID** (Hannah Jane⁵ BENNETT, Charles Robert⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada July 14, 1957.

She married **Faron Thomas KNOTT** June 19, 1982 at an unknown location. Faron was born May 16, 1958 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Faron is the son of Unknown KNOTT.

When Lorraine was age 26 and Faron Thomas KNOTT was age 25 they became the parents of Kyle Faron KNOTT November 30, 1983 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Lorraine was age 30 and Faron Thomas KNOTT was age 29 they became the parents of Victoria Anna Denise KNOTT September 8, 1987 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

Lorraine Jane REID and Faron Thomas KNOTT had the following family:

- 2461 i. Kyle Faron⁷ KNOTT was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada November 30, 1983.
- 2462 ii. Victoria Anna Denise KNOTT was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada September 8, 1987.

1964. **Melvin Walter⁶ REID** (Hannah Jane⁵ BENNETT, Charles Robert⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada May 1, 1959.

He married **Cathy Veretta WARD** December 3, 1983 at an unknown location. Cathy was born June 4, 1964 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Melvin was age 17 and Ruth PAYNE was age 16 they became the parents of Vanessa PAYNE March 4, 1977 at an unknown location. When Melvin was age 25 and Cathy Veretta WARD was age 20 they became the parents of Michael Melvin REID July 21, 1984 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

Melvin Walter REID and Ruth PAYNE had the following family:

- 2463 i. Vanessa⁷ PAYNE was born at an unknown location March 4, 1977.

Melvin Walter REID and Cathy Veretta WARD had the following family:

- 2464 ii. Michael Melvin REID was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada July 21, 1984.

1965. **Wilfred Stanley⁶ REID** (Hannah Jane⁵ BENNETT, Charles Robert⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada February 28, 1961.

He married **Gail Renee Angela BENNETT** August 20, 1993 at an unknown location. Gail was born September 15, 1967 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Wilfred was age 31 and Gail Renee Angela BENNETT was age 24 they became the parents of Jessica Mary Ann REID March 14, 1992 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Wilfred was age 34 and Gail Renee Angela BENNETT was age 28 they became the parents of Angie Viola REID November 16, 1995 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Wilfred was age 36 and Gail Renee Angela BENNETT was age 29 they became the parents of Amiee Angela REID April 25, 1997 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. He resides at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada December 22, 1999.

Wilfred Stanley REID and Gail Renee Angela BENNETT had the following family:

- 2465 i. Jessica Mary Ann⁷ REID was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada March 14, 1992.
- 2466 ii. Angie Viola REID was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada November 16, 1995. Angie died November 16, 1995 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada, at age unknown. Her body was interred after November 16, 1995 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.
- 2467 iii. Amiee Angela REID was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada April 25, 1997.

1966. **Viola May⁶ REID** (Hannah Jane⁵ BENNETT, Charles Robert⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada May 17, 1962. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

She married **Franklyn Darrel PIERCEY** June 23, 1989 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Franklyn was born February 24, 1962 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. Franklyn is the son of Jean PIERCEY.

When Viola was age 22 and Franklyn Darrel PIERCEY was age 22 they became the parents of Phillip Darrel PIERCEY September 20, 1984 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Viola was age 30 and Franklyn Darrel PIERCEY was age 30 they became the parents of Joshua Walter PIERCEY September 3, 1992 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided Bear Cove, at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada February 15, 2002.

Viola May REID and Franklyn Darrel PIERCEY had the following family:

- 2468 i. Phillip Darrel⁷ PIERCEY was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada September 20, 1984. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided Bear Cove, at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada February 15, 2002.
- 2469 ii. Joshua Walter PIERCEY was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada September 3, 1992. He resided Bear Cove, at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada February 15, 2002.

1967. **Denise Meta⁶ REID** (Hannah Jane⁵ BENNETT, Charles Robert⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada October 11, 1964.

She married **Paul William KNOTT** September 23, 1989 at an unknown location. Paul was born August 26, 1965 at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada. Paul is the son of Unknown KNOTT.

When Denise was age 24 and Paul William KNOTT was age 23 they became the parents of Damien Patrick William KNOTT July 29, 1989 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Denise was age 27 and Paul William KNOTT was age 26 they became the parents of Dustin Robert KNOTT August 11, 1992 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

Denise Meta REID and Paul William KNOTT had the following family:

- 2470 i. Damien Patrick William⁷ KNOTT was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada July 29, 1989.
- 2471 ii. Dustin Robert KNOTT was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada August 11, 1992.

1968. **Walter Shawn⁶ REID** (Hannah Jane⁵ BENNETT, Charles Robert⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada January 8, 1967.

He married **Denise Marie WATTS** September 2, 1995 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Denise was born June 23, 1967 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Walter was age 30 and Denise Marie WATTS was age 29 they became the parents of Jamie Walter Howard REID January 27, 1997 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

Walter Shawn REID and Denise Marie WATTS had the following family:

- 2472 i. Jamie Walter Howard⁷ REID was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada January 27, 1997.

1969. **Darren Edward⁶ REID** (Hannah Jane⁵ BENNETT, Charles Robert⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada June 16, 1968.

He married **Daphane Bertha PAYNE** August 31, 1996 at an unknown location. Daphane was born January 6, 1969 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Daphane is the daughter of Charles Hemmans PAYNE and Madge NICOLLE.

When Darren was age 30 and Daphane Bertha PAYNE was age 30 they became the parents of Jacob David REID May 20, 1999 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

Darren Edward REID and Daphane Bertha PAYNE had the following family:

- 2473 i. Jacob David⁷ REID was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada May 20, 1999.

1970. **Anne Neta Dorren⁶ REID** (Hannah Jane⁵ BENNETT, Charles Robert⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada February 6, 1970.

She married **Shawn David SMITH** August 3, 1996 at an unknown location. Shawn was born September 27, 1967 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Anne was age 27 and Shawn David SMITH was age 30 they became the parents of Alex Warren Walter SMITH October 8, 1997 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Anne was age 29 and Shawn David SMITH was age 32 they became the parents of Anna Beatrice SMITH November 26, 1999 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

Anne Neta Dorren REID and Shawn David SMITH had the following family:

- 2474 i. Alex Warren Walter⁷ SMITH was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada October 8, 1997.
- 2475 ii. Anna Beatrice SMITH was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada November 26, 1999.

1971. **Shelia May⁶ BENNETT** (Olga⁵, Charles Robert⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada February 24, 1960. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

She married **James Layton PAYNE** September 23, 1979 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. James was born May 16, 1959 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Shelia was age 18 and James Layton PAYNE was age 18 they became the parents of James Robert PAYNE March 17, 1978 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Shelia was age 21 and James Layton PAYNE was age 21 they became the parents of Bradford Christopher Melvin PAYNE March 7, 1981 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Shelia was age 23 and James Layton PAYNE was age 24 they became the parents of Heather Irene PAYNE December 4, 1983 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

Shelia May BENNETT and James Layton PAYNE had the following family:

- 2476 i. James Robert⁷ PAYNE was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada March 17, 1978. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- 2477 ii. Bradford Christopher Melvin PAYNE was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada March 7, 1981. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- 2478 iii. Heather Irene PAYNE was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada December 4, 1983. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

1972. **Frances Norma⁶ REID** (Olga⁵ BENNETT, Charles Robert⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada November 4, 1962. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

She married **Kevin Freeman BENNETT** August 15, 1987 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. Kevin was born May 11, 1957 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Frances was age 19 and Kevin Freeman BENNETT was age 24 they became the parents of Layna Maria BENNETT December 29, 1981 at Bridgewater, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada. When Frances was age 26 and Kevin Freeman BENNETT was age 32 they became the parents of Tyler Kevin BENNETT August 23, 1989 at Bridgewater, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Frances Norma REID and Kevin Freeman BENNETT had the following family:

- 2479 i. Layna Maria⁷ BENNETT was born at Bridgewater, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada December 29, 1981.
- 2480 ii. Tyler Kevin BENNETT was born at Bridgewater, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada August 23, 1989.

1973. **Juanita Christine⁶ REID** (Olga⁵ BENNETT, Charles Robert⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada December 15, 1963. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

She married **Roger William ROBERTS** July 29, 1989 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. Roger was born November 17, 1965 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Juanita was age 24 and Roger William ROBERTS was age 22 they became the parents of Travis Roger ROBERTS July 19, 1988 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada. When Juanita was age 26 and Roger William ROBERTS was age 24 they became the parents of Karen Juanita ROBERTS January 13, 1990 at Bridgewater, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Juanita Christine REID and Roger William ROBERTS had the following family:

- 2481 i. Travis Roger⁷ ROBERTS was born at Brampton, Ontario, Canada July 19, 1988.
- 2482 ii. Karen Juanita ROBERTS was born at Bridgewater, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada January 13, 1990.

1974. **Sandra Joan⁶ REID** (Olga⁵ BENNETT, Charles Robert⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada December 30, 1964. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

She married **Vance John SILVER** July 16, 1988 at Bridgewater, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Vance was born January 14, 1960 at Bridgewater, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

When Sandra was age 25 and Vance John SILVER was age 30 they became the parents of Jonathon Vance SILVER February 4, 1990 at Bridgewater, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada. When Sandra was age 28 and Vance John SILVER was age 33 they became the parents of Kayla Verlene SILVER August 15, 1993 at Bridgewater, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Sandra Joan REID and Vance John SILVER had the following family:

- 2483 i. Jonathon Vance⁷ SILVER was born at Bridgewater, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada February 4, 1990.
- 2484 ii. Kayla Verlene SILVER was born at Bridgewater, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada August 15, 1993.

1975. **Ramona Martha⁶ REID** (Olga⁵ BENNETT, Charles Robert⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada September 9, 1966. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

She married **Stewart Anthony PAYNE** at an unknown location. Stewart was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Ramona was age 16 and Stewart Anthony PAYNE was age 16 they became the parents of

Timmi Olga REID January 7, 1983 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Ramona was age 23 and Stewart Anthony PAYNE was age 23 they became the parents of Anthony Boyd PAYNE October 27, 1989 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Ramona was age 24 and Stewart Anthony PAYNE was age 24 they became the parents of Amanda Gertrude PAYNE March 5, 1991 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

Ramona Martha REID and Stewart Anthony PAYNE had the following family:

- + 2485 i. Timmi Olga⁷ REID was born January 7, 1983. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital
- 2486 ii. Anthony Boyd PAYNE was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada October 27, 1989. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital
- 2487 iii. Amanda Gertrude PAYNE was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada March 5, 1991. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital

1976. **Robert Roy⁶ REID** (Olga⁵ BENNETT, Charles Robert⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada November 2, 1967. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

He married **Manjulia UNKNOWN** October 29, 1990 at an unknown location. Manjulia was born October 25, 1965 at an unknown location.

When Robert was age 22 and Manjulia UNKNOWN was age 24 they became the parents of Donald William REID April 7, 1990 at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada. When Robert was age 25 and Manjulia UNKNOWN was age 27 they became the parents of Christopher Rowan REID January 20, 1993 at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada. Robert was divorced from Manjulia UNKNOWN before November 15, 2002 at an unknown location.

Robert Roy REID and Manjulia UNKNOWN had the following family:

- 2488 i. Donald William⁷ REID was born at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada April 7, 1990.
- 2489 ii. Christopher Rowan REID was born at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada January 20, 1993.

1977. **Melvin Wade⁶ REID** (Olga⁵ BENNETT, Charles Robert⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada February 17, 1970. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

He married **Lorrie Ann PITTMAN** in common-law at an unknown location. Lorrie was born November 10, 1971 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Melvin was age 21 and Lorrie Ann PITTMAN was age 19 they became the parents of Stephen Rendall REID June 1, 1991 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Melvin was age 29 and Lorrie Ann PITTMAN was age 27 they became the parents of Alyssa Michelle REID October 30, 1999 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

Melvin Wade REID and Lorrie Ann PITTMAN had the following family:

- 2490 i. Stephen Rendall⁷ REID was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada June 1, 1991. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital
- 2491 ii. Alyssa Michelle REID was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada October 30, 1999. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital

Seventh Generation 2 Seventh Generation 2 Seventh Generation 2 Seventh
 Generation 2 Seventh Generation 2 Seventh Generation

1978. **June⁷ HUMBER** (Augustus Eric⁶, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) birth date unknown.

She married **Garland TAYLOR** at an unknown location.

When June was age unknown and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Barry TAYLOR at an unknown location. When June was age unknown and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Collett TAYLOR at an unknown location.

June HUMBER and Garland TAYLOR had the following family:

- + 2492 i. Barry⁸ TAYLOR.
- + 2493 ii. Dalis TAYLOR.
- + 2494 iii. Collett TAYLOR.

1979. **Linda Margaret⁷ HUMBER** (Augustus Eric⁶, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **Scott TAYLOR** at an unknown location. Scott was born at Forrester's Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Linda was age unknown and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Evit TAYLOR at an unknown location. She resided at Forrester's Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

Linda Margaret HUMBER and Scott TAYLOR had the following family:

- 2495 i. Evit⁸ TAYLOR was born at an unknown location. He resided at Forrester's Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.
- 2496 ii. Mitzie TAYLOR was born at an unknown location. She resided at Forrester's Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

1980. **Frederick⁷ HUMBER** (Augustus Eric⁶, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

He married **Maggie THACHELL** at an unknown location. Maggie was born at Castor River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Fred was age 35 and Maggie THACHELL was age 35 they became the parents of Borjie HUMBER 1995 at an unknown location. He resided at Castor River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

Frederick HUMBER and Maggie THACHELL had the following family:

- 2497 i. Borjie⁸ HUMBER was born at an unknown location 1995. He resided at Castor River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

1981. **Belinda⁷ HUMBER** (Augustus Eric⁶, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Port au Choix, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Belinda was age unknown and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Wayne Morley HUMBER at an unknown location.

Belinda HUMBER had the following family:

- 2498 i. Wayne Morley⁸ HUMBER was born at an unknown location.

1982. **Ronald⁷ HUMBER** (Augustus Eric⁶, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

When Ronald was age unknown and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Devon HUMBER at an unknown location. He resided at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

Ronald HUMBER had the following family:

- 2499 i. Devon⁸ HUMBER was born at an unknown location.

1983. **Connie⁷ HUMBER** (Augustus Eric⁶, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **Ellis BARTLETT** in common-law at an unknown location. Ellis was born at an unknown location.

When Connie was age unknown and Ellis BARTLETT was age unknown they became the parents of Bobbi HUMBER at an unknown location. She resided at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

Connie HUMBER and Ellis BARTLETT had the following family:

- 2500 i. Bobbi⁸ HUMBER was born at an unknown location. She resided at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

1985. **Shawn Russell⁷ LAING** (Catherine Annie⁶ HUMBER, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada January 11, 1963. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

He married **Bessie Inez PAYNE** July 16, 1983 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Bessie was born June 16, 1962 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Shawn was age 22 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Michael Lee BARNES August 30, 1985 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Mississauga, Ontario, Canada January 18, 2002.

Shawn Russell LAING had the following family:

- 2501 i. Michael Lee⁸ BARNES was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada August 30, 1985. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 18, 2002.

1986. **Paul⁷ LAING** (Catherine Annie⁶ HUMBER, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada August 22, 1964. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

He married **Heather MURPHY** in common-law at an unknown location. Paul and Heather as since separated.

Heather was born November 24, at Hawke's Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Paul was age 28 and Heather MURPHY was age 28 they became the parents of Paul Nathanel LAING May 30, 1993 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Paul was age 30 and Heather MURPHY was age 30 they became the parents of Shay Ira LAING May 18, 1995 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Paul was age 35 and Heather MURPHY was age 35 they became the parents of Nateo Gordon LAING June 2, 2000 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 18, 2002.

Paul LAING and Heather MURPHY had the following family:

- 2502 i. Paul Nathanel⁸ LAING was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada May 30, 1993. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 18, 2002.
- 2503 ii. Shay Ira LAING was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada May 18, 1995. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 18, 2002.
- 2504 iii. Nateo Gordon LAING was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada June 2, 2000. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 18, 2002.

1987. **Elizabeth Esther⁷ LAING** (Catherine Annie⁶ HUMBER, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada August 26, 1965. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

She married **Raymond Abel DIAMOND** July 20, 1991 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. Raymond was born November 29, 1962 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Elizabeth was age 31 and Raymond Abel DIAMOND was age 34 they became the parents of Victoria Julie DIAMOND February 4, 1997 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 18, 2002.

Elizabeth Esther LAING and Raymond Abel DIAMOND had the following family:

- 2505 i. Victoria Julie⁸ DIAMOND was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada February 4, 1997. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital She resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 18, 2002.

1988. **Gordon Edgar⁷ LAING** (Catherine Annie⁶ HUMBER, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada November 23, 1967. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

He married **Rona BUFFETT** in common-law at an unknown location. Rona was born at an unknown location. Rona is the daughter of Mary BUFFETT.

When Gordie was age 32 and Rona BUFFETT was age 33 they became the parents of Jada Marie Ocean LAING November 9, 2000 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Gordie was age 32 and Rona BUFFETT was age 33 they became the parents of Christopher Thomas LAING November 9, 2000 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 18, 2002. Gord works in Corner Brook, Newfoundland, CANADA and returns to Norris Point, Newfoundland, CANADA on weekends.

When Gordie was age 34 and Rona BUFFETT was age 34 they became the parents of Hilary Paite LAING May 21, 2002 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Gordon Edgar LAING and Rona BUFFETT had the following family:

- 2506 i. Jada Marie Ocean⁸ LAING was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada November 9, 2000. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital She resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada December 12, 2002.
- 2507 ii. Christopher Thomas LAING was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada November 9, 2000. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada December 12, 2002. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada February 1, 2006.
- 2508 iii. Hilary Paite LAING was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada May 21, 2002. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital She resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada December 12, 2002. She resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada February 1, 2006.

1990. **Wendy Susan⁷ LAING** (Catherine Annie⁶ HUMBER, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada December 14, 1971. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

She married **Stacey William BARNES** in common-law at an unknown location. Stacey was born September 1, 1977 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Wendy was age 28 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Gabriella Catherine Irene LAING February 6, 2000 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 18, 2002.

Wendy Susan LAING had the following family:

- 2509 i. Gabriella Catherine Irene⁸ LAING was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands,

Newfoundland, Canada February 6, 2000. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital She resided at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 18, 2002.

1992. **Robert Colin⁷ HUMBER** (Hayward William⁶, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada April 7, 1965. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

He married **Karen MCNEIL** at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Karen was born at Nova Scotia, Canada.

When Robert was age unknown and Karen MCNEIL was age unknown they became the parents of Ryan HUMBER at an unknown location. When Robert was age unknown and Karen MCNEIL was age unknown they became the parents of Stephanie HUMBER at an unknown location. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada January 11, 2003.

Robert Colin HUMBER and Karen MCNEIL had the following family:

- 2510 i. Collen Robert⁸ HUMBER. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada January 11, 2003.
- 2511 ii. Ryan HUMBER was born at an unknown location. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada January 11, 2003.
- 2512 iii. Eric HUMBER. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada January 11, 2003.
- 2513 iv. Stephanie HUMBER was born at an unknown location. She resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada January 11, 2003.

1993. **Darlene Ivy⁷ HUMBER** (Hayward William⁶, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada May 14, 1966. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

She married **Robert MAYNARD** August 1988 at an unknown location. Robert was born at an unknown location.

When Darlene was age unknown and Robert MAYNARD was age unknown they became the parents of Cristie MAYNARD at an unknown location. When Darlene was age unknown and Robert MAYNARD was age unknown they became the parents of Kayla MAYNARD at an unknown location. When Darlene was age unknown and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Kyle MAYNARD at an unknown location.

Darlene Ivy HUMBER and Robert MAYNARD had the following family:

- 2514 i. Cristie⁸ MAYNARD was born at an unknown location. She resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.
- 2515 ii. Kayla MAYNARD was born at an unknown location. She resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.
- 2516 iii. Kyle MAYNARD was born at an unknown location. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

1994. **Byron Hayward⁷ HUMBER** (Hayward William⁶, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada April 18, 1967. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

When Byron was age 26 and Lisa DAVEY was age 26 they became the parents of Bradley William

HUMBER April 22, 1993 at an unknown location. When Byron was age 29 and Lisa DAVEY was age 29 they became the parents of Matthew Henry George HUMBER July 12, 1996 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada. He resided at Grand Valley, Ontario, Canada January 11, 2003.

Byron Hayward HUMBER and Lisa DAVEY had the following family:

- 2517 i. Bradley William⁸ HUMBER was born at an unknown location April 22, 1993. He resided at Grand Valley, Ontario, Canada January 11, 2003.
- 2518 ii. Matthew Henry George HUMBER was born at Brampton, Ontario, Canada July 12, 1996. He resided at Grand Valley, Ontario, Canada January 11, 2003.

1995. **Darren Darrell Dennis⁷ HUMBER** (Hayward William⁶, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada June 20, 1968. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

He married **Linda May PAYNE** at an unknown location. Linda was born January 2, 1970 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Darren was age 21 and Linda May PAYNE was age 20 they became the parents of Ashley Sarah HUMBER February 3, 1990 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Darren was age 25 and Linda May PAYNE was age 24 they became the parents of Amanda Christine HUMBER June 8, 1994 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

Darren Darrell Dennis HUMBER and Linda May PAYNE had the following family:

- 2519 i. Ashley Sarah⁸ HUMBER was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada February 3, 1990. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital She resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.
- 2520 ii. Amanda Christine HUMBER was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada June 8, 1994. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital She resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

1996. **Christine Madonna⁷ HUMBER** (Hayward William⁶, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada June 18, 1970. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

She married **Daniel PAYNE** at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Daniel was born at an unknown location.

When Christine was age 24 and Edmund Simeon CRITCH was age 24 they became the parents of Lindsey Elizabeth CRITCH September 3, 1994 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. Christine was divorced from Daniel PAYNE before July 1997 at an unknown location. She resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

Christine Madonna HUMBER and Daniel PAYNE had the following family:

- 2521 i. Danielle Renee⁸ PAYNE was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada December 16, 1989. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital She resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 12,

2003. Danielle was adopted by her step father Edmund CRITCH.

Christine Madonna HUMBER and Edmund Simeon CRITCH had the following family:

- 2522 ii. Lindsey Elizabeth CRITCH was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada September 3, 1994. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital

1997. **Trina Anita⁷ HUMBER** (Hayward William⁶, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada August 19, 1974. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

When Trina was age 24 and William George CRANFORD was age 38 they became the parents of Alexander James Hayward CRANFORD May 26, 1999 at Labrador City, Labrador, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Wabush, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 11, 2003.

Trina Anita HUMBER and William George CRANFORD had the following family:

- 2523 i. Alexander James Hayward⁸ CRANFORD was born at Labrador City, Labrador, Newfoundland, Canada May 26, 1999. He resided at Wabush, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 11, 2003.

1998. **Glenn Todd⁷ LAING** (Margaret Amelia⁶ HUMBER, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada June 17, 1962. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital

He married **Eva PAYNE** July 11, 1992 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. Eva was born at an unknown location.

When Glenn was age 21 and Eva PAYNE was age 21 they became the parents of Michael LAING December 16, 1983 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

Glenn Todd LAING and Eva PAYNE had the following family:

- 2524 i. Michael⁸ LAING was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada December 16, 1983. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

2000. **Kimberly Regina⁷ LAING** (Margaret Amelia⁶ HUMBER, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada November 14, 1966. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

She married **Michael HOLLETT** August 17, 1991 at an unknown location. Michael was born at an unknown location.

When Kimberly was age 29 and Michael HOLLETT was age 30 they became the parents of Andrea HOLLETT 20 Oct 1996. When Kimberly was age 33 and Michael HOLLETT was age 33 they became the parents of Alisa HOLLETT 20 May 2000.

Kimberly Regina LAING and Michael HOLLETT had the following family:

- 2525 i. Andrea⁸ HOLLETT was born 20 Oct 1996. She resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.
- 2526 ii. Alisa HOLLETT was born 20 May 2000. She resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

2001. **Sherry Noreen⁷ LAING** (Margaret Amelia⁶ HUMBER, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada February 14, 1971. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

She married **Keith PARSONS** June 26, 1996 at an unknown location. Keith was born at an unknown location.

When Sherry was age 24 and Keith PARSONS was age 25 they became the parents of Amber Nichole PARSONS January 18, 1996 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

Sherry Noreen LAING and Keith PARSONS had the following family:

- 2527 i. Amber Nichole⁸ PARSONS was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada January 18, 1996. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital She resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.
- 2528 ii. Jeri Lynn PARSONS was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada February 18, 2002. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital She resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

2003. **Alice⁷ MAYNARD** (Edna Mary⁶ HUMBER, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada October 29, 1964. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

She married **Morgan George PAYNE** October 25, 1997 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Morgan was born July 16, 1968 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Morgan is the son of George PAYNE and Ida GOOSNEY.

When Alice was age 22 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Brian Morgan PAYNE March 13, 1987 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Alice was age 25 and Morgan George PAYNE was age 21 they became the parents of Clifford William PAYNE April 18, 1990 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

Morgan George PAYNE and Alice MAYNARD had the following family:

- 2529 i. Brian Morgan⁸ PAYNE was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada March 13, 1987. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.
- 2530 ii. Clifford William PAYNE was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada April 18, 1990. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

2005. **Doreen⁷ MAYNARD** (Edna Mary⁶ HUMBER, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **Gerald GILLIAM** at an unknown location.

When Doreen was age unknown and Gerald GILLIAM was age unknown they became the parents of Christopher GILLIAM at an unknown location. When Doreen was age unknown and Gerald GILLIAM was age unknown they became the parents of Shane GILLIAM at an unknown location. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

Doreen MAYNARD and Gerald GILLIAM had the following family:

- 2531 i. Christopher⁸ GILLIAM was born at an unknown location.
- 2532 ii. Shane GILLIAM was born at an unknown location.
- 2533 iii. Nicky GILLIAM.

2006. **Lucy⁷ MAYNARD** (Edna Mary⁶ HUMBER, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born 13 Jul.

When Lucy was age unknown and Junior Ralph WISEMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Vanessa Lucy WISEMAN August at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Fort McMurray, AB, Canada October 10, 2002.

Lucy MAYNARD and Junior Ralph WISEMAN had the following family:

- 2534 i. Stephanie⁸ WISEMAN. She resided at Fort McMurray, AB, Canada October 10, 2002.
- 2535 ii. Vanessa Lucy WISEMAN was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada August. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital She resided at Fort McMurray, AB, Canada October 10, 2002.

2011. **Marsha⁷ MAYNARD** (Edna Mary⁶ HUMBER, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

Marsha MAYNARD had the following family:

- 2536 i. Unknown⁸ CHILD.
- 2537 ii. Unknown CHILD.

2012. **Charles⁷ MAYNARD** (Edna Mary⁶ HUMBER, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada July 19,. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

He married **Unknown SPOUSE** in common-law at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location.

When Charles was age unknown and Unknown SPOUSE was age unknown they became the parents of Jayde MAYNARD at an unknown location. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

Charles MAYNARD and Unknown SPOUSE had the following family:

- 2538 i. Jayde⁸ MAYNARD was born at an unknown location.
 2539 ii. Daniel MAYNARD.

2014. **Leona⁷ UPWARDS** (Leona Caroline⁶ HUMBER, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **Boyce HOWELL** at an unknown location. Boyce was born at an unknown location.

When Leona was age unknown and Boyce HOWELL was age unknown they became the parents of Susan HOWELL at an unknown location. She resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002. She resides at Rocky Harbour, Newfoundland with Boyce HOWELL, son of Ren HOWELL.

Leona UPWARDS and Boyce HOWELL had the following family:

- 2540 i. Susan⁸ HOWELL was born at an unknown location. She resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

2015. **Ethel⁷ PITTMAN** (Leona Caroline⁶ HUMBER, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **Tony PAYNE** in common-law at an unknown location. They were separated before October 10, 2002.

Tony was born at an unknown location.

When Ethel was age unknown and Tony PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Toni PAYNE at an unknown location. When Ethel was age unknown and Tony PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Felisha PAYNE at an unknown location. When Ethel was age unknown and Tony PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Stephen PAYNE at an unknown location. She resided at Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada October 10, 2002. She resides with Tony PAYNE of St. Paul's, NEWFOUNDLAND.

Ethel PITTMAN and Tony PAYNE had the following family:

- 2541 i. Toni⁸ PAYNE was born at an unknown location. She resided at Ontario, Canada October 10, 2002.
 2542 ii. Felisha PAYNE was born at an unknown location.
 2543 iii. Stephen PAYNE was born at an unknown location. He resided at Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada October 10, 2002.

2020. **Gregory⁷ LAING** (Edith Jessica⁶ HUMBER, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) birth date unknown.

He married **Cathy UNKNOWN** at an unknown location. Cathy was born at Cox's Cove, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Gregory was age unknown and Cathy UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Mitchell LAING at an unknown location.

Gregory LAING and Cathy UNKNOWN had the following family:

- 2544 i. Mitchell⁸ LAING was born at an unknown location. He resided at Bramalea, Ontario, Canada October 10, 2002.

2021. **Bonnie⁷ PAYNE** (Thelma Susan⁶ HUMBER, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

When Bonnie was age unknown and Glen KENNEDY was age unknown they became the parents of Breanna KENNEDY at an unknown location. She resided at New Brunswick, Canada October 10, 2002.

Bonnie PAYNE and Glen KENNEDY had the following family:

- 2545 i. Breanna⁸ KENNEDY was born at an unknown location. She resided at New Brunswick, Canada October 10, 2002.

2022. **Amos⁷ PAYNE** (Thelma Susan⁶ HUMBER, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

He married **Janice CRITCH** in common-law at an unknown location. Janice was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

Amos PAYNE and Janice CRITCH had the following family:

- 2546 i. Daughter⁸ PAYNE.

2023. **Donna⁷ HUMBER** (Gladys Elizabeth⁶, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) birth date unknown.

When Donna was age unknown and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Rebecca HUMBER at an unknown location.

Donna HUMBER had the following family:

- 2547 i. Rebecca⁸ HUMBER was born at an unknown location.

2024. **Tracy⁷ PAYNE** (Gladys Elizabeth⁶ HUMBER, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **Cordell CRUMMY** at an unknown location. Cordell was born at an unknown location.

When Tracy was age unknown and Cordell CRUMMY was age unknown they became the parents of Son CRUMMY at an unknown location.

Tracy PAYNE and Cordell CRUMMY had the following family:

- 2548 i. Son⁸ CRUMMY was born at an unknown location.

2025. **James⁷ HUMBER** (Thomas Ricketts⁶, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) birth date unknown.

He resided at Cormack, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

James HUMBER had the following family:

- 2549 i. Child⁸ HUMBER was born at an unknown location.

2027. **Edith⁷ PITTMAN** (Annie Myrtle⁶, Joseph Philip Walter⁵, Sarah Jane⁴ PAYNE, Phillip³, Charles², John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 13, 1939.

She married **William Roland REID** December 7, 1961 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Roland was born March 30, 1938 at Baker's Brook, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Roland is the son of Corbett REID and Amy DECKER.

When Edith was age 24 and William Roland REID was age 25 they became the parents of Sharon Elizabeth REID February 14, 1964 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Edith was age 26 and William Roland REID was age 27 they became the parents of Della Edith REID October 7, 1965 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Edith was age 33 and William Roland REID was age 34 they became the parents of Robert William REID March 1, 1973 at Sudbury, Ontario, Canada.

William Roland REID and Edith PITTMAN had the following family:

- 2245 i. Sharon Elizabeth⁷ REID was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada February 14, 1964. She married Raymond Albert Joseph LARIVIERE June 29, 1986 at Val Caron, Ontario, Canada. Raymond was born June 13, 1962 at Sudbury, Ontario, Canada. Raymond is the son of Raymond Albert Joseph LARIVIERE and Viola Theresa YOUNG.
- 2246 ii. Della Edith REID was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada October 7, 1965.
- 2247 iii. Robert William REID was born at Sudbury, Ontario, Canada March 1, 1973.

2028. **Walter Samuel⁷ PITTMAN** (Annie Myrtle⁶, Joseph Philip Walter⁵, Sarah Jane⁴ PAYNE, Phillip³, Charles², John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 13, 1941.

He married **Violet Margaret ELLSWORTH** April 10, 1964 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Violet was born February 27, 1945 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Violet is the daughter of Rendell ELLSWORTH and Yula PITTMAN.

When Walter was age 23 and Violet Margaret ELLSWORTH was age 19 they became the parents of Glenn PITTMAN July 4, 1964 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Walter was age 27 and Violet Margaret ELLSWORTH was age 23 they became the parents of Llewelyn PITTMAN February 15, 1969 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

Walter Samuel PITTMAN and Violet Margaret ELLSWORTH had the following family:

- 2550 i. Glenn⁸ PITTMAN was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada July 4, 1964.
- 2551 ii. Llewelyn PITTMAN was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada February 15, 1969.

2029. **Marie⁷ PITTMAN** (Annie Myrtle⁶, Joseph Philip Walter⁵, Sarah Jane⁴ PAYNE, Phillip³, Charles², John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 23, 1943.

She married **Albert NORTHCOTT** at an unknown location. Albert was born August 1941 at an unknown location.

When Marie was age 21 and Albert NORTHCOTT was age 23 they became the parents of Aldon NORTHCOTT November 1, 1964 at an unknown location. When Marie was age 23 and Albert NORTHCOTT was age 24 they became the parents of Vanessa NORTHCOTT March 1966 at an unknown location. When Marie was age 28 and Albert NORTHCOTT was age 29 they became the parents of Gloria NORTHCOTT April 1971 at an unknown location. When Marie was age 37 and Albert NORTHCOTT was age 38 they became the parents of Jenelle NORTHCOTT July 1980 at an unknown location.

Marie PITTMAN and Albert NORTHCOTT had the following family:

- 2552 i. Aldon⁸ NORTHCOTT was born at an unknown location November 1, 1964.
- 2553 ii. Vanessa NORTHCOTT was born at an unknown location March 1966.
- 2554 iii. Gloria NORTHCOTT was born at an unknown location April 1971.
- 2555 iv. Jenelle NORTHCOTT was born at an unknown location July 1980.

2030. **Sterling Hector⁷ PITTMAN** (Annie Myrtle⁶, Joseph Philip Walter⁵, Sarah Jane⁴ PAYNE, Phillip³, Charles², John¹) was born at Lobster Cove, Newfoundland January 5, 1945. Birth site: at home

He married **Irene Gwendolyn DECKER** December 7, 1967 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. The marriage date as given by Irene was Sunday, December 8, 1967.

Irene was born October 23, 1948 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Irene is the daughter of Roland DECKER and Mable Lowella HOPKINS.

When Sterling was age 24 and Irene Gwendolyn DECKER was age 20 they became the parents of Gregory Dwayne PITTMAN February 7, 1969 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Sterling was age 26 and Irene Gwendolyn DECKER was age 22 they became the parents of Sherry Pantley PITTMAN July 31, 1971 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Bonne Bay Big Pond, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 15, 2002.

Sterling Hector PITTMAN and Irene Gwendolyn DECKER had the following family:

- 2556 i. Gregory Dwayne⁸ PITTMAN was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada February 7, 1969. He resided at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 14, 2002.
- + 2557 ii. Sherry Pantley PITTMAN was born July 31, 1971.

2031. **Vera Mildred⁷ PITTMAN** (Annie Myrtle⁶, Joseph Philip Walter⁵, Sarah Jane⁴ PAYNE, Phillip³, Charles², John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 30, 1947.

She married **David Lester WHITE** December 14, 1968 at Carbonear, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, CANADA. David was born May 19, 1947 at Salmon Cove, Newfoundland. David is the

son of Edward WHITE and Stella UNKNOWN.

When Vera was age 21 and David Lester WHITE was age 21 they became the parents of Travis Lester WHITE April 23, 1969 at Carbonear, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, CANADA.

Vera Mildred PITTMAN and David Lester WHITE had the following family:

- 2558 i. Travis Lester⁸ WHITE was born at Carbonear, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, CANADA April 23, 1969.

2032. **Eudora⁷ PITTMAN** (Annie Myrtle⁶, Joseph Philip Walter⁵, Sarah Jane⁴ PAYNE, Phillip³, Charles², John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 7, 1948.

She married **Glenn Halton BURT** January 18, 1969 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Glenn was born December 17, 1944 at Peterview, Newfoundland. Glenn is the son of George BURT and Elise UNKNOWN.

When Eudora was age 26 and Glenn Halton BURT was age 30 they became the parents of Corey Glenn BURT December 21, 1974 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Eudora PITTMAN and Glenn Halton BURT had the following family:

- 2559 i. Corey Glenn⁸ BURT was born at Toronto, Ontario, Canada December 21, 1974.

2033. **Linda⁷ PITTMAN** (Annie Myrtle⁶, Joseph Philip Walter⁵, Sarah Jane⁴ PAYNE, Phillip³, Charles², John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada October 12, 1949.

She married **Maurice HINKS** at an unknown location. Maurice was born at an unknown location.

When Linda was age 21 and Maurice HINKS was age unknown they became the parents of Colleen Lewis HINKS April 1971 at an unknown location. When Linda was age 25 and Maurice HINKS was age unknown they became the parents of Tanya Lewis HINKS April 1975 at an unknown location. When Linda was age 34 and Maurice HINKS was age unknown they became the parents of Michael HINKS February 1984 at an unknown location.

Linda PITTMAN and Maurice HINKS had the following family:

- 2560 i. Colleen Lewis⁸ HINKS was born at an unknown location April 1971.
2561 ii. Tanya Lewis HINKS was born at an unknown location April 1975.
2562 iii. Michael HINKS was born at an unknown location February 1984.

2034. **Lillian⁷ PITTMAN** (Annie Myrtle⁶, Joseph Philip Walter⁵, Sarah Jane⁴ PAYNE, Phillip³, Charles², John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada January 28, 1951.

She married **Cecil SOOLEY** July 18, 1970 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Cecil was born July 24, 1948 at Gander, Newfoundland. Cecil is the son of Jonas Selbey SOOLEY and Hazel JONES.

When Lillian was age 19 and Cecil SOOLEY was age 21 they became the parents of Tracey Lillian

SOOLEY January 30, 1970 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Lillian PITTMAN and Cecil SOOLEY had the following family:

2563 i. Tracey Lillian⁸ SOOLEY was born at Toronto, Ontario, Canada January 30, 1970.

2035. **Doris**⁷ **PITTMAN** (Annie Myrtle⁶, Joseph Philip Walter⁵, Sarah Jane⁴ PAYNE, Phillip³, Charles², John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada March 8, 1952.

She married **Raymond YOUNG** at an unknown location. Raymond was born at an unknown location.

When Doris was age unknown and Raymond YOUNG was age unknown they became the parents of Jennifer YOUNG at an unknown location. When Doris was age unknown and Raymond YOUNG was age unknown they became the parents of Janet YOUNG at an unknown location. When Doris was age 31 and Raymond YOUNG was age unknown they became the parents of Jeffery YOUNG 1983 at an unknown location.

Doris PITTMAN and Raymond YOUNG had the following family:

2564 i. Jennifer⁸ YOUNG was born at an unknown location.
2565 ii. Janet YOUNG was born at an unknown location.
2566 iii. Jeffery YOUNG was born at an unknown location 1983.

2036. **Louise**⁷ **PITTMAN** (Annie Myrtle⁶, Joseph Philip Walter⁵, Sarah Jane⁴ PAYNE, Phillip³, Charles², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada January 3, 1954.

She married **Brian GASH** at an unknown location. Brian was born at an unknown location.

When Louise was age 20 and Brian GASH was age unknown they became the parents of Brian GASH January 1, 1975 at an unknown location. When Louise was age 25 and Brian GASH was age unknown they became the parents of Bradley GASH January 1979 at an unknown location.

Louise PITTMAN and Brian GASH had the following family:

2567 i. Brian⁸ GASH was born at an unknown location January 1, 1975.
2568 ii. Bradley GASH was born at an unknown location January 1979.

2037. **Roderick**⁷ **PITTMAN** (Annie Myrtle⁶, Joseph Philip Walter⁵, Sarah Jane⁴ PAYNE, Phillip³, Charles², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada September 25, 1956.

He married **Loretta DALLEY** August 29, 1975 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. Loretta was born March 15, 1956 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. Loretta is the daughter of Frank DALLEY and Ethel TUCKER.

When Roderick was age 18 and Loretta DALLEY was age 19 they became the parents of Rodney PITTMAN June 15, 1975 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Roderick was age 23 and Loretta DALLEY was age 24 they became the parents of Craig PITTMAN May 2, 1980 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Roderick was age 28 and Loretta DALLEY was age 28 they became the parents of Nicole PITTMAN October 16, 1984 at Corner Brook,

Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

Roderick PITTMAN and Loretta DALLEY had the following family:

- 2569 i. Rodney⁸ PITTMAN was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada June 15, 1975.
- 2570 ii. Craig PITTMAN was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada May 2, 1980.
- 2571 iii. Nicole PITTMAN was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada October 16, 1984.

2038. **Boyd⁷ PITTMAN** (Annie Myrtle⁶, Joseph Philip Walter⁵, Sarah Jane⁴ PAYNE, Phillip³, Charles², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada November 13, 1958.

He married **Joan PAYNE** at an unknown location. Joan was born at an unknown location. Joan is the daughter of Absalom PAYNE and Mary GILL.

When Boyd was age unknown and Joan PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Lisa PITTMAN at an unknown location. When Boyd was age unknown and Joan PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Stephen PITTMAN at an unknown location.

Boyd PITTMAN and Joan PAYNE had the following family:

- 1771 i. Lisa⁶ PITTMAN was born at an unknown location.
- 1772 ii. Stephen PITTMAN was born at an unknown location.

2049. **Gordon Gerald⁷ CROCKER** (Gerald Clarence⁶, Julia⁵ ROBERTS, John William⁴, Mark⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada March 27, 1970. Birth site: Western Memorial Regional Hospit

He married **Janace BENNETT** May 5, 1994 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Janace was born December 24, 1968 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Janace is the daughter of Curt BENNETT and May ELLSWORTH. She was raised by her grandmother BENNETT.

When Gordon was age 16 and Janace BENNETT was age 17 they became the parents of Andrew Dean CROCKER July 5, 1986 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Gordon was age 17 and Janace BENNETT was age 18 they became the parents of Mark Gordon CROCKER October 14, 1987 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Gordon was age 20 and Janace BENNETT was age 21 they became the parents of Chrispothor Harvey CROCKER May 24, 1990 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Gordon was age 22 and Janace BENNETT was age 23 they became the parents of David Curtis CROCKER December 20, 1992 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 28, 2002.

Gordon Gerald CROCKER and Janace BENNETT had the following family:

- 2572 i. Andrew Dean⁸ CROCKER was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada July 5, 1986. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 28, 2002.
- 2573 ii. Mark Gordon CROCKER was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada October 14, 1987. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided at Corner

- Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 28, 2002.
- 2574 iii. Chrispother Harvey CROCKER was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada May 24, 1990. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 28, 2002.
- 2575 iv. David Curtis CROCKER was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada December 20, 1992. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 28, 2002.

2052. **Christopher⁷ ROBERTS** (Eli⁶, Eli⁵, Eli⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1925. Christopher died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

He married **Jessie Maude HUTCHINGS** at an unknown location. Maude was born 1925 at an unknown location. Maude was the daughter of Daniel HUTCHINGS and Mary Elizabeth BROPHY. She married **Fred PITTMAN** at an unknown location. Maude died 1996 at an unknown location, at age 71.

When Christopher was age unknown and Jessie Maude HUTCHINGS was age unknown they became the parents of James ROBERTS at an unknown location. When Christopher was age unknown and Jessie Maude HUTCHINGS was age unknown they became the parents of Gerry ROBERTS at an unknown location.

Christopher ROBERTS and Jessie Maude HUTCHINGS had the following family:

- 2576 i. James⁸ ROBERTS was born at an unknown location.
2577 ii. Gerry ROBERTS was born at an unknown location.

2063. **Max⁷ ROBERTS** (John Charles⁶, John Charles⁵, Eli⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location circa 1934.

He married **Kate WELSH** at an unknown location. Kate was born at an unknown location. Kate is the daughter of Ike WELSH.

Conflicting evidence states that Max was born May 1, at an unknown location. When Max was age 30 and Kate WELSH was age 30 they became the parents of Nancy Maude ROBERTS October 17, 1964 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. Max moved from Sally's Cove, Newfoundland, CANADA to Norris Point, Newfoundland, CANADA when the Gros Morne National Park bought out the people of Sally's Cove, Newfoundland, CANADA.

Max ROBERTS and Kate WELSH had the following family:

- + 2578 i. Nancy Maude⁸ ROBERTS was born October 17, 1964. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital

2065. **Lawrence David⁷ ROBERTS** (John Charles⁶, John Charles⁵, Eli⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Lomond, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland May 18, 1944.

He married **Christine Hazel LAING** February 17, 1966 at Lomond, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Christine was born September 12, 1947 at Lomond, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. Christine is the daughter of Ronald LAING and Margaret UNKNOWN.

When Lawrence was age 20 and Christine Hazel LAING was age 16 they became the parents of Anthony Archibald ROBERTS July 6, 1964 at Lomond, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When

Lawrence was age 22 and Christine Hazel LAING was age 19 they became the parents of David Wade ROBERTS January 8, 1967 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Lawrence was age 23 and Christine Hazel LAING was age 20 they became the parents of Earl John ROBERTS January 13, 1968 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Lawrence was age 24 and Christine Hazel LAING was age 21 they became the parents of Belinda Margaret ROBERTS February 13, 1969 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Lawrence was age 24 and Christine Hazel LAING was age 21 they became the parents of Ronald Donald ROBERTS April 12, 1969 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Lawrence was age 27 and Christine Hazel LAING was age 24 they became the parents of Garret Patrick ROBERTS February 12, 1972 at Gander, Newfoundland, Canada. He is an adopted child of this family.

When Lawrence was age 29 and Christine Hazel LAING was age 25 they became the parents of Lawrence Ralph ROBERTS August 1, 1973 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada February 14, 2002.

Lawrence David ROBERTS and Christine Hazel LAING had the following family:

- + 2579 i. Anthony Archibald⁸ ROBERTS was born July 6, 1964.
- + 2580 ii. David Wade ROBERTS was born January 8, 1967. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 2581 iii. Earl John ROBERTS was born January 13, 1968. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 2582 iv. Belinda Margaret ROBERTS was born February 13, 1969. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 2583 v. Ronald Donald ROBERTS was born April 12, 1969. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital
- + 2584 vi. Garret Patrick ROBERTS was born February 12, 1972.
- 2585 vii. Lawrence Ralph ROBERTS was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada August 1, 1973. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada February 14, 2002. Notes from a friend: (Sandy anything that I have in brackets, Sandy only, will be deleted after I sends it to you. From the grapevine Garret Patrick ROBERTS may have been the child of Myra LAING a sister of Christine Hazel LAING. Lawrence raised two children that was not his own, pick your choice----(1) Anthony Archibald ROBERTS is Christine's child before she was married. (2) Ronald Donald ROBERTS born April 12, 1969 and Belinda Margaret ROBERTS born February 13, 1969, both children born in 1969 could not have the same mother. (4) Gary Patrick ROBERTS who was adopted. Wish you luck, but I will try to work on it, Christine was not very free with this info. You will see later on that she would not give me the names of the women that her sons had children for them).

2067. **Alice Elizabeth⁷ ROBERTS** (John Charles⁶, John Charles⁵, Eli⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland May 8, 1947.

She married **Robert George PAYNE** November 20, 1970 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. Robert was born October 20, 1951 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Alice was age 23 and Robert George PAYNE was age 19 they became the parents of Robert Bruce PAYNE February 21, 1971 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Alice was age 25 and Robert George PAYNE was age 21 they became the parents of Shelly Lorenda PAYNE May 7, 1973 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Alice was age 27 and Robert George PAYNE was age 23 they became the parents of Shirley Mary PAYNE March 14, 1975 at

Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada February 6, 2002.

Alice Elizabeth ROBERTS and Robert George PAYNE had the following family:

- 2586 i. Robert Bruce⁸ PAYNE was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada February 21, 1971. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided at Peterborough, Ontario, Canada February 6, 2002.
- + 2587 ii. Shelly Lorenda PAYNE was born May 7, 1973. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital
- + 2588 iii. Shirley Mary PAYNE was born March 14, 1975. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital

2069. **Lindsay Terrance⁷ ROBERTS** (John Charles⁶, John Charles⁵, Eli⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada May 15, 1949. Lindsay died May 8, 1974 at Martin's Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 24.

He married **Jacqueline KAVANAGH** at an unknown location. Jacqueline was born at Lanark, Ontario, Canada.

When Lindsay was age unknown and Jacqueline KAVANAGH was age unknown they became the parents of Terry ROBERTS at Kingston, Ontario, Canada. When Lindsay was age unknown and Jacqueline KAVANAGH was age unknown they became the parents of Shelly ROBERTS at Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

Lindsay Terrance ROBERTS and Jacqueline KAVANAGH had the following family:

- 2589 i. Terry⁸ ROBERTS was born at Kingston, Ontario, Canada. He resided at Kingston, Ontario, Canada February 24, 2002.
- + 2590 ii. Shelly ROBERTS.

2070. **Melinda Grace⁷ ROBERTS** (John Charles⁶, John Charles⁵, Eli⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada November 3, 1951.

She married **Anthony BRYANT** May 26, 1989 at Grand Falls, Newfoundland, Canada. Tony was born March 12, 1952 at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Melinda was age 21 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Llewellyn Scott ROBERTS October 20, 1973 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Stephenville Crossing, Newfoundland, Canada February 15, 2002.

Melinda Grace ROBERTS had the following family:

- 2591 i. Llewellyn Scott⁸ ROBERTS was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada October 20, 1973. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided at Grand Prairie, Alberta, Canada February 15, 2002.

2071. **Scott⁷ ROBERTS** (John Charles⁶, John Charles⁵, Eli⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada August 9, 1953.

He married twice. He married **Daphne CLUETTE** at an unknown location. Daphne was born

January 1952 at an unknown location. He married **Deborah ARNOTT** at an unknown location. Debbie was born at an unknown location.

When Scott was age 22 and Daphne CLUETTE was age 24 they became the parents of Mark Wilson ROBERTS March 21, 1976 at Kingston, Ontario, Canada. Scott was divorced from Daphne CLUETTE at an unknown location. When Scott was age 27 and Daphne CLUETTE was age 29 they became the parents of Jurden Scott ROBERTS February 11, 1981 at Kingston, Ontario, Canada. When Scott was age 36 and Deborah ARNOTT was age 36 they became the parents of Katherine Melissa ROBERTS November 27, 1989 at Kingston, Ontario, Canada. When Scott was age 36 and Deborah ARNOTT was age 36 they became the parents of John Michael ROBERTS May 6, 1990 at Kingston, Ontario, Canada. Scott was divorced from Deborah ARNOTT at an unknown location. When Scott was age 39 and Deborah ARNOTT was age 39 they became the parents of Emily Lynn ROBERTS September 21, 1992 at Kingston, Ontario, Canada. He resided at Kingston, Ontario, Canada February 24, 2002.

Scott ROBERTS and Daphne CLUETTE had the following family:

- 2592 i. Mark Wilson⁸ ROBERTS was born at Kingston, Ontario, Canada March 21, 1976. Birth site: Kingston General Hospital He married an unknown person February 13, 2003 at an unknown location.
He resided at Kingston, Ontario, Canada February 24, 2002.
- 2593 ii. Jurden Scott ROBERTS was born at Kingston, Ontario, Canada February 11, 1981. Birth site: Kingston General Hospital He resided at Kingston, Ontario, Canada February 24, 2002.

Scott ROBERTS and Deborah ARNOTT had the following family:

- 2594 iii. Katherine Melissa ROBERTS was born at Kingston, Ontario, Canada November 27, 1989. Birth site: Kingston General Hospital She resided at Kingston, Ontario, Canada February 24, 2002.
- 2595 iv. John Michael ROBERTS was born at Kingston, Ontario, Canada May 6, 1990. Birth site: Kingston General Hospital He resided at Kingston, Ontario, Canada February 24, 2002.
- 2596 v. Emily Lynn ROBERTS was born at Kingston, Ontario, Canada September 21, 1992. Birth site: Kingston General Hospital She resided at Kingston, Ontario, Canada February 24, 2002.

2072. **Warren Joseph⁷ ROBERTS** (John Charles⁶, John Charles⁵, Eli⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada August 15, 1955. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

He married **Cynthia Nancy MAJOR** February 23, 1979 at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada. Cynthia was born August 15, 1958 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Cynthia is the daughter of Wallace MAJOR and Alma DECKER.

When Warren was age 21 and Cynthia Nancy MAJOR was age 18 they became the parents of Rodney Mark ROBERTS September 28, 1976 at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada. When Warren was age 23 and Cynthia Nancy MAJOR was age 20 they became the parents of Amanda Marie ROBERTS July 31, 1979 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Warren was age 28 and Cynthia Nancy MAJOR was age 25 they became the parents of Deidre Sonya ROBERTS July 23, 1984 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada February 24, 2002.

Warren Joseph ROBERTS and Cynthia Nancy MAJOR had the following family:

- 2252 i. Rodney Mark⁷ ROBERTS was born at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada September 28, 1976. He resided at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada February 24, 2002.
- 2253 ii. Amanda Marie ROBERTS was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada July 31, 1979. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital She resided at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada February 24, 2002. Where she is attending university.
- 2254 iii. Deidre Sonya ROBERTS was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada July 23, 1984. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital She resided at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada February 24, 2002. Where is is attending university.

2073. **Otto Riley⁷ ROBERTS** (John Charles⁶, John Charles⁵, Eli⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada January 29, 1959. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

He married **Annie May CRITCH** October 6, 1979 at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada. Annie was born April 20, 1960 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Otto was age 20 and Annie May CRITCH was age 19 they became the parents of Angela Tara ROBERTS May 2, 1979 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Otto was age 25 and Annie May CRITCH was age 24 they became the parents of Cathy Ann ROBERTS December 22, 1984 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada February 15, 2002.

Otto Riley ROBERTS and Annie May CRITCH had the following family:

- 2597 i. Angela Tara⁸ ROBERTS was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada May 2, 1979. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital She resided at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada February 15, 2002.
- 2598 ii. Cathy Ann ROBERTS was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada December 22, 1984. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital She resided at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada February 15, 2002.

2074. **Hedley Norman⁷ ROBERTS** (John Charles⁶, John Charles⁵, Eli⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada October 9, 1960. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

He married **Lisa Mona COLEY** August 3, 1996 at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada. Lisa was born November 22, 1968 at Burgeo, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Hedley was age 34 and Lisa Mona COLEY was age 26 they became the parents of Jesse Hedley ROBERTS April 3, 1995 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Hedley was age 38 and Lisa Mona COLEY was age 30 they became the parents of Ryan Matthew ROBERTS May 25, 1999 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Deer Lake, Newfoundland & Labrador, Canada February 24, 2002.

Hedley Norman ROBERTS and Lisa Mona COLEY had the following family:

- 2599 i. Jesse Hedley⁸ ROBERTS was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada April 3, 1995. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada February 24, 2002.
- 2600 ii. Ryan Matthew ROBERTS was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland,

Canada May 25, 1999. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided at an unknown location February 24, 2002.

2076. **Harriett Eudora⁷ MAJOR** (George William⁶, Martha Jane⁵ ELLSWORTH, Esther⁴ ROBERTS, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 1, 1920.

She married **George Philip NICOLLE** at an unknown location. George was born February 9, 1912 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. George was the son of William Thomas NICOLLE and Diana Cecelia FRANCIS. George died at an unknown location, at age unknown.

When Hattie was age unknown and George Philip NICOLLE was age unknown they became the parents of Clifford NICOLLE at an unknown location. She resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada September 7, 2002.

George Philip NICOLLE and Harriett Eudora MAJOR had the following family:

+ 2159 i. Clifford⁷ NICOLLE.

2077. **Evelyn Gertrude⁷ MAJOR** (George William⁶, Martha Jane⁵ ELLSWORTH, Esther⁴ ROBERTS, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1922. Evelyn died May 25, 2000 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 77.

She married **John ELLSWORTH** at an unknown location. John was born at an unknown location.

When Evelyn was age 24 and John ELLSWORTH was age 21 they became the parents of Marion Pearl ELLSWORTH November 1946 at an unknown location. When Evelyn was age 27 and John ELLSWORTH was age 24 they became the parents of Donald ELLSWORTH March 1950 at an unknown location. When Evelyn was age 30 and John ELLSWORTH was age 27 they became the parents of Wilson Rodger ELLSWORTH October 1952 at an unknown location.

Evelyn Gertrude MAJOR and John ELLSWORTH had the following family:

- 2601 i. Marion Pearl⁸ ELLSWORTH was born at an unknown location November 1946. Marion died January 26, 1947 at an unknown location, at age unknown. Age 2 months. Her body was interred after January 26, 1947 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Marion Pearl daughter of John & Evelyn ELLSWORTH died January 26, 1947, age 2 months.
- 2602 ii. Donald ELLSWORTH was born at an unknown location March 1950. Donald died September 2, 1950 at an unknown location, at age unknown. Age 5 months. His body was interred after September 2, 1950 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Donald son of John & Evelyn ELLSWORTH, died September 2, 1950, age 5 months.
- 2603 iii. Wilson Rodger ELLSWORTH was born at an unknown location October 1952. Wilson died June 20, 1953 at an unknown location, at age unknown. Age 8 months. His body was interred after June 20, 1953 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Tombstone Inscription: Wilson Rodger son of John and Evelyn ELLSWORTH, died June 20, 1953, age 8 months.

2079. **George Woodrow⁷ MAJOR** (George William⁶, Martha Jane⁵ ELLSWORTH, Esther⁴ ROBERTS, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay,

District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1926. George died September 7, 2002 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 76. Obituary from the Monday edition of the Corner Brook Western Star, September 9, 2002 for George Woodrow MAJOR of Rocky Harbour: The family of the late George MAJOR announce his passing on Saturday, September 7, 2002 at the Bonne Bay Health Centre in his 76th year. He leaves to mourn his wife Mona (nee: SHEARS) daughter Beryl (Shane) HYNES; three grandchildren: Mark MAJOR, Ryan and Sara HYNES, daughter-in-law Debbie MAJOR, brother John (Violet) MAJOR, sisters Jane SPARKES, Hattie NICOLLE of Rocky Harbour, Pearl BUTT, Fort McMurray, Isabell (James) WILSON, Kentucky, Carrie (Ned) PAYNE, Stephenville, mother-in-law Violet SHEARS; and numerous nieces, nephews, in-laws, other relatives and friends. He was predeceased by his parents George and Frances MAJOR, son David, brother Walter, sister Evelyn ELLSWORTH. The funeral service will be held on Tuesday, September 10 at 2:00 PM from St. Matthews Anglican Church, Rocky Harbour, Reverend OLSON officiating, followed by the interment at the church cemetery. The family will be receiving friends at Fillatre's Funeral Home, Pond Road, Rocky Harbour Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. As expressions of sympathy, donations may be made to the memorial fund of St. Matthews Anglican Church. The family guestbook may be signed or a memorial donation may be made through our website www.fillatre.ca.

He married **Mona SHEARS** at an unknown location. Mona was born 1933 at an unknown location. Mona is the daughter of George Gorden SHEARS and Violet UNKNOWN.

When George was age unknown and Mona SHEARS was age unknown they became the parents of David MAJOR at an unknown location. When George was age unknown and Mona SHEARS was age unknown they became the parents of Beryl MAJOR at an unknown location.

George Woodrow MAJOR and Mona SHEARS had the following family:

- + 2604 i. David⁸ MAJOR.
- + 2605 ii. Beryl MAJOR.

2081. **Walter Clifford⁷ MAJOR** (George William⁶, Martha Jane⁵ ELLSWORTH, Esther⁴ ROBERTS, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1932. Walter died February 24, 2000 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 67. MAJOR, Walter Clifford, Rocky Harbour, NF. The family of the late Walter Clifford MAJOR regret to announce his passing, after a lengthy battle with cancer, at the Bonne Bay Health Centre, Norris Point on Thursday, February 24, 2000 at the age of 68 years. He leaves to mourn his wife Thelma (nee REID); four children Ricky (Glenys), Rocky (Bonnie), Beverly (Harold), and Paula (Duane); grandchildren: Gregory, Bradley, Christopher, Brandon, Stephanie, Jonathan, and Magen; brother & sisters Evelyn ELLSWORTH (John), Pearl BUTT, Isobel WILSON (James), John MAJOR (Violet), George MAJOR (Mona), Carrie PAYNE (Ned), and a number of nieces, nephews, and other relatives and friends. He was predeceased by his parents George and Frances MAJOR, sisters: Jane SPARKES (Gus) and Harriett NICOLLE (Philip). The funeral service will be held Saturday, February 26th, at 2pm from St. Matthew's Anglican Church, Rocky Harbour, Reverend Beverley KEAN-NEWHOOK officiating, followed by the interment at the church cemetery. Friends may visit Fillatre's Funeral Home Rocky Harbour, Friday afternoon from 2-4 pm. A family service will be held from 7-8 pm Friday evening. After which the family will again receive friends until 10 pm. As expressions of sympathy, in lieu of flowers donations to a charity of one's choice will be graciously accepted.

He married **Thelma REID** at an unknown location. Thelma was born at an unknown location.

When Walter was age unknown and Thelma REID was age unknown they became the parents of

Ricky MAJOR at an unknown location. When Walter was age unknown and Thelma REID was age unknown they became the parents of Rocky MAJOR at an unknown location. When Walter was age unknown and Thelma REID was age unknown they became the parents of Beverly MAJOR at an unknown location. When Walter was age unknown and Thelma REID was age unknown they became the parents of Paula MAJOR at an unknown location.

Walter Clifford MAJOR and Thelma REID had the following family:

- 2606 i. Ricky⁸ MAJOR was born at an unknown location. He married Glenys UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Glenys was born at an unknown location.
- 2607 ii. Rocky MAJOR was born at an unknown location. He married Bonnie UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Bonnie was born at an unknown location.
- 2608 iii. Beverly MAJOR was born at an unknown location. She married Harold UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Harold was born at an unknown location.
- 2609 iv. Paula MAJOR was born at an unknown location. She married Duane UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Duane was born at an unknown location.

2092. **Violet Margaret⁷ ELLSWORTH** (Rendell⁶, Samuel⁵, Rosalia⁴ ROBERTS, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland February 27, 1945.

She married **Walter Samuel PITTMAN** April 10, 1964 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Walter was born March 13, 1941 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Walter is the son of Hector Samuel PITTMAN and Annie Myrtle PITTMAN.

When Violet was age 19 and Walter Samuel PITTMAN was age 23 they became the parents of Glenn PITTMAN July 4, 1964 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Violet was age 23 and Walter Samuel PITTMAN was age 27 they became the parents of Llewelyn PITTMAN February 15, 1969 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

Walter Samuel PITTMAN and Violet Margaret ELLSWORTH had the following family:

- 2550 i. Glenn⁸ PITTMAN was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada July 4, 1964.
- 2551 ii. Llewelyn PITTMAN was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada February 15, 1969.

2098. **Wanda Loretta⁷ ENDICOTT** (Thomas E. W.⁶, William Daniel⁵, Johanna⁴ ROBERTS, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

She married **John David PAYNE** at an unknown location. John was born November 26, 1947 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. John is the son of Obadiah PAYNE and Gwendolyn Blanche PAYNE.

When Wanda was age unknown and John David PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Jonathan PAYNE April 24, at an unknown location. When Wanda was age unknown and John David PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Angelina PAYNE May 15, at an unknown location.

Wanda Loretta ENDICOTT and John David PAYNE had the following family:

- 2610 i. Jonathan⁸ PAYNE was born at an unknown location April 24,.
- 2611 ii. Angelina PAYNE was born at an unknown location May 15,.

2099. **Eileen J.⁷ ENDICOTT** (Thomas E. W.⁶, William Daniel⁵, Johanna⁴ ROBERTS, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 21, 1934.

She married **John Augustus (HISCOCK) CAINES** January 2, 1956 at an unknown location. Jack was born March 10, 1935 at Hermitage, Hermitage Bay, Newfoundland. Jack was the son of Newman John HISCOCK and Edith Louella CAINES. Jack died June 17, 2002 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, at age 67.

Obituary - The Western Star, Corner Brook - Wednesday, June 19, 2002 - CAINES, Jack Augustus, Corner Brook, NF. It is with great sadness that the family of the late Jack CAINES of Corner Brook announce his sudden but peaceful passing on Monday, June 17th, 2002 at the Western Memorial Regional Hospital in Corner Brook, in his 67th year. Leaving to mourn with fond and loving memories his wife of 47 years Eileen (nee ENDICOTT), four sons: David (Carol), Jakarta, Indonesia, Tom (Debbie), Curling, Hedley (Sherry), Vancouver, and Jack (Christine), Paradise. Also leaving to mourn ten grandchildren; Tom, Michael, Chelsea, Jonathan, Laurissa, Neilson, Devon, Desmond, Karlene, Trevor. Brothers and sisters: Elizabeth (Harold) HIPPERN, Bedford, NS, George (Clarissa) HISCOCK, Conception Bay South, Gwen REID, Gander, Mildred ROSE, Hermitage, Marina DUNN, Arab, Alabama, brother-in-law Walter REID, Corner Brook, and special aunt Bessie, St. John's, as well as a large circle of nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends. He is predeceased by his son Daniel, sister Madge REID, brothers Austin and Bob HISCOCK, brothers-in-law Lewis REID, Sandy ROSE and Bill DUNN. Friends may visit Fillatre's Funeral Home, 4 St. Mark's Avenue on Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9:00 P.M. The funeral service will be held at St. Michael's and All Angels Anglican Church, Park Drive on Friday, June 21, at 11:00 A.M. officiated by Rev. PIERCE. Interment to follow at the family plot, Sally's Cove. As expressions of sympathy, flowers or donations to Western Memorial Regional Hospital Foundation would be gratefully accepted.

His body was interred June 21, 2002 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe South, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. Who raised John (Jack) Augustus (HISCOCK) CAINES after the death of his mother Edith Louella (CAINES) HISCOCK in 1935.

When Eileen was age unknown and John Augustus (HISCOCK) CAINES was age unknown they became the parents of David CAINES at an unknown location. When Eileen was age unknown and John Augustus (HISCOCK) CAINES was age unknown they became the parents of Thomas CAINES at an unknown location. When Eileen was age unknown and John Augustus (HISCOCK) CAINES was age unknown they became the parents of Hedley CAINES at an unknown location. When Eileen was age unknown and John Augustus (HISCOCK) CAINES was age unknown they became the parents of John CAINES at an unknown location. When Eileen was age 34 and John Augustus (HISCOCK) CAINES was age 34 they became the parents of Daniel William CAINES May 1969 at an unknown location. She resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada March 25, 2002.

Eileen J. ENDICOTT and John Augustus (HISCOCK) CAINES had the following family:

- 2612 i. David⁸ CAINES was born at an unknown location. He married Carol UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Carol was born at an unknown location.
He resided at Jakarta, Indonesia June 17, 2002.
- 2613 ii. Thomas CAINES was born at an unknown location. He married Debbie UNKNOWN at an

unknown location. Debbie was born at an unknown location.

He resided at Curling, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada June 17, 2002.

- 2614 iii. Hedley CAINES was born at an unknown location. He married Sherry UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Sherry was born at an unknown location.

He resided at Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada June 17, 2002.

- 2615 iv. John CAINES was born at an unknown location. He married Christine UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Christine was born at an unknown location.

He resided at Paradise, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada June 17, 2002.

- 2616 v. Daniel William CAINES was born at an unknown location May 1969. Danny died July 12, 1970 at an unknown location, at age 1. Died at age 14 months. His body was interred after July 12, 1970 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

2104. **William James⁷ GOOSNEY** (Emma Winnifred⁶ ROBERTS, Hedley Vicars⁵, William James⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada April 14, 1957.

He married **Arlene WHITE** May 12, 1979 at Stephenville, Newfoundland, Canada. Arlene was born June 18, 1959 at Kippens, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Bill was age 24 and Arlene WHITE was age 22 they became the parents of William James GOOSNEY December 31, 1981 at Stephenville, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Stephenville, Newfoundland, Canada December 17, 2001.

William James GOOSNEY and Arlene WHITE had the following family:

- 2617 i. William James⁸ GOOSNEY was born at Stephenville, Newfoundland, Canada December 31, 1981. He resided at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada December 17, 2001.

2114. **Marguerite⁷ HALFYARD** (George Hayward⁶, Elizabeth Jane⁵ EISAN, Jane⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Curzon Village, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1925.

She married **Alfred Calvin SHEPPARD** estimate 1944 at Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Alfred was born June 1915 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Alfred is the son of Alfred Martin SHEPPARD and Phoebe RAIKE.

She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1945. When Marguerite was age 20 and Alfred Calvin SHEPPARD was age 30 they became the parents of George SHEPPARD 1945 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1952. When Marguerite was age 27 and Alfred Calvin SHEPPARD was age 37 they became the parents of Derek SHEPPARD 1952 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1954. When Marguerite was age 29 and Alfred Calvin SHEPPARD was age 39 they became the parents of Alfred SHEPPARD 1954 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. She resided at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1959. When Marguerite was age 34 and Alfred Calvin SHEPPARD was age 44 they became the parents of Scott SHEPPARD 1959 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

Marguerite HALFYARD and Alfred Calvin SHEPPARD had the following family:

- 2618 i. George⁸ SHEPPARD was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1945.
- 2619 ii. Derek SHEPPARD was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1952.
- 2620 iii. Alfred SHEPPARD was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1954.
- 2621 iv. Scott SHEPPARD was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland 1959.

2131. **Freda⁷ WILTON** (Charles James⁶, Solomon⁵, Sarah⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1929.

She married **Harrison WENTZELL** at an unknown location. Harrison was born 1927 at an unknown location. Harrison is the son of Asaph (CAINES) WENTZELL and Julia JESSUP.

When Freda was age unknown and Harrison WENTZELL was age unknown they became the parents of Gail WENTZELL at an unknown location. When Freda was age 21 and Harrison WENTZELL was age 23 they became the parents of Margaret WENTZELL October 27, 1950 at an unknown location. When Freda was age 21 and Harrison WENTZELL was age 23 they became the parents of Marjorie WENTZELL October 27, 1950 at an unknown location. When Freda was age unknown and Harrison WENTZELL was age unknown they became the parents of Leslie WENTZELL at an unknown location. When Freda was age unknown and Harrison WENTZELL was age unknown they became the parents of Ross WENTZELL at an unknown location. When Freda was age unknown and Harrison WENTZELL was age unknown they became the parents of Boyd WENTZELL at an unknown location. When Freda was age unknown and Harrison WENTZELL was age unknown they became the parents of Brent WENTZELL at an unknown location. When Freda was age unknown and Harrison WENTZELL was age unknown they became the parents of Faye WENTZELL at an unknown location. She resided at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada 1998.

Freda WILTON and Harrison WENTZELL had the following family:

- + 2622 i. Gail⁸ WENTZELL.
- + 2623 ii. Marjorie WENTZELL was born October 27, 1950.
- 2624 iii. Margaret WENTZELL was born at an unknown location October 27, 1950. Margaret died October 28, 1950 at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- + 2625 iv. Leslie WENTZELL.
- + 2626 v. Ross WENTZELL.
- + 2627 vi. Boyd WENTZELL.
- 2628 vii. Brent WENTZELL was born at an unknown location.
- 2629 viii. Faye WENTZELL was born at an unknown location.

2133. **Hannah⁷ WILTON** (Charles James⁶, Solomon⁵, Sarah⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1933.

She married **George H. PITTMAN** at an unknown location. George was born March 18, 1933 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. George was the son of William Henry PITTMAN and Emmaline Gertrude PAYNE. George died February 11, 1990 at an unknown location, at age 56.

When Hannah was age unknown and George H. PITTMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Emma PITTMAN at an unknown location. When Hannah was age unknown and George H. PITTMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Calvin PITTMAN at an unknown location. She resided at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada 1998.

George H. PITTMAN and Hannah WILTON had the following family:

- 2264 i. Emma⁷ PITTMAN was born at an unknown location. She married William HUTCHINGS at an unknown location. Billy was born at an unknown location. Billy is the son of Roland HUTCHINGS and Jane Lawrence CLOUSTON.
She resided at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe South, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada 2002.
- 2265 ii. Calvin PITTMAN was born at an unknown location.

2134. **Charles Hemmans⁷ PAYNE** (Charles Hemmans⁶ PIKE, William Thomas⁵, Elizabeth⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland November 19, 1927.

He married **Madge NICOLLE** November 1, 1951 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Madge was born May 8, 1933 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Madge is the daughter of Walter Francis NICOLLE and Caroline Elizabeth YOUNG.

He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland before November 1, 1951. He resides at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland after November 1, 1951. When Charles was age 26 and Madge NICOLLE was age 20 they became the parents of Juanita PAYNE March 14, 1954 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charles was age 29 and Madge NICOLLE was age 23 they became the parents of Sandra PAYNE January 13, 1957 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charles was age 31 and Madge NICOLLE was age 25 they became the parents of Nicholas PAYNE March 5, 1959 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Charles was age 41 and Madge NICOLLE was age 35 they became the parents of Daphane Bertha PAYNE January 6, 1969 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

Charles Hemmans PAYNE and Madge NICOLLE had the following family:

- 2161 i. Juanita⁷ PAYNE was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 14, 1954. She married Robert ROWLAND November 16, 1974 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Robert was born at an unknown location.
- + 2162 ii. Sandra PAYNE was born January 13, 1957.
- 2163 iii. Nicholas PAYNE was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland March 5, 1959. He married Joyce SHEARS August 25, 1979 at an unknown location. Joyce was born at an unknown location. Joyce is the daughter of Donald SHEARS and Annie PAYNE.
- + 2164 iv. Daphane Bertha PAYNE was born January 6, 1969.

2135. **Eudora Helen⁷ PIKE** (Roy W.⁶, Charles Edward⁵, Elizabeth⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **Unknown MCINNIS** at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location.

When Eudora was age unknown and Unknown MCINNIS was age unknown they became the parents of Daniel MCINNIS at an unknown location. When Eudora was age unknown and Unknown MCINNIS was age unknown they became the parents of Michael MCINNIS at an unknown location.

When Eudora was age unknown and Unknown MCINNIS was age unknown they became the parents of Nancy Jane MCINNIS at an unknown location.

Eudora Helen PIKE and Unknown MCINNIS had the following family:

- 2630 i. Daniel⁸ MCINNIS was born at an unknown location. He married Cindy UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Cindy was born at an unknown location.
- 2631 ii. Michael MCINNIS was born at an unknown location. He married Lesley UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Lesley was born at an unknown location.
- 2632 iii. Nancy Jane MCINNIS was born at an unknown location.

2136. **Yvonne Elizabeth⁷ PIKE** (Roy W.⁶, Charles Edward⁵, Elizabeth⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **Unknown HAGGETT** at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location.

When Yvonne was age unknown and Unknown HAGGETT was age unknown they became the parents of Erin HAGGETT at an unknown location. When Yvonne was age unknown and Unknown HAGGETT was age unknown they became the parents of Kellie HAGGETT at an unknown location.

Yvonne Elizabeth PIKE and Unknown HAGGETT had the following family:

- 2633 i. Erin⁸ HAGGETT was born at an unknown location.
- 2634 ii. Kellie HAGGETT was born at an unknown location.

2143. **Woodrow⁷ PITTMAN** (Rebecca Susannah⁶ MUDGE, Stephen Roland⁵, Henry⁴, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location circa 1927.

When Woodrow was age 24 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Terrance PITTMAN June 19, 1952 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada January 6, 2002.

Woodrow PITTMAN had the following family:

- + 2635 i. Terrance⁸ PITTMAN was born June 19, 1952.

2147. **Stephen Alex⁷ MUDGE** (Stephen Edgar Louis⁶, Stephen Roland⁵, Henry⁴, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 13, 1937.

He married twice. He married **Jean Delvina LARAMEE** October 17, 1959 at Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Jean was born January 17, 1936 at Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Jean died August 11, 1999 at Calgary, Alberta, Canada, at age 63. Her body was interred after August 11, 1999 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. She was cremated and her ashes were buried at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada during the summer of 2000.

He married **Unknown SPOUSE** circa 2001 at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location.

When Gussie was age 16 and Jean Delvina LARAMEE was age 18 they became the parents of

Colleen MUDGE November 13, 1954 at an unknown location. When Gussie was age 18 and Jean Delvina LARAMEE was age 20 they became the parents of Peggy MUDGE November 14, 1956 at an unknown location. When Gussie was age 23 and Jean Delvina LARAMEE was age 24 they became the parents of Darlene MUDGE January 13, 1961 at an unknown location. When Gussie was age 24 and Jean Delvina LARAMEE was age 26 they became the parents of Shelly MUDGE April 6, 1962 at an unknown location. He resided at Calgary, Alberta, Canada February 7, 2000. He resided at an unknown location March 23, 2001. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada February 3, 2003.

Stephen Alex MUDGE and Jean Delvina LARAMEE had the following family:

- + 2636 i. Colleen⁸ MUDGE was born November 13, 1954.
- + 2637 ii. Peggy MUDGE was born November 14, 1956.
- + 2638 iii. Darlene MUDGE was born January 13, 1961.
- + 2639 iv. Shelly MUDGE was born April 6, 1962.

2148. **Edgar Gerald⁷ MUDGE** (Stephen Edgar Louis⁶, Stephen Roland⁵, Henry⁴, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland June 23, 1942.

He married **Shirley Merida RANDELL** August 25, 1964 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Shirley was born December 9, 1942 at Harbour Deep, Newfoundland. Shirley is the daughter of Gideon RENDELL and Unknown MCKENZIE.

He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada 1960. He resided at Mount Pearl, Newfoundland, Canada 1971. When Edgar was age 33 and Shirley Merida RANDELL was age 32 they became the parents of Ingrid Dana MUDGE August 15, 1975 at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada. When Edgar was age 35 and Shirley Merida RANDELL was age 35 they became the parents of Heidi Danica MUDGE December 22, 1977 at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Mount Pearl, Newfoundland, Canada January 31, 2000.

Edgar Gerald MUDGE and Shirley Merida RANDELL had the following family:

- + 2640 i. Ingrid Dana⁸ MUDGE was born August 15, 1975.
- 2641 ii. Heidi Danica MUDGE was born at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada December 22, 1977. She resided at Mount Pearl, Newfoundland, Canada January 31, 2000.

2149. **Iris Ellen⁷ MUDGE** (Stephen Edgar Louis⁶, Stephen Roland⁵, Henry⁴, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 5, 1946.

She married **Paul Gorden PARSONS** January 19, 1968 at an unknown location. Paul was born September 23, 1945 at Woody Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Paul is the son of James Herbert PARSONS and Lydia Blanche SKANES.

When Iris was age 23 and Paul Gorden PARSONS was age 23 they became the parents of Craig Stephen PARSONS July 4, 1969 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Iris was age 26 and Paul Gorden PARSONS was age 27 they became the parents of Sean Paul PARSONS October 20, 1972 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada January 31, 2000.

Paul Gorden PARSONS and Iris Ellen MUDGE had the following family:

- 1648 i. Craig Stephen⁶ PARSONS was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada July 4, 1969. He married Catherine ROCKS February 23, 1991 at an unknown location. Catherine was born February 13, 1971 at Ireland.
When Craig was age 21 and Catherine ROCKS was age 20 they became the parents of Brandon Stephen PARSONS July 3, 1991 at an unknown location. When Craig was age 28 and Catherine ROCKS was age 27 they became the parents of Zachary Liam PARSONS May 12, 1998 at an unknown location. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada January 31, 2000.
- 1649 ii. Sean Paul PARSONS was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada October 20, 1972. He married Christine UNKNOWN April 6, 1994 at an unknown location. Christine was born August 13, 1971 at Brazil.
When Sean was age 24 and Christine UNKNOWN was age 26 they became the parents of Shianne Batista PARSONS August 27, 1997 at an unknown location. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada January 31, 2000.

2159. **Clifford⁷ NICOLLE** (George Philip⁶, William Thomas⁵, Elizabeth⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

He married **Olive PAYNE** at an unknown location. Olive was born at an unknown location. Olive is the daughter of Andrew Clayton PAYNE and Mary Frances SNOW.

When Clifford was age 31 and Olive PAYNE was age 31 they became the parents of Terrance Craig NICOLLE February 15, 1977 at an unknown location.

Clifford NICOLLE and Olive PAYNE had the following family:

- 2642 i. Terrance Craig⁸ NICOLLE was born at an unknown location February 15, 1977. Terrance died September 28, 2004 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, at age 27. NICOLLE, Terrance Craig, Rocky Harbour, February 15, 1977 - September 28, 2004: It is with great sadness that the family of the late Terrance Craig NICOLLE announce his passing on Tuesday, September 28th, 2004 at the Bonne Bay Health Centre in his 27th year. He will be sadly missed by his loving and devoted wife Angela. His step-children: Rosalee, Kenneth and Adam. His father Clifford of Rocky Harbour. Four brothers: Martin (June) of Parsons Pond, Peter (Jane) of Rocky Harbour, Clifford Jr. of Brampton, Ontario, Dean (Wavey) of Portugal Cove. Two sisters: Jacqueline of Brampton, Ontario and Jocelyn (Anthony) of Woody Point. His grandmother Harriett NICOLLE of Corner Brook. Also a large circle of relatives and friends. He was predeceased by his mother Olive, brother Paul, grandparents Clayton and Mary PAYNE and grandfather Philip NICOLLE. Visitation will take place from The Gospel Hall in Rocky Harbour today Thursday, where also funeral service will take place on Friday at 2:00 p.m. with Mr. Stephen JOYCE officiating, with interment to follow at the family plot. Funeral arrangements were entrusted to Parsons Funeral Home, 63 Northmain Street, Deer Lake. "Forever In Our Hearts".

2162. **Sandra⁷ PAYNE** (Charles Hemmans⁷, Charles Hemmans⁶ PIKE, William Thomas⁵, Elizabeth⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland January 13, 1957.

She married **Kenneth KENNEDY** August 28, 1976 at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada. Ken was born at an unknown location. Ken is the son of Kenneth KENNEDY and Marion Beatrice PAYNE.

When Sandra was age unknown and Kenneth KENNEDY was age unknown they became the parents of Cori KENNEDY at an unknown location. When Sandra was age unknown and Kenneth KENNEDY was age unknown they became the parents of Bradley KENNEDY at an unknown location.

Sandra PAYNE and Kenneth KENNEDY had the following family:

- 2643 i. Cori⁸ KENNEDY was born at an unknown location.
- 2644 ii. Bradley KENNEDY was born at an unknown location.

2164. **Daphane Bertha⁷ PAYNE** (Charles Hemmans⁷, Charles Hemmans⁶ PIKE, William Thomas⁵, Elizabeth⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada January 6, 1969.

She married **Darren Edward REID** August 31, 1996 at an unknown location. Darren was born June 16, 1968 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Darren is the son of Walter Stanley REID and Hannah Jane BENNETT.

When Daphane was age 30 and Darren Edward REID was age 30 they became the parents of Jacob David REID May 20, 1999 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

Darren Edward REID and Daphane Bertha PAYNE had the following family:

- 2473 i. Jacob David⁷ REID was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada May 20, 1999.

2166. **Amy Margaret Beryl⁷ FRANCIS** (Walter Roland⁶, Emma Margaret⁵ NICOLLE, Elizabeth⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 30, 1943. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

She married **Timothy Elliott Churchill REID** November 24, 1962 at Scarborough, Ontario, Canada. Churchill was born March 22, 1941 at Neddie's Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Churchill is the son of Arthur REID and Winnifred Mary REID.

When Beryl was age 20 and Timothy Elliott Churchill REID was age 23 they became the parents of Karen Elizabeth REID July 13, 1964 at Scarborough, Ontario, Canada. When Beryl was age 25 and Timothy Elliott Churchill REID was age 28 they became the parents of Winnifred Rita REID April 8, 1969 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She resided at Orillia, Ontario, Canada February 4, 2000.

Amy Margaret Beryl FRANCIS and Timothy Elliott Churchill REID had the following family:

- + 2645 i. Karen Elizabeth⁸ REID was born July 13, 1964.
- + 2646 ii. Winnifred Rita REID was born April 8, 1969.

2167. **Roland Otto⁷ FRANCIS** (Walter Roland⁶, Emma Margaret⁵ NICOLLE, Elizabeth⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland July 2, 1945. Roland died June 17, 1998 at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 52. His body was interred after June 17, 1998 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

He married **Lucy Rowella WHITE** November 27, 1965 at Scarborough, Ontario, Canada. Lucy was born December 5, 1946 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

When Roland was age 20 and Lucy Rowella WHITE was age 19 they became the parents of Sherry Eileen FRANCIS May 14, 1966 at Scarborough, Ontario, Canada. When Roland was age 24 and Lucy Rowella WHITE was age 23 they became the parents of Otto Richard FRANCIS March 26, 1970 at Scarborough, Ontario, Canada.

Roland Otto FRANCIS and Lucy Rowella WHITE had the following family:

- + 2647 i. Sherry Eileen⁸ FRANCIS was born May 14, 1966.
- + 2648 ii. Otto Richard FRANCIS was born March 26, 1970.

2168. **Walter Richard⁷ FRANCIS** (Walter Roland⁶, Emma Margaret⁵ NICOLLE, Elizabeth⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Lomond, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland November 13, 1947.

He married **Phyllis Annie PITCHER** April 12, 1969 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Phyllis was born August 19, 1948 at New Perlican, Trinity Bay, Newfoundland.

He was baptized November 20, 1947 at Lomond, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. Baptised by Sarah REID. Sarah Elizabeth ORGAN 1883 - 1976 wife of Timothy James REID 1879 - 1966.

When Walter was age 21 and Phyllis Annie PITCHER was age 21 they became the parents of Lillian Elizabeth FRANCIS November 4, 1969 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. When Walter was age 25 and Phyllis Annie PITCHER was age 24 they became the parents of Peter Roland FRANCIS May 2, 1973 at West Hill, Ontario, Canada. When Walter was age 29 and Phyllis Annie PITCHER was age 28 they became the parents of Richard Otto FRANCIS November 16, 1976 at West Hill, Ontario, Canada.

Walter Richard FRANCIS and Phyllis Annie PITCHER had the following family:

- + 2649 i. Lillian Elizabeth⁸ FRANCIS was born November 4, 1969.
- 2650 ii. Peter Roland FRANCIS was born at West Hill, Ontario, Canada May 2, 1973. He was baptized May 27, 1973 at Scarborough, Ontario, Canada. Baptised by Rev. Gerald E. MOFFALT at Church of The Epiphany. Godparents were; Peter Thomas PITCHER, Roland Otto FRANCIS, Marilyn FRANCIS.
- 2651 iii. Richard Otto FRANCIS was born at West Hill, Ontario, Canada November 16, 1976. He was baptized February 27, 1977 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Baptised by Rev. POOLEY, at St. Matthews Anglican Church, 135 First Avenue, Toronto, Ontario. Godparents were George HOBBS, Lillian HOBBS, Rick MEADOWS.

2169. **Marilyn Dorothy⁷ FRANCIS** (Walter Roland⁶, Emma Margaret⁵ NICOLLE, Elizabeth⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Lomond, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada January 6, 1956.

She married **Frederick MEADOWS** July 12, 1975 at Scarborough, Ontario, Canada. Frederick was born at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Frederick is the son of Horrace MEADOWS and Doris UNKNOWN.

When Marilyn was age 27 and Frederick MEADOWS was age 27 they became the parents of

Tamara Lea MEADOWS April 3, 1983 at an unknown location. When Marilyn was age 30 and Frederick MEADOWS was age 30 they became the parents of Andrew Lea MEADOWS May 6, 1986 at an unknown location.

Marilyn Dorothy FRANCIS and Frederick MEADOWS had the following family:

- 2652 i. Tamara Lea⁸ MEADOWS was born at an unknown location April 3, 1983.
- 2653 ii. Andrew Lea MEADOWS was born at an unknown location May 6, 1986.

2172. **Ann Louise⁷ LAWSON** (Anastasia S.⁶ YOUNG, Florence Jane⁵ PAYNE, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

When Ann was age unknown and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Robyn UNKNOWN at an unknown location.

Ann Louise LAWSON had the following family:

- 2654 i. Robyn⁸ UNKNOWN was born at an unknown location.

2177. **Wesley⁷ MAYNARD** (Frances⁶ PAYNE, Walter Stanley⁵, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location December 18, 1951.

He married **Masie DECKER** May 7, 1972 at an unknown location. Masie was born at an unknown location. Masie is the daughter of Lionel DECKER and Lucy PAYNE.

When Wesley was age 17 and Masie DECKER was age 17 they became the parents of Lina MAYNARD July 29, 1969 at an unknown location. When Wesley was age 20 and Masie DECKER was age 20 they became the parents of Theodosia MAYNARD November 1972 at an unknown location. When Wesley was age 21 and Masie DECKER was age 20 they became the parents of Wallace MAYNARD March 21, 1973 at an unknown location. When Wesley was age 23 and Masie DECKER was age 23 they became the parents of Jason MAYNARD September 3, 1975? at an unknown location.

Wesley MAYNARD and Masie DECKER had the following family:

- 2260 i. Lina⁷ MAYNARD was born at an unknown location July 29, 1969.
- 2261 ii. Theodosia MAYNARD was born at an unknown location November 1972. Theodosia died 1973 at an unknown location, at age unknown.
- 2262 iii. Wallace MAYNARD was born at an unknown location March 21, 1973.
- 2263 iv. Jason MAYNARD was born at an unknown location September 3, 1975?.

2178. **Dorothy⁷ MAYNARD** (Frances⁶ PAYNE, Walter Stanley⁵, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location January 26, 1953.

She married **Milton PAYNE** July 22, 1971 at an unknown location. Milton was born at an unknown location. Milton is the son of George William PAYNE and Eva Agatha YOUNG.

When Dorothy was age 16 and Milton PAYNE was age 19 they became the parents of Ricky PAYNE September 15, 1969 at an unknown location. When Dorothy was age 18 and Milton PAYNE was age 21 they became the parents of George PAYNE November 10, 1971 at an unknown location. When Dorothy was age 20 and Milton PAYNE was age 23 they became the parents of Pamela PAYNE November 18, 1973 at an unknown location. She resided at Mississauga, Ontario, Canada November 4,

2002.

Milton PAYNE and Dorothy MAYNARD had the following family:

- 2215 i. Ricky⁷ PAYNE was born at an unknown location September 15, 1969.
- 2216 ii. George PAYNE was born at an unknown location November 10, 1971.
- + 2217 iii. Pamela PAYNE was born November 18, 1973.

2180. **Andrew⁷ MAYNARD** (Frances⁶ PAYNE, Walter Stanley⁵, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location April 16, 1955.

He married twice. He married an unknown person at an unknown location. He married **Dawn UNKNOWN** 1996 at an unknown location. Dawn was born at an unknown location.

When Andrew was age 25 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Dameon MAYNARD September 1980 at an unknown location.

Andrew MAYNARD had the following family:

- 2655 i. Dameon⁸ MAYNARD was born at an unknown location September 1980.

2183. **Elizabeth Mazie⁷ MAYNARD** (Frances⁶ PAYNE, Walter Stanley⁵, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location June 23, 1959.

She married twice. She married **Jim WUERCH** July 31, 1979 at an unknown location. Jim was born at an unknown location. He married an unknown person at an unknown location. She married **Bruce BOOSE** October 8, 1992 at an unknown location. Bruce was born January 14, 1948 at an unknown location.

When Mazie was age 15 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Melissa MAYNARD September 29, 1974 at an unknown location. When Mazie was age 19 and Jim WUERCH was age 24 they became the parents of Cheryl WUERCH October 21, 1978 at an unknown location. When Mazie was age 20 and Jim WUERCH was age 25 they became the parents of Shirley WUERCH May 31, 1980 at an unknown location. Mazie was divorced from an unknown person 1984 at an unknown location.

Elizabeth Mazie MAYNARD had the following family:

- 2656 i. Melissa⁸ MAYNARD was born at an unknown location September 29, 1974. Was put up for adoption, but back with Masie this past year (1997).

Elizabeth Mazie MAYNARD and Jim WUERCH had the following family:

- 2657 ii. Cheryl WUERCH was born at an unknown location October 21, 1978. When Cheryl was age 16 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Deserie WUERCH May 30, 1995 at an unknown location.
- 2658 iii. Shirley WUERCH was born at an unknown location May 31, 1980.

2184. **Wilfred⁷ MAYNARD** (Frances⁶ PAYNE, Walter Stanley⁵, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location August 14, 1960.

When Wilfred was age 26 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Ryan UNKNOWN September 1986 at an unknown location.

Wilfred MAYNARD had the following family:

- 2659 i. Ryan⁸ UNKNOWN was born at an unknown location September 1986. Ryan lives with his mother.

2187. **Yvonne⁷ MAYNARD** (Frances⁶ PAYNE, Walter Stanley⁵, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location April 21, 1965.

She married **Dean BLANCHARD** March 26, 1988 at an unknown location. Dean was born at an unknown location.

When Bonnie was age 20 and Dean BLANCHARD was age 20 they became the parents of Jennifer BLANCHARD October 22, 1985 at an unknown location.

Yvonne MAYNARD and Dean BLANCHARD had the following family:

- 2660 i. Jennifer⁸ BLANCHARD was born at an unknown location October 22, 1985.

2188. **Milton⁷ MAYNARD** (Frances⁶ PAYNE, Walter Stanley⁵, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location December 21, 1967.

He married **Karen PAYNE** November 1992 at an unknown location. Karen was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

When Milton was age unknown and Karen PAYNE was age unknown they became the parents of Michael MAYNARD at an unknown location.

Milton MAYNARD and Karen PAYNE had the following family:

- 2661 i. Michael⁸ MAYNARD was born at an unknown location.

2190. **Alexander Walter⁷ PAYNE** (Walter Calvin⁶, Walter Stanley⁵, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada January 9, 1958.

He married **Marie Elizabeth SKINNER** August 28, 1981 at Hermitage, Hermitage Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Marie was born July 7, 1957 at McCallum, Newfoundland, Canada. Marie is the daughter of Maxwell SKINNER and Hannah Elizabeth MORRIS. 603 207 979 257 356

He was baptized February 9, 1958 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Sandy was age 19 and Marie Elizabeth SKINNER was age 20 they became the parents of Joseph Rodney PAYNE August 24, 1977 at Harbour Breton, Fortune Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Sandy was age 22 and Marie Elizabeth SKINNER was age 22 they became the parents of Craig Alexander PAYNE June 11, 1980 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided Torbay Road, at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada December 31, 1980. Apartment 304, Building 8, Hillview Terrace Apts, Torbay Road, St. John's, Newfoundland, CANADA.

Sandy was employed at Advance Marine Electronics Ltd as a marine electronic technician at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada January 15, 1981. 106 Water Street, St. John's, Newfoundland, CANADA, A1C 1A7.

Sandy was employed at Sealand Marine Limited as a marine electronic technician at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada March 1, 1981. 745 Water Street, St. John's, Newfoundland, CANADA, A1E 3X4.

Sandy was employed at Decca Marine as a marine electronic technician at Mount Pearl, Newfoundland, Canada December 31, 1981. When Sandy was age 24 and Marie Elizabeth SKINNER was age 25 they became the parents of Roger Calvin Maxwell PAYNE July 9, 1982 at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided 76 Farrell Drive, at Mount Pearl, Newfoundland, Canada April 2, 1984. Postal Code A1N 3G1. Mailing address was P O Box 5812, St. John's, Newfoundland, CANADA, A1C 5X3.

Sandy was employed at Racal Decca Canada as a marine electronic technician at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada December 31, 1984. He resided 100 Commonwealth Avenue, at Mount Pearl, Newfoundland, Canada April 18, 1986. He resided at West Pubnico, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, Canada October 1, 1986. Sandy was employed at Racal Decca Canada as a marine electronic technician at Barrington Passage, Shelburne County, Nova Scotia, Canada December 31, 1986. Sandy was employed at Racal Decca Canada as a marine electronic technician at Barrington Passage, Shelburne County, Nova Scotia, Canada December 31, 1988. Sandy was born to Clarence SMITH (# 2204) and Gladys Frances REID, he was raised by Walter Calvin PAYNE after his marriage to Gladys REID in 1959.

20576

Alexander Walter PAYNE and Marie Elizabeth SKINNER had the following family:

- + 2662 i. Joseph Rodney⁸ PAYNE was born August 24, 1977.
- 2663 ii. Craig Alexander PAYNE was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada June 11, 1980. He resided 95 Highfield Park Drive, at Dartmouth, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada November 1, 2006. He resided 592 Sackville Drive, at Lower Sackville, Nova Scotia, Canada December 31, 2006.
- + 2664 iii. Roger Calvin Maxwell PAYNE was born July 9, 1982.

2191. **Walter John⁷ PAYNE** (Walter Calvin⁶, Walter Stanley⁵, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada August 5, 1959.

He married twice. He married **Kelly Lee COONE** September 16, 1983 at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Kelly was born November 3, 1959 at an unknown location. He married **June UNKNOWN** at an unknown location. June was born at an unknown location.

When Walter was age 21 and Kelly Lee COONE was age 21 they became the parents of Jocelyn Marie PAYNE June 4, 1981 at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada. When Walter was age 25 and Kelly Lee COONE was age 24 they became the parents of Ryan Walter PAYNE September 4, 1984 at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada. When Walter was age 28 and Kelly Lee COONE was age 28 they became the parents of Samatha Michele PAYNE January 30, 1988 at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He resided at Tantallon, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada December 27, 1999.

Walter John PAYNE and Kelly Lee COONE had the following family:

- 2665 i. Jocelyn Marie⁸ PAYNE was born at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada June 4, 1981. She resides at Tantallon, Haliax County, Nova Scotia, Canada December 27, 1999.
- 2666 ii. Ryan Walter PAYNE was born at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada September 4, 1984. He resides at Tantallon, Haliax County, Nova Scotia, Canada December 27, 1999.
- 2667 iii. Samatha Michele PAYNE was born at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada January 30, 1988. She resides at Tantallon, Haliax County, Nova Scotia, Canada December 27, 1999.

2192. **Emily Florence⁷ PAYNE** (Walter Calvin⁶, Walter Stanley⁵, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada August 8, 1960.

She married **William Ronald DICKIE** April 14, 1984 at Porters Lake, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Ron was born December 22, 1961 at Campbellton, New Brunswick, Canada. Ron is the son of Winfield DICKIE and Joyce Anita SMITH.

When Emily was age 18 and William Ronald DICKIE was age 17 they became the parents of Sarah Michelle DICKIE April 14, 1979 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. When Emily was age 24 and William Ronald DICKIE was age 23 they became the parents of Heather Tammy DICKIE April 22, 1985 at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Emily was divorced from William Ronald DICKIE September 28, 1992 at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Emily Florence PAYNE and William Ronald DICKIE had the following family:

- 2668 i. Sarah Michelle⁸ DICKIE was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland April 14, 1979. She married Jonathan HEYNES December 23, 2004 at an unknown location. Jonathan was born about 1968 at an unknown location.
She resides at Dartmouth, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada December 27, 1999.
- 2669 ii. Heather Tammy DICKIE was born at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada April 22, 1985. She was baptized May 25, 1985 at an unknown location. She resides at Dartmouth, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada December 27, 1999.

2193. **Susan Theodosia⁷ PAYNE** (Walter Calvin⁶, Walter Stanley⁵, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada December 19, 1961.

When Susan was age 34 and Dwayne MAJOR was age 35 they became the parents of Laura Susan PAYNE December 20, 1995 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

Susan Theodosia PAYNE and Dwayne MAJOR had the following family:

- 2670 i. Laura Susan⁸ PAYNE was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada December 20, 1995. She resides at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada December 27, 1999.

2194. **Margaret Marie⁷ PAYNE** (Walter Calvin⁶, Walter Stanley⁵, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada May 9, 1964.

She married **William John PARSONS** December 19, 1981 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Bill was born June 5, 1963 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Margaret was age 17 and William John PARSONS was age 18 they became the parents of Kristi Dora Payne PARSONS October 20, 1981 at an unknown location. When Margaret was age 18 and William John PARSONS was age 19 they became the parents of Wilfred Cyril PARSONS January 26, 1983 at an unknown location. Margaret was divorced from William John PARSONS October 13, 1989 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

Margaret Marie PAYNE and William John PARSONS had the following family:

- 2671 i. Kristi Dora Payne⁸ PARSONS was born at an unknown location October 20, 1981. She resides at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada December 27, 1999.
- 2672 ii. Wilfred Cyril PARSONS was born at an unknown location January 26, 1983. He resides at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada December 27, 1999.

2195. **Nancy Ann⁷ PAYNE** (Walter Calvin⁶, Walter Stanley⁵, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada September 23, 1969.

She married **Tony WHITE** in common-law 2004 at an unknown location. Tony was born at an unknown location.

When Nancy was age 25 and Rendell CAINES was age 29 they became the parents of Gillian Laura PAYNE April 15, 1995 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada December 27, 1999. She resided at Fort McMurray, AB, Canada March 4, 2006.

Nancy Ann PAYNE and Rendell CAINES had the following family:

- 2673 i. Gillian Laura⁸ PAYNE was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada April 15, 1995. She resides at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada December 27, 1999. She resided at Fort McMurray, AB, Canada March 4, 2006.

2196. **John Mark⁷ PAYNE** (Walter Calvin⁶, Walter Stanley⁵, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada July 26, 1973.

He married **Kelley Elizabeth MCKENZIE** August 7, 1999 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Kelley was born December 20, 1976 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

When John was age unknown and Kelley Elizabeth MCKENZIE was age unknown they became the parents of Calvin Brian PAYNE at an unknown location. When John was age 27 and Kelley Elizabeth MCKENZIE was age 24 they became the parents of Abigail Rebecca PAYNE March 25, 2001 at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

John Mark PAYNE and Kelley Elizabeth MCKENZIE had the following family:

- 2674 i. Calvin Brian⁸ PAYNE was born at an unknown location. Details: 6 lbs 7 ozs
 2675 ii. Abigail Rebecca PAYNE was born at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada March 25, 2001. She was baptized June 17, 2001 at Porters Lake, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

2201. **Wanda⁷ PAYNE** (Carrol⁶, George Samuel⁵, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **Barry HOUSE** at an unknown location. Barry was born at an unknown location. Barry is the son of Hubert HOUSE and Sarah PITTMAN.

When Wanda was age unknown and Barry HOUSE was age unknown they became the parents of Stephanie HOUSE at an unknown location. When Wanda was age unknown and Barry HOUSE was age unknown they became the parents of Brett HOUSE at an unknown location. When Wanda was age unknown and Barry HOUSE was age unknown they became the parents of Darren HOUSE at an unknown location.

Wanda PAYNE and Barry HOUSE had the following family:

- 2676 i. Stephanie⁸ HOUSE was born at an unknown location.
 2677 ii. Brett HOUSE was born at an unknown location.
 2678 iii. Darren HOUSE was born at an unknown location.

2202. **Vida⁷ PAYNE** (Carrol⁶, George Samuel⁵, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1958.

When Vida was age 15 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Kay Vida PAYNE September 28, 1973 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

Vida PAYNE had the following family:

- + 2679 i. Kay Vida⁸ PAYNE was born September 28, 1973. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

2203. **Pearl⁷ PAYNE** (Andrew Clayton⁶, Albert Hayward⁵, Charles⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location. Pearl died before May 19, 2003 at an unknown location, at age unknown.

She married **Clifford PITTMAN** December 28, 1961 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Clifford was born October 10, 1939 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Clifford is the son of John PITTMAN and Mary Beatrice DECKER.

When Pearl was age unknown and Clifford PITTMAN was age 22 they became the parents of Louise Mary PITTMAN March 3, 1962 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Pearl was age unknown and Clifford PITTMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Craig PITTMAN at an unknown location. When Pearl was age unknown and Clifford PITTMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Charlene PITTMAN at an unknown location. When Pearl was age unknown and Clifford PITTMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Shelley PITTMAN at an unknown location. When Pearl was age unknown and Clifford PITTMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Beverly PITTMAN at an unknown location.

Clifford PITTMAN and Pearl PAYNE had the following family:

- 1480 i. Louise Mary⁶ PITTMAN was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada March 3, 1962. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital Louise died May 19, 2003 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, at age 41. Obituary - The Western Star, Corner Brook - Tuesday, May 20, 2003 - SIMMS, Mary Louise, Corner Brook. It is with great sadness that the family of the late Mary Louise SIMMS announce her passing on Monday, May 19th, 2003 at the Western Memorial Regional Hospital in her 41st year. Leaving to mourn with fond and loving memories her husband Lawrence of 19 years; three children: Chad, Clinton and Samantha all of Corner Brook; her father Clifford PITTMAN of St. Paul's; brother: Craig PITTMAN of Alberta; sisters: Charlene PAYNE (Dan) of Cow Head and Shelley PITTMAN (Marcotarantino) of Ontario. Mary Louise was predeceased by her mother Pearl PITTMAN and sister Beverly. Visitation will take place today at Country Haven Funeral Home from the hours of 7-9 p.m., Wednesday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral service will take place on Thursday, May 22nd, 2003 at 2:00 p.m. from All Saints Anglican Church, Clarence Street. Interment to take place at Mt. Patricia Cemetery. As expressions of sympathy flowers and or donations to a charity of one's choice will be greatly appreciated by the family. Funeral arrangements have been entrusted to Country Haven Funeral Home, 167 Country Road, ph. 634-2500. Her body was interred May 22, 2003 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. She married Lawrence SIMMS September 3, 1983 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.
- Lawrence was born June 23, 1957 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. Lawrence is the son of Lawrence SIMMS and Hilda May REID.
- She resided at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada after March 3, 1962. When Louise was age 16 and Lawrence SIMMS was age 20 they became the parents of Chad Clifford SIMMS June 10, 1978 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Louise was age 19 and Lawrence SIMMS was age 24 they became the parents of Clinton Lawrence SIMMS February 12, 1982 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Louise was age 25 and Lawrence SIMMS was age 29 they became the parents of Samantha Beverly SIMMS March 11, 1987 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada February 25, 2002.
- 1481 ii. Craig PITTMAN was born at an unknown location. He resided in Alberta, Canada May 19, 2003.
- 1482 iii. Charlene PITTMAN was born at an unknown location. She married Daniel PAYNE at an unknown location. Dan was born at an unknown location.
- She resided at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe South, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada May 19, 2003.
- 1483 iv. Shelley PITTMAN was born at an unknown location. She married Marcotarantino UNKNOWN in common-law at an unknown location. Marcotarantino was born at an unknown location.
- She resided at Ontario, Canada May 19, 2003.
- 1484 v. Beverly PITTMAN was born at an unknown location. Beverly died before May 19, 2003 at an unknown location, at age 37.

2204. **George⁷ PAYNE** (Andrew Clayton⁶, Albert Hayward⁵, Charles⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

He married **Ida GOOSNEY** at an unknown location. Ida was born at an unknown location.

When George was age 27 and Ida GOOSNEY was age 22 they became the parents of Clifford PAYNE March 5, 1963 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. When George was age 32 and Ida GOOSNEY was age 28 they became the parents of Morgan George PAYNE July 16, 1968 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

George PAYNE and Ida GOOSNEY had the following family:

- 2680 i. Clifford⁸ PAYNE was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada March 5, 1963. Clifford died March 26, 1963 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada, at age unknown. His body was interred after March 26, 1963 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tombstone Inscription: Clifford PAYNE, born March 5, 1963, died March 26, 1963.
- + 2681 ii. Morgan George PAYNE was born July 16, 1968. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

2205. **Olive⁷ PAYNE** (Andrew Clayton⁶, Albert Hayward⁵, Charles⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **Clifford NICOLLE** at an unknown location. Clifford was born at an unknown location. Clifford is the son of George Philip NICOLLE and Harriett Eudora MAJOR.

When Olive was age 31 and Clifford NICOLLE was age 31 they became the parents of Terrance Craig NICOLLE February 15, 1977 at an unknown location.

Clifford NICOLLE and Olive PAYNE had the following family:

- 2642 i. Terrance Craig⁸ NICOLLE was born at an unknown location February 15, 1977. Terrance died September 28, 2004 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, at age 27. NICOLLE, Terrance Craig, Rocky Harbour, February 15, 1977 - September 28, 2004: It is with great sadness that the family of the late Terrance Craig NICOLLE announce his passing on Tuesday, September 28th, 2004 at the Bonne Bay Health Centre in his 27th year. He will be sadly missed by his loving and devoted wife Angela. His step-children: Rosalee, Kenneth and Adam. His father Clifford of Rocky Harbour. Four brothers: Martin (June) of Parsons Pond, Peter (Jane) of Rocky Harbour, Clifford Jr. of Brampton, Ontario, Dean (Wavey) of Portugal Cove. Two sisters: Jacqueline of Brampton, Ontario and Jocelyn (Anthony) of Woody Point. His grandmother Harriett NICOLLE of Corner Brook. Also a large circle of relatives and friends. He was predeceased by his mother Olive, brother Paul, grandparents Clayton and Mary PAYNE and grandfather Philip NICOLLE. Visitation will take place from The Gospel Hall in Rocky Harbour today Thursday, where also funeral service will take place on Friday at 2:00 p.m. with Mr. Stephen JOYCE officiating, with interment to follow at the family plot. Funeral arrangements were entrusted to Parsons Funeral Home, 63 Northmain Street, Deer Lake. "Forever In Our Hearts".

2217. **Pamela⁷ PAYNE** (Milton⁶, George William⁵, Charles⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location November 18, 1973.

When Pam was age 16 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Steven PAYNE February 6, 1990 at an unknown location.

Pamela PAYNE had the following family:

- 2682 i. Steven⁸ PAYNE was born at an unknown location February 6, 1990.

2224. **Anne Mae⁷ PAYNE** (Gerald Issac⁶, Samuel Charles⁵, Ellen⁴ VINCENT, Rose³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland December 2,

1935.

She married **William Henry REID** May 25, 1953 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Henry was born July 1, 1928 at Neddie's Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Henry was the son of John Charles REID and Theodosia MAJOR. Henry died June 24, 1989 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 60. His body was interred after June 24, 1989 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Anne was age 18 and William Henry REID was age 26 they became the parents of William Gerald REID August 21, 1954 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Anne was age 19 and William Henry REID was age 27 they became the parents of Hedley Lloyd REID July 21, 1955 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Anne was age 23 and William Henry REID was age 31 they became the parents of Glenda Elizabeth REID August 30, 1959 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Anne was age 25 and William Henry REID was age 32 they became the parents of Patricia Ilene REID February 15, 1961 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

Anne Mae PAYNE and William Henry REID had the following family:

- + 2683 i. William Gerald⁸ REID was born August 21, 1954.
- + 2684 ii. Hedley Lloyd REID was born July 21, 1955.
- + 2685 iii. Glenda Elizabeth REID was born August 30, 1959.
- 2686 iv. Patricia Ilene REID was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada February 15, 1961. She married Michael Scott BIGGIN August 30, 1985 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. Scott was born March 13, 1960 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Scott is the son of Howard BIGGIN and Emily Hepsey HOUSE.

She resided at Valleyfield, Alberta, Canada April 8, 1998.

2233. **Kevin Hayward⁷ WELSH** (John Woodrow⁶, Gilbert⁵, Faith Jessie Elfreda⁴ PAYNE, Jeremiah⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada December 5, 1955. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

He married **Marjorie Olivia BRYAN** April 23, 1974 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. Marjorie was born September 24, 1959 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Marjorie is the daughter of Anthony BRYAN and Rillie UNKNOWN.

When Kevin was age 16 and Marjorie Olivia BRYAN was age 12 they became the parents of Patricia WELSH August 29, 1972 at an unknown location. She is an adopted child.

When Kevin was age 18 and Marjorie Olivia BRYAN was age 14 they became the parents of Jorden Woodrow WELSH February 20, 1974 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Kevin was age 26 and Marjorie Olivia BRYAN was age 22 they became the parents of Justin WELSH July 19, 1982 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada February 6, 2001. At this time Kevin was a truck driver.

Kevin Hayward WELSH and Marjorie Olivia BRYAN had the following family:

- + 2687 i. Patricia⁸ WELSH was born August 29, 1972.
- + 2688 ii. Jorden Woodrow WELSH was born February 20, 1974.
- 2689 iii. Justin WELSH was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada July 19, 1982. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada February 6, 2001. At this date Justin is

was a student.

2234. **Donald Keith⁷ WELSH** (John Woodrow⁶, Gilbert⁵, Faith Jessie Elfreda⁴ PAYNE, Jeremiah⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada January 17, 1957. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

He married **Judy MICGINNIS** November 19, 1981 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada. Judy was born at Cornwell, Ontario, Canada.

Don was a liaison partner of Audrey HARRIS at an unknown location. When Don was age 18 and Audrey HARRIS was age 17 they became the parents of Blair HARRIS May 14, 1975 at an unknown location. When Don was age 25 and Judy MICGINNIS was age 25 they became the parents of Sarah Catherine WELSH October 27, 1982 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada. When Don was age 29 and Judy MICGINNIS was age 29 they became the parents of Kelly WELSH July 13, 1986 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada. Don was divorced from Judy MICGINNIS at an unknown location. He resided at Edmonton, Alberta, Canada February 6, 2001.

Donald Keith WELSH and Audrey HARRIS had the following family:

- 2690 i. Blair⁸ HARRIS was born at an unknown location May 14, 1975.

Donald Keith WELSH and Judy MICGINNIS had the following family:

- 2691 ii. Sarah Catherine WELSH was born at Brampton, Ontario, Canada October 27, 1982. She resided at Edmonton, Alberta, Canada February 6, 2001. At this time she was a student.
2692 iii. Kelly WELSH was born at Brampton, Ontario, Canada July 13, 1986. She resided at Edmonton, Alberta, Canada February 6, 2001. At this time she was a student.

2235. **Gilbert Tony⁷ WELSH** (John Woodrow⁶, Gilbert⁵, Faith Jessie Elfreda⁴ PAYNE, Jeremiah⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada May 19, 1958. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

He married **Brenda Bertha IVANY** May 19, 1984 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Brenda was born May 1, 1960 at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Tony was age 27 and Brenda Bertha IVANY was age 25 they became the parents of Woodrow Walter WELSH June 22, 1985 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Tony was age 30 and Brenda Bertha IVANY was age 28 they became the parents of Richard WELSH February 17, 1989 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Cambridge, Ontario, Canada February 6, 2001.

Gilbert Tony WELSH and Brenda Bertha IVANY had the following family:

- 2693 i. Woodrow Walter⁸ WELSH was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada June 22, 1985. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital Woodrow died July 6, 1985 at an unknown location, at age unknown.
2694 ii. Richard WELSH was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada February 17, 1989. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada February 6, 2001. At this time he was a student.

2236. **Juanita Margaret⁷ WELSH** (John Woodrow⁶, Gilbert⁵, Faith Jessie Elfreda⁴ PAYNE, Jeremiah⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada November 16, 1959. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

She married **Jerry SHEARS** in common-law at an unknown location. Jerry was born March 15, 1949 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

When Juanita was age 19 and Jerry SHEARS was age 30 they became the parents of Gerry Clemin Clarie WELSH May 3, 1979 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada. When Juanita was age 21 and Jerry SHEARS was age 32 they became the parents of John Paul James WELSH November 1, 1981 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada February 6, 2001.

Juanita Margaret WELSH and Jerry SHEARS had the following family:

- 2695 i. Gerry Clemin Clarie⁸ WELSH was born at Brampton, Ontario, Canada May 3, 1979. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada February 6, 2001.
- 2696 ii. John Paul James WELSH was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada November 1, 1981. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada February 6, 2001.

2237. **Laura Maurine⁷ WELSH** (John Woodrow⁶, Gilbert⁵, Faith Jessie Elfreda⁴ PAYNE, Jeremiah⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada May 10, 1961. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

She married **Fergus BRYAN** September 24, 1981 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. Fergus was born February 20, 1956 at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. Fergus was the son of Anthony BRYAN and Rillie UNKNOWN. Fergus died April 2, 2002 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, at age 46. Obituary - The Western Star, Corner Brook - Thursday, April 4, 2002 - BRYAN, Fergus, St. Paul's, February 20th, 1956 - April 2nd, 2002. It is with great sadness that the family of the late Fergus BRYAN announce his passing on Tuesday, April 2nd, 2002 at the Western Memorial Regional Hospital in his 46th year. He will be sadly missed by his loving wife Laura (nee WELSH); two sons: Gregory and girlfriend Sheila, and Willie; one daughter Iesha and boyfriend Paul; his grandson Roy; his mother Rillie BRYAN; one brother Edward (Pearl); five sisters: Marjorie (Kevin), Nora (Myles), Colleen (Ralph), Ella (Cyril) and Millicent (Ken); six nephews, 9 nieces and 12 great nieces and nephews. Also a large circle of relatives and friends. He was predeceased by his father Anthony BRYAN, grandparents and a number of aunts and uncles. Visitation will take place from the Roman Catholic Church in St. Paul's today, Thursday, where also funeral mass of a Christian burial will take place on Friday at 2:00 p.m. with Father TERRY officiating. Interment to follow at the family plot. Funeral arrangements were entrusted to Parsons Funeral Home, 63 North Main Street, Deer Lake. "Forever In Our Heart"

His body was interred April 5, 2002 at St. Paul's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

When Laura was age 17 and Fergus BRYAN was age 23 they became the parents of Gregory Michael BRYAN May 7, 1979 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Laura was age 20 and Fergus BRYAN was age 26 they became the parents of Iesha Heather BRYAN February 26, 1982 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Laura was age 24 and Fergus BRYAN was age 29 they became the parents of William BRYAN August 10, 1985 at an unknown location. She resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada February 6, 2001.

Laura Maurine WELSH and Fergus BRYAN had the following family:

- 2697 i. Gregory Michael⁸ BRYAN was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada May 7, 1979. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada February 6, 2001.
- 2698 ii. Iesha Heather BRYAN was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada February 26, 1982. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital She resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada February 6, 2001.
- 2699 iii. William BRYAN was born at an unknown location August 10, 1985.

2239. **Owen John⁷ WELSH** (John Woodrow⁶, Gilbert⁵, Faith Jessie Elfreda⁴ PAYNE, Jeremiah⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada October 29, 1965. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

He married **Daphne WELSH** August 4, 1990 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Daphne was born May 25, 1967 at an unknown location.

When Owen was age 17 and Daphne WELSH was age 16 they became the parents of Vanessa Heather WELSH September 12, 1983 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada 1991. When Owen was age 27 and Daphne WELSH was age 25 they became the parents of Dylan Steven WELSH November 15, 1992 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada. When Owen was age 31 and Daphne WELSH was age 29 they became the parents of Nicholas WELSH May 5, 1997 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada February 6, 2001.

Owen John WELSH and Daphne WELSH had the following family:

- 2700 i. Vanessa Heather⁸ WELSH was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada September 12, 1983. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital She resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada February 6, 2001.
- 2701 ii. Dylan Steven WELSH was born at Brampton, Ontario, Canada November 15, 1992. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada February 6, 2001.
- 2702 iii. Nicholas WELSH was born at Brampton, Ontario, Canada May 5, 1997. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada February 6, 2001.

2255. **Melinda Josephine⁷ HUMBER** (Loretta⁶ MAYNARD, Sidney⁶, Deborah⁵ PAYNE, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location December.

She married twice. She married **Robert Martin TUCKER** at an unknown location. Robert was born March 8, 1972 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Robert was the son of John Charles TUCKER and Doreen Ann BUGDEN. Robert died October 21, 1996 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 24. His body was interred after October 21, 1996 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. She married **Clifford PITTMAN** common-law at an unknown location. Clifford was born at an unknown location.

When Melinda was age 23 and Robert Martin TUCKER was age 23 they became the parents of Dylen Martin Sydney TUCKER January 20, 1996 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada March 2, 2003.

Melinda Josephine HUMBER and Robert Martin TUCKER had the following family:

- 2703 i. Dylon Martin Sydney⁸ TUCKER was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada January 20, 1996. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada March 2, 2003.

2257. **Diane⁷ DECKER** (Terry⁶, William Freeman⁵, George William⁴, Absalom³, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada.

She married **Russell RENDALL** at an unknown location. Russell was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Diane was age unknown and Russell RENDALL was age unknown they became the parents of Morgan RENDALL at an unknown location.

Diane DECKER and Russell RENDALL had the following family:

- 2704 i. Morgan⁸ RENDALL was born at an unknown location.

2273. **George Frazer⁷ REID** (Mary Ella⁶ JANES, Jane Emily⁵ BENOIT, Mary Louisa⁴ PAYNE, Edwin³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Glenburnie, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland September 17, 1944. George died February 6, 1996 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, at age 51. His body was interred after February 6, 1996 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

He married **Minette Phoebe PAYNE** August 27, 1964 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Minette was born December 27, 1945 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland. Minette was living common-law March 1999 with Gorden MASON of Avondale, Newfoundland, CA.

When George was age 21 and Minette Phoebe PAYNE was age 19 they became the parents of Chadwick Fraser REID October 4, 1965 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When George was age 26 and Minette Phoebe PAYNE was age 25 they became the parents of Allison Jane REID May 8, 1971 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. George's birth father is Richard BURDEN (# 8824), his was adopted by Eric Maxwell REID at the time of his marriage to George's mother Mary Ella JANES.

George Frazer REID and Minette Phoebe PAYNE had the following family:

- 2705 i. Chadwick Fraser⁸ REID was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada October 4, 1965. He married Patti Lou PAYNE 1988 at an unknown location. Patti was born April 26, 1969 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.
- + 2706 ii. Allison Jane REID was born May 8, 1971.

2274. **Margaret Catherine⁷ REID** (Mary Ella⁶ JANES, Jane Emily⁵ BENOIT, Mary Louisa⁴ PAYNE, Edwin³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland August 17, 1946.

She married **Howard Benjamin KNOTT** August 10, 1968 at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada. Howard was born December 7, 1945 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

When Margaret was age 24 and Howard Benjamin KNOTT was age 24 they became the parents of Michael Howard KNOTT November 24, 1970 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Margaret was age 27 and Howard Benjamin KNOTT was age 27 they became the parents of Caralyn Mary KNOTT October 14, 1973 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Margaret was age 27 and Howard Benjamin KNOTT was age 27 they became the parents of Carla Elizabeth KNOTT October 14, 1973 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Scarborough, Ontario, Canada November 10, 1999. She resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada February 12, 2007.

Margaret Catherine REID and Howard Benjamin KNOTT had the following family:

- 2707 i. Michael Howard⁸ KNOTT was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada November 24, 1970. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada November 10, 1999.
- 2708 ii. Caralyn Mary KNOTT was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada October 14, 1973. She resided at Scarborough, Ontario, Canada November 10, 1999.
- + 2709 iii. Carla Elizabeth KNOTT was born October 14, 1973.

2275. **Joseph John⁷ REID** (Mary Ella⁶ JANES, Jane Emily⁵ BENOIT, Mary Louisa⁴ PAYNE, Edwin³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Neddies Harbour, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada February 24, 1950.

He married **Susan Claire ROBERTS** December 31, 1981 at an unknown location. Susan was born April 13, 1958 at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Joe was age 33 and Susan Claire ROBERTS was age 25 they became the parents of Matthew John Eric REID September 3, 1983 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Joe was age 36 and Susan Claire ROBERTS was age 27 they became the parents of Nathan Kevin Joseph REID March 19, 1986 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Joe was age 40 and Susan Claire ROBERTS was age 32 they became the parents of Stephen Howard George REID May 29, 1990 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada November 10, 1999. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada February 12, 2007.

Joseph John REID and Susan Claire ROBERTS had the following family:

- 2710 i. Matthew John Eric⁸ REID was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada September 3, 1983. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada November 10, 1999.
- 2711 ii. Nathan Kevin Joseph REID was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada March 19, 1986. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada November 10, 1999.
- 2712 iii. Stephen Howard George REID was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada May 29, 1990. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada November 10, 1999.

2276. **Linda⁷ REID** (Mary Ella⁶ JANES, Jane Emily⁵ BENOIT, Mary Louisa⁴ PAYNE, Edwin³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Neddies Harbour, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada February 23, 1951.

She married **Edward Westley WATTS** April 29, 1972 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Edward was born May 22, 1950 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of

St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Linda was age 21 and Edward Westley WATTS was age 21 they became the parents of Glenn Eric WATTS March 10, 1972 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. When Linda was age 21 and Edward Westley WATTS was age 22 they became the parents of Justin Edward WATTS September 22, 1972 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Linda was age 28 and Edward Westley WATTS was age 29 they became the parents of Vivian Lynn WATTS October 11, 1979 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada November 12, 1999. She resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada February 12, 2007.

Linda REID and Edward Westley WATTS had the following family:

- 2713 i. Glenn Eric⁸ WATTS was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada March 10, 1972. He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada November 12, 1999.
- + 2714 ii. Justin Edward WATTS was born September 22, 1972.
- 2715 iii. Vivian Lynn WATTS was born at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada October 11, 1979. She resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada November 12, 1999.

2277. **Lucy⁷ REID** (Mary Ella⁶ JANES, Jane Emily⁵ BENOIT, Mary Louisa⁴ PAYNE, Edwin³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Neddie's Harbour, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada July 1, 1952.

She married **Cyril JENNIEX** July 25, 1970 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Cyril was born August 18, 1951 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Cyril is the son of Garfield JENNIEX and Alma NEIL.

When Lucy was age 18 and Cyril JENNIEX was age 19 they became the parents of Desmond Garth JENNIEX October 19, 1970 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Lucy was age 22 and Cyril JENNIEX was age 23 they became the parents of Soyna Erica JENNIEX September 17, 1974 at Labrador City, Newfoundland. When Lucy was age 23 and Cyril JENNIEX was age 24 they became the parents of Colette Arlene JENNIEX March 18, 1976 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada November 12, 1999. She resided in Canmore, Alberta, Canada December 8, 2004. She resided at Cochrane, Alberta, Canada February 12, 2007.

Lucy REID and Cyril JENNIEX had the following family:

- 2716 i. Desmond Garth⁸ JENNIEX was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada October 19, 1970. He resided at Calgary, Alberta, Canada November 12, 1999.
- 2717 ii. Soyna Erica JENNIEX was born at Labrador City, Newfoundland September 17, 1974. She resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada November 12, 1999.
- 2718 iii. Colette Arlene JENNIEX was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada March 18, 1976. She resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada November 12, 1999.

2278. **Cora⁷ REID** (Mary Ella⁶ JANES, Jane Emily⁵ BENOIT, Mary Louisa⁴ PAYNE, Edwin³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada February 16, 1954.

She married **Roger JENNIEX** May 11, 1974 at an unknown location. Roger was born August 17, 1954 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Roger is the son of Garfield JENNIEX and Alma NEIL.

When Cora was age 25 and Roger JENNIEX was age 25 they became the parents of Chistopher Roger JENNIEX February 14, 1980 at an unknown location. When Cora was age 32 and Roger JENNIEX was age 32 they became the parents of Aimee Beth JENNIEX February 4, 1987 at an unknown location. She resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada November 11, 1999. She resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada December 8, 2004. She resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada February 12, 2007.

Cora REID and Roger JENNIEX had the following family:

- 2719 i. Chistopher Roger⁸ JENNIEX was born at an unknown location February 14, 1980. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada November 11, 1999. He is the apoted child of Roger and Cora JENNIEX.
- 2720 ii. Aimee Beth JENNIEX was born at an unknown location February 4, 1987. She resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada November 11, 1999. She is the adopted daughter of Roger and Cora JENNIEX.

2280. **Sandra**⁷ **REID** (Mary Ella⁶ JANES, Jane Emily⁵ BENOIT, Mary Louisa⁴ PAYNE, Edwin³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada March 11, 1955.

She married twice. She married **Wayne Clifford MAJOR** August 16, 1974 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Wayne was born February 27, 1953 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Wayne died February 19, 1998 at Markham, Ontario, Canada, at age 44. She married **Robert KAHLER** at an unknown location. Bob was born at an unknown location.

She resided at Neddie's Harbour, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada 1973. When Sandra was age 21 and Wayne Clifford MAJOR was age 23 they became the parents of Scott John MAJOR April 25, 1976 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She resided at Toronto, Ontario, Canada 1979. Resided there from 1973 to 1979.

When Sandra was age 24 and Wayne Clifford MAJOR was age 26 they became the parents of Boyd Wayne MAJOR November 22, 1979 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. When Sandra was age 26 and Wayne Clifford MAJOR was age 28 they became the parents of Jill Joan MAJOR January 1, 1982 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She resided at Markham, Ontario, Canada 1999. Resided there from 1979 to 1999.

She resided at Markham, Ontario, Canada February 12, 2007.

Sandra REID and Wayne Clifford MAJOR had the following family:

- 2721 i. Scott John⁸ MAJOR was born at Toronto, Ontario, Canada April 25, 1976. He resided at Toronto, Ontario, Canada 1979. Resided there until 1979.
He resided at Markham, Ontario, Canada November 10, 1999. Resided there from 1979 to 1999
- 2722 ii. Boyd Wayne MAJOR was born at Toronto, Ontario, Canada November 22, 1979. He resided at Markham, Ontario, Canada November 10, 1999.
- 2723 iii. Jill Joan MAJOR was born at Toronto, Ontario, Canada January 1, 1982. She resided at Markham, Ontario, Canada November 10, 1999.

2281. **Shirley Donna⁷ REID** (Mary Ella⁶ JANES, Jane Emily⁵ BENOIT, Mary Louisa⁴ PAYNE, Edwin³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada October 4, 1957.

She married **Keith George BUGDEN** November 27, 1976 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Keith was born September 30, 1957 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Shirley was age 17 and Keith George BUGDEN was age 17 they became the parents of Tammy Erica BUGDEN July 10, 1975 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Shirley was age 23 and Keith George BUGDEN was age 23 they became the parents of Renee Marsha BUGDEN October 16, 1980 at Fort McMurray, AB, Canada. She resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada November 11, 1999. She resided at Fort McMurray, AB, Canada February 12, 2007.

Shirley Donna REID and Keith George BUGDEN had the following family:

- + 2724 i. Tammy Erica⁸ BUGDEN was born July 10, 1975.
- 2725 ii. Renee Marsha BUGDEN was born at Fort McMurray, AB, Canada October 16, 1980. She resided at Fort McMurray, AB, Canada November 11, 1999.

2282. **Eric Lloyd⁷ REID** (Mary Ella⁶ JANES, Jane Emily⁵ BENOIT, Mary Louisa⁴ PAYNE, Edwin³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada December 2, 1958.

He married **Susan Shirley SHEARS** December 20, 1986 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Susan was born December 12, 1961 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Eric was age 29 and Susan Shirley SHEARS was age 26 they became the parents of Andrew Scott REID April 3, 1988 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Eric was age 31 and Susan Shirley SHEARS was age 28 they became the parents of Adam Christopher REID December 17, 1989 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada February 12, 2007.

Eric Lloyd REID and Susan Shirley SHEARS had the following family:

- 2726 i. Andrew Scott⁸ REID was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada April 3, 1988.
- 2727 ii. Adam Christopher REID was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada December 17, 1989.

2283. **Vivian Diana⁷ REID** (Mary Ella⁶ JANES, Jane Emily⁵ BENOIT, Mary Louisa⁴ PAYNE, Edwin³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada September 27, 1960.

She married **Michael Joseph JACQUES** July 12, 1986 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Michael was born February 27, 1957 at Penetanguishene, Ontario, Canada.

When Vivian was age 29 and Michael Joseph JACQUES was age 32 they became the parents of

Jessica Keala JACQUES February 3, 1990 at North York, Ontario, Canada. She resided at Honey Harbour, Ontario, Canada November 12, 1999. She resided at Honey Harbour, Ontario, Canada February 12, 2007.

Vivian Diana REID and Michael Joseph JACQUES had the following family:

- 2728 i. Jessica Keala⁸ JACQUES was born at North York, Ontario, Canada February 3, 1990. Birth site: North York General Hospital She resided at Honey Harbour, Ontario, Canada November 12, 1999.

2284. **Rhonda⁷ REID** (Mary Ella⁶ JANES, Jane Emily⁵ BENOIT, Mary Louisa⁴ PAYNE, Edwin³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada March 16, 1963.

She married **Anthony Phillip MAJOR** October 10, 1987 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Tony was born July 15, 1964 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Rhonda was age 20 and Anthony Phillip MAJOR was age 18 they became the parents of Erica Keala Reid MAJOR March 27, 1983 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Rhonda was age 20 and Anthony Phillip MAJOR was age 19 they became the parents of Emily Vivian MAJOR July 27, 1983 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada February 12, 2007.

Rhonda REID and Anthony Phillip MAJOR had the following family:

- 2729 i. Erica Keala Reid⁸ MAJOR was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada March 27, 1983.
- 2730 ii. Emily Vivian MAJOR was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada July 27, 1983.

2285. **Gorden Byran⁷ REID** (Mary Ella⁶ JANES, Jane Emily⁵ BENOIT, Mary Louisa⁴ PAYNE, Edwin³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada February 23, 1967.

He married **Vanessa HYNES** July 3, 1999 at an unknown location. Vanessa was born November 16, 1970 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Gorden was age 29 and Vanessa HYNES was age 26 they became the parents of Taylor Patricia Marie REID December 21, 1996 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada February 12, 2007.

Gorden Byran REID and Vanessa HYNES had the following family:

- 2731 i. Taylor Patricia Marie⁸ REID was born at Brampton, Ontario, Canada December 21, 1996.

2288. **Baxter⁷ HUTCHINGS** (Eugene⁶, Gloria Winnifred Dorothy⁵ PAYNE, Rosina⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at an unknown location.

He married **Phyllis VERGE** at an unknown location. Phyllis was born at an unknown location.

When Baxter was age unknown and Phyllis VERGE was age unknown they became the parents of

Byron HUTCHINGS at an unknown location. When Baxter was age unknown and Phyllis VERGE was age unknown they became the parents of Boyd HUTCHINGS at an unknown location.

Baxter HUTCHINGS and Phyllis VERGE had the following family:

- 2732 i. Byron⁸ HUTCHINGS was born at an unknown location.
- 2733 ii. Boyd HUTCHINGS was born at an unknown location.

2289. **Harold⁷ HUTCHINGS** (Eugene⁶, Gloria Winnifred Dorothy⁵ PAYNE, Rosina⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at an unknown location.

He married twice. He married **Unknown PECKFORD** at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location. He married **Suzanne UNKNOWN** at an unknown location. Suzanne was born at Stephenville, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Harold was age unknown and Unknown PECKFORD was age unknown they became the parents of Danielle HUTCHINGS at an unknown location. When Harold was age unknown and Unknown PECKFORD was age unknown they became the parents of Unknown HUTCHINGS at an unknown location. When Harold was age unknown and Suzanne UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Son HUTCHINGS at an unknown location.

Harold HUTCHINGS and Unknown PECKFORD had the following family:

- 2734 i. Danielle⁸ HUTCHINGS was born at an unknown location.
- 2735 ii. Unknown HUTCHINGS was born at an unknown location.

Harold HUTCHINGS and Suzanne UNKNOWN had the following family:

- 2736 iii. Son HUTCHINGS was born at an unknown location.

2291. **Verna C.⁷ PITTMAN** (Annie Gertrude⁶ HEWLIN, Annie Gertrude⁵ BENNETT, Martha Jane⁴ PAYNE, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1954.

She married **James LEGGE** at an unknown location. James was born 1951 at an unknown location.

When Verna was age 17 and James LEGGE was age 20 they became the parents of Timothy LEGGE 1971 at an unknown location. When Verna was age 18 and James LEGGE was age 21 they became the parents of Christopher LEGGE 1972 at an unknown location.

Verna C. PITTMAN and James LEGGE had the following family:

- 2737 i. Timothy⁸ LEGGE was born at an unknown location 1971.
- 2738 ii. Christopher LEGGE was born at an unknown location 1972.

2292. **Clara A.⁷ PITTMAN** (Annie Gertrude⁶ HEWLIN, Annie Gertrude⁵ BENNETT, Martha Jane⁴ PAYNE, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1956.

She married **Patrick MARKS** at an unknown location. Patrick was born 1954 at an unknown location.

When Clara was age 19 and Patrick MARKS was age 21 they became the parents of Carl P. MARKS 1975 at an unknown location. When Clara was age 24 and Patrick MARKS was age 26 they became the parents of Stephen G. MARKS 1980 at an unknown location.

Clara A. PITTMAN and Patrick MARKS had the following family:

- 2739 i. Carl P.⁸ MARKS was born at an unknown location 1975.
- 2740 ii. Stephen G. MARKS was born at an unknown location 1980.

2293. **Angela Dawn⁷ PITTMAN** (Annie Gertrude⁶ HEWLIN, Annie Gertrude⁵ BENNETT, Martha Jane⁴ PAYNE, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1966.

When Angela was age 20 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Travis Nathan PITTMAN 1986 at an unknown location.

Angela Dawn PITTMAN had the following family:

- 2741 i. Travis Nathan⁸ PITTMAN was born at an unknown location 1986.

2311. **Henry Vincent⁷ REID** (Rita Phoebe⁶ BENNETT, William Albert⁵, Charlotte Ann⁴ PAYNE, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada September 16, 1954.

He married **Sharon Lynn EILLOTT** August 6, 1976 at Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. Sharon was born August 10, 1954 at Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

When Vince was age 19 and Sharon Lynn EILLOTT was age 19 they became the parents of Robert Allan REID July 31, 1974 at Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. When Vince was age 22 and Sharon Lynn EILLOTT was age 22 they became the parents of Nicholas Stephen REID April 30, 1977 at Coquiclaime, British Columbia, Canada. When Vince was age 24 and Sharon Lynn EILLOTT was age 24 they became the parents of Denise Nichole REID February 12, 1979 at Coquiclaime, British Columbia, Canada. He resided at Surrey, British Columbia, Canada February 17, 2001.

Henry Vincent REID and Sharon Lynn EILLOTT had the following family:

- 2742 i. Robert Allan⁸ REID was born at Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada July 31, 1974. He resided at Surrey, British Columbia, Canada February 6, 2001.
- 2743 ii. Nicholas Stephen REID was born at Coquiclaime, British Columbia, Canada April 30, 1977. He resided at Richmond, British Columbia, Canada February 6, 2001.
- + 2744 iii. Denise Nichole REID was born February 12, 1979.

2312. **Eugene Herman⁷ REID** (Rita Phoebe⁶ BENNETT, William Albert⁵, Charlotte Ann⁴ PAYNE, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada February 17, 1956.

He married **Cynthia May PICKLYK** October 14, 1978 at Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. Cynthia was born September 8, 1960 at Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

When Eugene was age 27 and Cynthia May PICKLYK was age 23 they became the parents of

Ashley May REID February 3, 1984 at Richmond, British Columbia, Canada. When Eugene was age 31 and Cynthia May PICKLYK was age 27 they became the parents of Jenaya Bernice REID December 1, 1987 at Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Eugene Herman REID and Cynthia May PICKLYK had the following family:

- 2745 i. Ashley May⁸ REID was born at Richmond, British Columbia, Canada February 3, 1984.
- 2746 ii. Jenaya Bernice REID was born at Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada December 1, 1987.

2313. **Janis⁷ REID** (Rita Phoebe⁶ BENNETT, William Albert⁵, Charlotte Ann⁴ PAYNE, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada June 7, 1958.

She married **George BUSHMAN** at an unknown location. George was born at British Columbia, Canada.

When Janis was age 20 and George BUSHMAN was age 20 they became the parents of Lance BUSHMAN January 16, 1979 at Stephenville, Newfoundland, Canada. Janis was divorced from George BUSHMAN at an unknown location. She resided at Edmonton, Alberta, Canada February 6, 2001. She is a Safety Supervisor with permanent residents in Edmonton, Alberta, CANADA, as of this date she is working in Castle Guard, British Columbia, CANADA.

Janis REID and George BUSHMAN had the following family:

- 2747 i. Lance⁸ BUSHMAN was born at Stephenville, Newfoundland, Canada January 16, 1979. He resided at Richmond, British Columbia, Canada February 6, 2001.

2314. **Monty Frederick⁷ REID** (Rita Phoebe⁶ BENNETT, William Albert⁵, Charlotte Ann⁴ PAYNE, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada April 18, 1961.

He married **Leona GILLEY** July 4, 1980 at Richmond, British Columbia, Canada. Leona was born January 30, 1961 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Monty was age 19 and Leona GILLEY was age 19 they became the parents of Amanda Julia REID December 25, 1980 at Richmond, British Columbia, Canada. When Monty was age 21 and Leona GILLEY was age 22 they became the parents of Steven Monty REID March 11, 1983 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Monty was age 26 and Leona GILLEY was age 26 they became the parents of Samatha Rita REID June 5, 1987 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Neddies Harbour, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada February 7, 2001.

Monty Frederick REID and Leona GILLEY had the following family:

- + 2748 i. Amanda Julia⁸ REID was born December 25, 1980.
- 2749 ii. Steven Monty REID was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada March 11, 1983. He resided at Neddies Harbour, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada February 7, 2001.
- 2750 iii. Samatha Rita REID was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada June 5, 1987. She resided at Neddies Harbour, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada February 7, 2001.

2315. **Jacqueline Mary⁷ REID** (Rita Phoebe⁶ BENNETT, William Albert⁵, Charlotte Ann⁴ PAYNE, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada December 5, 1962.

When Jackie was age 27 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Shelser Lynn REID August 22, 1990 at Richmond, British Columbia, Canada. She resided at Surrey, British Columbia, Canada February 6, 2001.

Jacqueline Mary REID had the following family:

- 2751 i. Shelser Lynn⁸ REID was born at Richmond, British Columbia, Canada August 22, 1990. She resided at Surrey, British Columbia, Canada February 6, 2001.

2316. **Brett Brian⁷ REID** (Rita Phoebe⁶ BENNETT, William Albert⁵, Charlotte Ann⁴ PAYNE, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada November 30, 1966.

He married **Sherry Eileen REID** June 20, 1998 at Surrey, British Columbia, Canada. Sherry was born March 2, 1966 at an unknown location. Sherry is the daughter of Aaron REID and Eileen Victoria WHITE.

When Brett was age 19 and Sherry Eileen REID was age 19 they became the parents of Joshua Shawn Aaron REID January 24, 1986 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Brett was age 21 and Sherry Eileen REID was age 22 they became the parents of Michelle Jodi REID October 11, 1988 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada. He resided at Surrey, British Columbia, Canada February 7, 2001.

Brett Brian REID and Sherry Eileen REID had the following family:

- 2752 i. Joshua Shawn Aaron⁸ REID was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada January 24, 1986. He resided at Surrey, British Columbia, Canada February 7, 2001.
- 2753 ii. Michelle Jodi REID was born at Brampton, Ontario, Canada October 11, 1988. She resided at Surrey, British Columbia, Canada February 7, 2001.

2321. **Campbell Dean⁷ PITTMAN** (Jesse Eric⁶ PAYNE, Reginald⁵, James Samuel⁴, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1962.

He married **Lyla Rose M. MARSHALL** at an unknown location. Lyla was born 1962 at an unknown location.

When Campbell was age 23 and Lyla Rose M. MARSHALL was age 23 they became the parents of Matthew A. PITTMAN 1985 at an unknown location. When Campbell was age 24 and Lyla Rose M. MARSHALL was age 24 they became the parents of Sara E. PITTMAN 1986 at an unknown location.

Campbell Dean PITTMAN and Lyla Rose M. MARSHALL had the following family:

- 2754 i. Matthew A.⁸ PITTMAN was born at an unknown location 1985.
- 2755 ii. Sara E. PITTMAN was born at an unknown location 1986.

2325. **Shelley Irene⁷ PAYNE** (Sabina M.⁶, Reginald⁵, James Samuel⁴, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location 1961.

She married **Perry RENNICH** at an unknown location. Perry was born 1960 at an unknown location.

When Shelley was age 20 and Perry RENNICH was age 21 they became the parents of Benjamin P. RENNICH 1981 at an unknown location.

Shelley Irene PAYNE and Perry RENNICH had the following family:

2756 i. Benjamin P.⁸ RENNICH was born at an unknown location 1981.

2349. **Dean Joseph Robert⁷ HEWITT** (Marion Joyce⁶ WHITE, Enid Travelion⁵ PAYNE, Alexander Theodore⁴, Elizabeth³, Charles², John¹) was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada February 20, 1963.

He married **Glenda Marie LUCAS** June 29, 1985 at Chetwind, British Columbia, Canada. Glenda was born January 2, 1963 at Stephenville Crossing, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Dean was age 24 and Glenda Marie LUCAS was age 24 they became the parents of Kayla Marie HEWITT April 2, 1987 at an unknown location. When Dean was age 27 and Glenda Marie LUCAS was age 27 they became the parents of Katelyn Joyce HEWITT March 23, 1990 at an unknown location.

Dean Joseph Robert HEWITT and Glenda Marie LUCAS had the following family:

2757 i. Kayla Marie⁸ HEWITT was born at an unknown location April 2, 1987.

2758 ii. Katelyn Joyce HEWITT was born at an unknown location March 23, 1990.

2350. **Kurt Wilson⁷ HEWITT** (Marion Joyce⁶ WHITE, Enid Travelion⁵ PAYNE, Alexander Theodore⁴, Elizabeth³, Charles², John¹) was born at Toronto, Ontario, Canada July 6, 1970.

He married **Lori HODDINOTT** at an unknown location. Lori was born November 25, 1964 at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Kurt was age 24 and Lori HODDINOTT was age 30 they became the parents of Brandi Elaine HEWITT December 27, 1994 at an unknown location. When Kurt was age 26 and Lori HODDINOTT was age 31 they became the parents of Diana Beth HEWITT September 7, 1996 at an unknown location.

Kurt Wilson HEWITT and Lori HODDINOTT had the following family:

2759 i. Brandi Elaine⁸ HEWITT was born at an unknown location December 27, 1994.

2760 ii. Diana Beth HEWITT was born at an unknown location September 7, 1996.

2351. **Wilson Joseph Glenn⁷ ABBOTT** (Barbara Elaine⁶ WHITE, Enid Travelion⁵ PAYNE, Alexander Theodore⁴, Elizabeth³, Charles², John¹) was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada May 20, 1966.

He married **Gwen Suzanne WATSON** October 20, 1990 at Cambridge, Ontario, Canada. Gwen

was born October 20, 1965 at Galt, Ontario, Canada.

When Glenn was age 26 and Gwen Suzanne WATSON was age 26 they became the parents of Stephen Jacob ABBOTT July 14, 1992 at London, Ontario, Canada. When Glenn was age 27 and Gwen Suzanne WATSON was age 28 they became the parents of Rachel Elizabeth ABBOTT October 22, 1993 at Hanover, Ontario, Canada. When Glenn was age 28 and Gwen Suzanne WATSON was age 29 they became the parents of Sarah Marion ABBOTT March 8, 1995 at Hanover, Ontario, Canada.

Wilson Joseph Glenn ABBOTT and Gwen Suzanne WATSON had the following family:

- 2761 i. Stephen Jacob⁸ ABBOTT was born at London, Ontario, Canada July 14, 1992.
- 2762 ii. Rachel Elizabeth ABBOTT was born at Hanover, Ontario, Canada October 22, 1993.
- 2763 iii. Sarah Marion ABBOTT was born at Hanover, Ontario, Canada March 8, 1995.

2352. **Cindy Michelle⁷ ABBOTT** (Barbara Elaine⁶ WHITE, Enid Travelion⁵ PAYNE, Alexander Theodore⁴, Elizabeth³, Charles², John¹) was born at Kitchener, Ontario, Canada July 30, 1970.

She married **William REID** September 13, 1997 at Cambridge, Ontario, Canada. Bill was born at an unknown location.

When Cindy was age 29 and William REID was age 29 they became the parents of William Terrance ABBOTT November 11, 1999 at an unknown location.

Cindy Michelle ABBOTT and William REID had the following family:

- 2764 i. William Terrance⁸ ABBOTT was born at an unknown location November 11, 1999.

2354. **Sean⁷ WHITE** (Lloyd Alexander⁶, Enid Travelion⁵ PAYNE, Alexander Theodore⁴, Elizabeth³, Charles², John¹) was born at an unknown location October 23, 1967.

He married **Cindy CORBETT** at an unknown location. Cindy was born at an unknown location.

When Sean was age unknown and Cindy CORBETT was age unknown they became the parents of Amanda WHITE at an unknown location.

Sean WHITE and Cindy CORBETT had the following family:

- 2765 i. Amanda⁸ WHITE was born at an unknown location. She married Claude UNKNOWN at an unknown location. Claude was born at an unknown location.

2355. **Suzette Melanie⁷ WHITE** (Lloyd Alexander⁶, Enid Travelion⁵ PAYNE, Alexander Theodore⁴, Elizabeth³, Charles², John¹) was born at an unknown location May 19, 1970.

She married **Blaine Stephen HILLIER** at an unknown location. Blaine was born December 23, 1966 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. Blaine is the son of Reginald Cyril HILLIER and Melva Ruth EDDY.

When Melanie was age 23 and Blaine Stephen HILLIER was age 26 they became the parents of Heather HILLIER December 15, 1993 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Melanie was age 27 and Blaine Stephen HILLIER was age 30 they became the parents of Jorden HILLIER July 8, 1997 at Calgary, Alberta, Canada. She resided at Fort McMurray, AB, Canada February

27, 2001.

Suzette Melanie WHITE and Blaine Stephen HILLIER had the following family:

- 2766 i. Heather⁸ HILLIER was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada December 15, 1993. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital She resided at Fort McMurray, AB, Canada February 27, 2001.
- 2767 ii. Jordan HILLIER was born at Calgary, Alberta, Canada July 8, 1997. He resided at Fort McMurray, AB, Canada February 27, 2001.

2375. **Oscar Lionel⁷ HATCHER** (Lionel George⁶, George William⁵, Annie Belle⁴ PAYNE, Edward³, Charles², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada March 7, 1961. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

He married **Sheila GILL** July 16, 1982 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Sheila was born April 24, 1961 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

Conflicting evidence states that Oscar was born 1965 at an unknown location. When Oscar was age 17 and Sheila GILL was age 17 they became the parents of Donovan HATCHER November 9, 1978 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Oscar was age 23 and Sheila GILL was age 23 they became the parents of Vanessa Michelle HATCHER June 13, 1984 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 27, 2002.

Oscar Lionel HATCHER and Sheila GILL had the following family:

- 2768 i. Donovan⁸ HATCHER was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada November 9, 1978. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 27, 2002.
- 2769 ii. Vanessa Michelle HATCHER was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada June 13, 1984. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital She resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 27, 2002.

2376. **Gerald Sydney⁷ HATCHER** (Lionel George⁶, George William⁵, Annie Belle⁴ PAYNE, Edward³, Charles², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada July 13, 1962. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

He married **Eleanor SHINNICKS** August 3, 1985 at Hawke's Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. Eleanor was born August 4, 1958 at Hawke's Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

Conflicting evidence states that Gerald was born 1962 at an unknown location. When Gerald was age 23 and Eleanor SHINNICKS was age 27 they became the parents of Jeremy Gerald HATCHER December 4, 1985 at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. When Gerald was age 23 and Eleanor SHINNICKS was age 27 they became the parents of Johnathon Jody HATCHER December 4, 1985 at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Hawke's Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 27, 2002.

Gerald Sydney HATCHER and Eleanor SHINNICKS had the following family:

- 2770 i. Jeremy Gerald⁸ HATCHER was born at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe,

- Newfoundland, Canada December 4, 1985. He resided at Hawke's Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 27, 2002.
- 2771 ii. Johnathon Jody HATCHER was born at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada December 4, 1985. He resided at Hawke's Bay, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 27, 2002.

2378. **Sherry Roxane⁷ HATCHER** (Lionel George⁶, George William⁵, Annie Belle⁴ PAYNE, Edward³, Charles², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada November 28, 1968. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

She married **Dwight Winton BIGGIN** April 29, 1989 at Nova Scotia, Canada. Dwight was born May 7, 1966 at Daniel's Harbour, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

Conflicting evidence states that Sherry was born 1968 at an unknown location. When Sherry was age 20 and Dwight Winton BIGGIN was age 23 they became the parents of Samantha Roxane BIGGIN September 5, 1989 at Trenton, Ontario, Canada. When Sherry was age 24 and Dwight Winton BIGGIN was age 26 they became the parents of Michael Dwight BIGGIN January 20, 1993 at Trenton, Ontario, Canada. She resided at Trenton, Ontario, Canada January 27, 2002.

Sherry Roxane HATCHER and Dwight Winton BIGGIN had the following family:

- 2772 i. Samantha Roxane⁸ BIGGIN was born at Trenton, Ontario, Canada September 5, 1989. She resided at Trenton, Ontario, Canada January 27, 2002.
- 2773 ii. Michael Dwight BIGGIN was born at Trenton, Ontario, Canada January 20, 1993. He resided at Trenton, Ontario, Canada January 27, 2002.

2380. **Candis⁷ HATCHER** (Lionel George⁶, George William⁵, Annie Belle⁴ PAYNE, Edward³, Charles², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada August 5, 1971. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

She married **John O'NEIL** at an unknown location. John was born at an unknown location.

When Candis was age 19 and John O'NEIL was age 20 they became the parents of Brian John O'NEIL July 5, 1991 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

Candis HATCHER and John O'NEIL had the following family:

- 2774 i. Brian John⁸ O'NEIL was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada July 5, 1991. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital

2382. **Patricia Lorraine⁷ GOOSNEY** (Elaine⁶ HATCHER, George William⁵, Annie Belle⁴ PAYNE, Edward³, Charles², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada March 28, 1958.

She married **Gerald Charles REID** June 18, 1977 at an unknown location. Gerald was born November 16, 1953 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Gerald is the son of Walter Stanley REID and Hannah Jane BENNETT.

When Patsy was age 23 and Gerald Charles REID was age 28 they became the parents of Roland Gerald REID December 24, 1981 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

Gerald Charles REID and Patricia Lorraine GOOSNEY had the following family:

- 2457 i. Roland Gerald⁷ REID was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada December 24, 1981. Roland is a parapalegatic.

2383. **Donna⁷ GOOSNEY** (Elaine⁶ HATCHER, George William⁵, Annie Belle⁴ PAYNE, Edward³, Charles², John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **Brian BUGDEN** at an unknown location. Brian was born at an unknown location.

When Donna was age 29 and Brian BUGDEN was age 29 they became the parents of Scott BUGDEN 1989 at an unknown location.

Donna GOOSNEY and Brian BUGDEN had the following family:

- 2775 i. Scott⁸ BUGDEN was born at an unknown location 1989.

2402. **Clarence Philip⁷ BROWN** (Una Maud⁶ MARTIN, Mabel⁵ PARSONS, Josiah⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada March 8, 1957. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

He married **Diannia Annie CROCKER** August 4, 1978 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. Diannia was born February 19, 1959 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Philip was age 23 and Diannia Annie CROCKER was age 21 they became the parents of Jeremy Philip BROWN May 13, 1980 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Philip was age 25 and Diannia Annie CROCKER was age 23 they became the parents of Justin Blair BROWN November 29, 1982 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Fort McMurray, AB, Canada February 12, 2000.

Clarence Philip BROWN and Diannia Annie CROCKER had the following family:

- + 2776 i. Jeremy Philip⁸ BROWN was born May 13, 1980. Birth site: Humber Memorial Hospital
2777 ii. Justin Blair BROWN was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada November 29, 1982. He resided at Fort McMurray, AB, Canada February 12, 2000.

2403. **Brian Calvin⁷ BROWN** (Una Maud⁶ MARTIN, Mabel⁵ PARSONS, Josiah⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada May 17, 1962. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

He married twice. He married **Beverly HANN** in common-law at an unknown location. Beverly was born at Trout River, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. Beverly was living common-law with Brian Calvin BROWN of Woody Point, Newfoundland, CANADA and has since separated.

He married **Paula ALEXANDER** in common-law at an unknown location. Paula was born at Kippens, Newfoundland, Canada. Paula is the daughter of Joseph Earl ALEXANDER and Melinda BENNETT.

When Brian was age 17 and Beverly HANN was age 17 they became the parents of Kristen Neil Michael HANN March 23, 1980 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada. When Brian was age 23 and Beverly

HANN was age 23 they became the parents of Brian William HANN April 22, 1986 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada. Brian was separated from his wife, Beverly HANN at an unknown location. When Brian was age 30 and Paula ALEXANDER was age 30 they became the parents of Samantha Lynn BROWN August 1992 at Stephenville, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Fort McMurray, AB, Canada February 21, 2000. Brian was living common-law with Beverly HANN of Trout River, Newfoundland, CANADA and has since separated. Brian resides with Paula ALEXANDER as of February 12, 2000.

Brian Calvin BROWN and Beverly HANN had the following family:

- 2778 i. Kristen Neil Michael⁸ HANN was born at Brampton, Ontario, Canada March 23, 1980. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada February 21, 2000.
- 2779 ii. Brian William HANN was born at Brampton, Ontario, Canada April 22, 1986. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada February 21, 2000.

Brian Calvin BROWN and Paula ALEXANDER had the following family:

- 2780 iii. Samantha Lynn BROWN was born at Stephenville, Newfoundland, Canada August 1992. She resided at Fort McMurray, AB, Canada February 21, 2000.

2404. **Gary Wade⁷ BROWN** (Una Maud⁶ MARTIN, Mabel⁵ PARSONS, Josiah⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada July 11, 1964. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

He married **Sherry Lee BARNES** March 4, 1984 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada. Sherry was born December 12, 1963 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Gary was age 19 and Sherry Lee BARNES was age 20 they became the parents of Todd Gary BROWN May 24, 1984 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada. When Gary was age 24 and Sherry Lee BARNES was age 25 they became the parents of Jodie Doreen Victoria BROWN January 31, 1989 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada February 21, 2000.

Gary Wade BROWN and Sherry Lee BARNES had the following family:

- 2781 i. Todd Gary⁸ BROWN was born at Brampton, Ontario, Canada May 24, 1984. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada February 21, 2000.
- 2782 ii. Jodie Doreen Victoria BROWN was born at Brampton, Ontario, Canada January 31, 1989. She resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada February 21, 2000.

2405. **Wanda Rosetta⁷ BROWN** (Una Maud⁶ MARTIN, Mabel⁵ PARSONS, Josiah⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada July 11, 1965. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

She married **Danny FOSS** September 1996 at Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada. Danny was born at Round Harbour, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Wanda was age 29 and Danny FOSS was age 29 they became the parents of Trina Wanda FOSS March 10, 1995 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada. When Wanda was age 31 and Danny FOSS was age 31 they became the parents of Cody Danny FOSS April 20, 1997 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada. She

resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada February 21, 2000.

Wanda Rosetta BROWN and Danny FOSS had the following family:

- 2783 i. Trina Wanda⁸ FOSS was born at Brampton, Ontario, Canada March 10, 1995. She resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada February 21, 2000.
- 2784 ii. Cody Danny FOSS was born at Brampton, Ontario, Canada April 20, 1997. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada February 21, 2000.

2406. **Glenn Edward⁷ BROWN** (Una Maud⁶ MARTIN, Mabel⁵ PARSONS, Josiah⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada October 21, 1966. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

He married **Cornelia Helana Marie WAMBOLDT** June 18, 1988 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada. Cornelia was born June 20, 1966 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada.

When Glenn was age 18 and Cornelia Helana Marie WAMBOLDT was age 18 they became the parents of Kenneth Glenn BROWN May 17, 1985 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada. When Glenn was age 20 and Cornelia Helana Marie WAMBOLDT was age 21 they became the parents of Angela Priscella BROWN September 19, 1987 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada. He resided at Tara, Ontario, Canada February 21, 2000.

Glenn Edward BROWN and Cornelia Helana Marie WAMBOLDT had the following family:

- 2785 i. Kenneth Glenn⁸ BROWN was born at Brampton, Ontario, Canada May 17, 1985. He resided at Tara, Ontario, Canada February 21, 2000.
- 2786 ii. Angela Priscella BROWN was born at Brampton, Ontario, Canada September 19, 1987. She resided at Tara, Ontario, Canada February 21, 2000.

2415. **Gerald⁷ PITTMAN** (Daphane⁶ PARSONS, Donald⁵, William⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at an unknown location.

He married **Lorraine LEROUX** at an unknown location. Lorraine was born at an unknown location.

When Gerald was age unknown and Lorraine LEROUX was age unknown they became the parents of Sheldon PITTMAN at an unknown location.

Gerald PITTMAN and Lorraine LEROUX had the following family:

- 2787 i. Sheldon⁸ PITTMAN was born at an unknown location.

2454. **Gregory Charles⁷ HUTCHINGS** (Francis⁶, Gloria Winnifred Dorothy⁵ PAYNE, Rosina⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at Toronto, Ontario, Canada July 11, 1957.

He married **Pamela WEAVER** November 22, 1980 at an unknown location. Pamela was born at England.

When Gregory was age 32 and Pamela WEAVER was age 32 they became the parents of Caitlin Joy HUTCHINGS August 26, 1989 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. When Gregory was age 33 and Pamela WEAVER was age 33 they became the parents of Joshua Gregory HUTCHINGS March 7, 1991 at

Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Gregory Charles HUTCHINGS and Pamela WEAVER had the following family:

- 2788 i. Caitlin Joy⁸ HUTCHINGS was born at Toronto, Ontario, Canada August 26, 1989.
- 2789 ii. Joshua Gregory HUTCHINGS was born at Toronto, Ontario, Canada March 7, 1991.

2455. **Paul Francis⁷ HUTCHINGS** (Francis⁶, Gloria Winnifred Dorothy⁵ PAYNE, Rosina⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at Toronto, Ontario, Canada August 31, 1961.

He married **Diane LAROCQUE** September 20, 1986 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Diane was born at Quebec, Canada.

When Paul was age 27 and Diane LAROCQUE was age 28 they became the parents of Krystina Diane HUTCHINGS July 18, 1989 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. When Paul was age 36 and Diane LAROCQUE was age 36 they became the parents of Emily Pauline HUTCHINGS November 27, 1997 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Paul Francis HUTCHINGS and Diane LAROCQUE had the following family:

- 2790 i. Krystina Diane⁸ HUTCHINGS was born at Toronto, Ontario, Canada July 18, 1989.
- 2791 ii. Emily Pauline HUTCHINGS was born at Toronto, Ontario, Canada November 27, 1997.

2458. **Perry Percy⁷ CULLIHALL** (Jessie Christine⁶ REID, Hannah Jane⁵ BENNETT, Charles Robert⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at an unknown location March 21, 1972.

He married **Karen NOSEWORTHY** at an unknown location. Karen was born November 12, 1970 at Burin, Placentia Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Perry was age 22 and Karen NOSEWORTHY was age 24 they became the parents of Jescinda CULLIHALL January 30, 1995 at an unknown location.

Perry Percy CULLIHALL and Karen NOSEWORTHY had the following family:

- 2792 i. Jescinda⁸ CULLIHALL was born at an unknown location January 30, 1995.

2485. **Timmi Olga⁷ REID** (Ramona Martha⁶, Olga⁵ BENNETT, Charles Robert⁴ BENOIT, Rosanna³ PAYNE, Mary², John¹) was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada January 7, 1983. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital

When Timmi was age 16 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Kyle Melvin REID January 19, 1999 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Parsons Pond, District of St. Barbe South, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada December 21, 2005.

Timmi Olga REID had the following family:

- 2793 i. Kyle Melvin⁸ REID was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada January 19, 1999. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided at Parsons Pond, District of St. Barbe South, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada December 21, 2006. The Western Star - Wednesday, December 21, 2005 - Corner Brook, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. Dear Santa: My name is Kyle and I'm 6 years old. I have tried really

hard to be a good boy this year. Thank you for the lovely gifts you brought me last year. This year I would like a 4 wheeler, a race car, new clothes, and maybe a new bike. Don't forget my sister Amanda and brother Tony. Also Santa, please be good to my special buddy Kevin and his new baby brother Nicholas. Be extra nice to all the little boys and girls in the hospital. I will leave a lunch on the table for you and your reindeer. Have a safe trip. Love, Kyle REID, Parsons Pond.

Eighth Generation 2 Eighth Generation 2 Eighth Generation 2 Eighth Generation 2
Eighth Generation 2 Eighth Generation

2492. **Barry**⁸ **TAYLOR** (June⁷ HUMBER, Augustus Eric⁶, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

He married **Paula PLOWMAN** at an unknown location. Paula was born at Port au Choix, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Barry was age unknown and Paula PLOWMAN was age unknown they became the parents of Mackenzie TAYLOR at an unknown location.

Barry TAYLOR and Paula PLOWMAN had the following family:

2794 i. Mackenzie⁹ TAYLOR was born at an unknown location.

2493. **Dalis**⁸ **TAYLOR** (June⁷ HUMBER, Augustus Eric⁶, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

When Dalis was age unknown and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Nichole TAYLOR at an unknown location. She resided at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

Dalis TAYLOR had the following family:

2795 i. Nichole⁹ TAYLOR was born at an unknown location. She resided at Port Saunders, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

2494. **Collett**⁸ **TAYLOR** (June⁷ HUMBER, Augustus Eric⁶, George Victor⁵, George Edward⁴, William³, Charlotte² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **Ricky RUMBIOLT** at an unknown location. Ricky was born at an unknown location.

When Collett was age unknown and Ricky RUMBIOLT was age unknown they became the parents of Child RUMBIOLT at an unknown location.

Collett TAYLOR and Ricky RUMBIOLT had the following family:

2796 i. Child⁹ RUMBIOLT was born at an unknown location.

2557. **Sherry Pantley**⁸ **PITTMAN** (Sterling Hector⁷, Annie Myrtle⁶, Joseph Philip Walter⁵, Sarah

Jane⁴ PAYNE, Phillip³, Charles², John¹) was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada July 31, 1971.

She married **Clement Baine ENDICOTT** in common-law at an unknown location. Clem was born December 28, 1964 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Sherry was age 18 and Clement Baine ENDICOTT was age 25 they became the parents of Cory Thomas ENDICOTT May 6, 1990 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Sherry was age 20 and Clement Baine ENDICOTT was age 27 they became the parents of Tandice Johanna ENDICOTT June 20, 1992 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Steady Brook, Humber Valley, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 14, 2002.

Sherry Pantley PITTMAN and Clement Baine ENDICOTT had the following family:

- 2797 i. Cory Thomas⁹ ENDICOTT was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada May 6, 1990. He resided at Steady Brook, Humber Valley, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 14, 2002.
- 2798 ii. Tandice Johanna ENDICOTT was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada June 20, 1992. She resided at Steady Brook, Humber Valley, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 14, 2002.

2578. **Nancy Maude⁸ ROBERTS** (Max⁷, John Charles⁶, John Charles⁵, Eli⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada October 17, 1964. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital

She married three times. She married **Unknown SIMMS** in common-law at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location. She married **Unknown REID** at an unknown location. Unknown was born at an unknown location. He was from the East Coast of Newfoundland, CANADA.

She married **Corey Jason LAING** in common-law at an unknown location. Corey was born April 13, 1976 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Corey is the son of Gordon George LAING and Catherine Annie HUMBER.

When Nancy was age 31 and Unknown REID was age 31 they became the parents of Sara Kate Bernice REID June 18, 1996 at Grand Falls, Newfoundland, Canada. When Nancy was age 34 and Unknown REID was age 34 they became the parents of Barry Rodger REID May 27, 1999 at Grand Falls, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 18, 2002.

Nancy Maude ROBERTS and Unknown REID had the following family:

- 2799 i. Sara Kate Bernice⁹ REID was born at Grand Falls, Newfoundland, Canada June 18, 1996. Birth site: East Coast She resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 18, 2002.
- 2800 ii. Barry Rodger REID was born at Grand Falls, Newfoundland, Canada May 27, 1999. He resided at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada January 18, 2002.

2579. **Anthony Archibald⁸ ROBERTS** (Lawrence David⁷, John Charles⁶, John Charles⁵, Eli⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Lomond, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada July 6, 1964.

He married **Michelle REID** May 29, 1992 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. Michelle was born October 6, 1965 at Roddickton, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Tony was age 21 and Michelle REID was age 20 they became the parents of Anthony Christopher Lawrence ROBERTS April 15, 1986 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Tony was age 24 and Michelle REID was age 23 they became the parents of Justin Anthony ROBERTS November 17, 1988 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Tony was age 26 and Michelle REID was age 25 they became the parents of Starr Ruth Christine ROBERTS May 5, 1991 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Cormack, Newfoundland, Canada February 14, 2002.

Anthony Archibald ROBERTS and Michelle REID had the following family:

- 2801 i. Anthony Christopher Lawrence⁹ ROBERTS was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada April 15, 1986. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided at Cormack, Newfoundland, Canada February 14, 2002.
- 2802 ii. Justin Anthony ROBERTS was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada November 17, 1988. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided at Cormack, Newfoundland, Canada February 14, 2002.
- 2803 iii. Starr Ruth Christine ROBERTS was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada May 5, 1991. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital She resided at Cormack, Newfoundland, Canada February 14, 2002.

2580. **David Wade⁸ ROBERTS** (Lawrence David⁷, John Charles⁶, John Charles⁵, Eli⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada January 8, 1967. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

When David was age 24 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Joshua ROBERTS March 5, 1991 at an unknown location. He resided at Windsor, Ontario, Canada February 14, 2002.

David Wade ROBERTS had the following family:

- 2804 i. Joshua⁹ ROBERTS was born at an unknown location March 5, 1991. He resided at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada February 14, 2002. With his mother.

2581. **Earl John⁸ ROBERTS** (Lawrence David⁷, John Charles⁶, John Charles⁵, Eli⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada January 13, 1968. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

When Earl was age 25 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Jonathon Earl ROBERTS November 5, 1993 at an unknown location. When Earl was age 28 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Katie ROBERTS May 29, 1996 at an unknown location. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada February 14, 2002.

Earl John ROBERTS had the following family:

- 2805 i. Jonathon Earl⁹ ROBERTS was born at an unknown location November 5, 1993. He resided at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada February 14, 2002. With his mother.
- 2806 ii. Katie ROBERTS was born at an unknown location May 29, 1996. She resided at Deer

Lake, Newfoundland, Canada February 14, 2002. With her mother.

2582. **Belinda Margaret⁸ ROBERTS** (Lawrence David⁷, John Charles⁶, John Charles⁵, Eli⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada February 13, 1969. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

She married **Harold HUTCHINGS** August 1, 2001 at Sally's Cove, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. Harold is much older than Belinda.

Harold was born at an unknown location. Harold is the son of Elizabeth HUTCHINGS. Harold HUTCHINGS was raised by Bert GILLEY and Liz HUTCHINGS.

When Belinda was age 19 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Fleshia Christine ROBERTS November 29, 1988 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. When Belinda was age 23 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Melissa ROBERTS January 29, 1993 at an unknown location. She resided at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada February 14, 2002.

Belinda Margaret ROBERTS had the following family:

- 2807 i. Fleshia Christine⁹ ROBERTS was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada November 29, 1988. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital She resided at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada February 14, 2002.
- 2808 ii. Melissa ROBERTS was born at an unknown location January 29, 1993. She resided at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada February 14, 2002.

2583. **Ronald Donald⁸ ROBERTS** (Lawrence David⁷, John Charles⁶, John Charles⁵, Eli⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada April 12, 1969. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

When Ronald was age 25 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Brandon ROBERTS November 1994 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Ronald was age 26 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Dellon ROBERTS March 1996 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Ronald was age 30 and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Cameron ROBERTS November 30, 1999 at Fort St. John, British Columbia, Canada. He resided at Fort St. John, British Columbia, Canada February 14, 2002.

Ronald Donald ROBERTS had the following family:

- 2809 i. Brandon⁹ ROBERTS was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada November 1994. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital He resided at Fort St. John, British Columbia, Canada February 14, 2002.
- 2810 ii. Dellon ROBERTS was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada March 1996. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided at Fort St. John, British Columbia, Canada February 14, 2002.
- 2811 iii. Cameron ROBERTS was born at Fort St. John, British Columbia, Canada November 30, 1999. He resided at Fort St. John, British Columbia, Canada February 14, 2002.

2584. **Garret Patrick⁸ ROBERTS** (Lawrence David⁷, John Charles⁶, John Charles⁵, Eli⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Gander, Newfoundland, Canada February 12, 1972.

He is an adopted child of this family.

He married **Nicole UNKNOWN** 1998 at Port Hope, Ontario, Canada. Nicole was born at an unknown location.

When Garret was age 19 and Nicole UNKNOWN was age 18 they became the parents of Amanda ROBERTS April 3, 1991 at Port Hope, Ontario, Canada. When Garret was age 22 and Nicole UNKNOWN was age 22 they became the parents of Alaina ROBERTS September 4, 1994 at Port Hope, Ontario, Canada. He resided at Port Hope, Ontario, Canada February 14, 2002.

Garret Patrick ROBERTS and Nicole UNKNOWN had the following family:

- 2812 i. Amanda⁹ ROBERTS was born at Port Hope, Ontario, Canada April 3, 1991. She resided at Port Hope, Ontario, Canada February 14, 2002.
- 2813 ii. Alaina ROBERTS was born at Port Hope, Ontario, Canada September 4, 1994. She resided at Port Hope, Ontario, Canada February 14, 2002.

2587. **Shelly Lorenda⁸ PAYNE** (Alice Elizabeth⁷ ROBERTS, John Charles⁶, John Charles⁵, Eli⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada May 7, 1973. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital

She married **Robert KING** July 9, 1994 at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada. Bob was born April 10, at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Shelly was age 21 and Robert KING was age 21 they became the parents of Daniel Robert KING February 16, 1995 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada February 6, 2002.

Shelly Lorenda PAYNE and Robert KING had the following family:

- 2814 i. Daniel Robert⁹ KING was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada February 16, 1995. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada February 6, 2002.

2588. **Shirley Mary⁸ PAYNE** (Alice Elizabeth⁷ ROBERTS, John Charles⁶, John Charles⁵, Eli⁴, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada March 14, 1975. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital

She married **Douglas Todd MCDONALD** in common-law at an unknown location. Douglas was born November 19, at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Shirley was age 26 and Douglas Todd MCDONALD was age 25 they became the parents of Robert Douglas Payne MCDONALD June 23, 2001 at Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She resided at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada February 6, 2002.

Shirley Mary PAYNE and Douglas Todd MCDONALD had the following family:

- 2815 i. Robert Douglas Payne⁹ MCDONALD was born at Peterborough, Ontario, Canada June 23, 2001. He resided at Peterborough, Ontario, Canada February 6, 2002.

2590. **Shelly⁸ ROBERTS** (Lindsay Terrance⁷, John Charles⁶, John Charles⁵, Eli⁴, Amelia³)

DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

When Shelly was age unknown and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Child ROBERTS at an unknown location. When Shelly was age unknown and an unknown person was age unknown they became the parents of Child ROBERTS at an unknown location. She resided at Kingston, Ontario, Canada February 24, 2002.

Shelly ROBERTS had the following family:

- 2816 i. Child⁹ ROBERTS was born at an unknown location.
- 2817 ii. Child ROBERTS was born at an unknown location.

2604. **David⁸ MAJOR** (George Woodrow⁷, George William⁶, Martha Jane⁵ ELLSWORTH, Esther⁴ ROBERTS, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location. David died before September 7, 2002 at an unknown location, at age 47.

He married **Debbie UNKNOWN** at an unknown location. Debbie was born at an unknown location.

When David was age unknown and Debbie UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Mark MAJOR at an unknown location.

David MAJOR and Debbie UNKNOWN had the following family:

- 2818 i. Mark⁹ MAJOR was born at an unknown location.

2605. **Beryl⁸ MAJOR** (George Woodrow⁷, George William⁶, Martha Jane⁵ ELLSWORTH, Esther⁴ ROBERTS, Amelia³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **Shane HYNES** at an unknown location. Shane was born at an unknown location.

When Beryl was age unknown and Shane HYNES was age unknown they became the parents of Ryan HYNES at an unknown location. When Beryl was age unknown and Shane HYNES was age unknown they became the parents of Sara HYNES at an unknown location.

Beryl MAJOR and Shane HYNES had the following family:

- 2819 i. Ryan⁹ HYNES was born at an unknown location.
- 2820 ii. Sara HYNES was born at an unknown location.

2622. **Gail⁸ WENTZELL** (Freda⁷ WILTON, Charles James⁶, Solomon⁵, Sarah⁴ MUDGE, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

She married **Todd HYNES** at an unknown location. Todd was born at an unknown location.

When Gail was age unknown and Todd HYNES was age unknown they became the parents of Gregory HYNES at an unknown location.

Gail WENTZELL and Todd HYNES had the following family:

- 2821 i. Gregory⁹ HYNES was born at an unknown location.

2623. **Marjorie**⁸ **WENTZELL** (Freda⁷ **WILTON**, Charles James⁶, Solomon⁵, Sarah⁴ **MUDGE**, Sarah³ **DECKER**, Elizabeth² **PAYNE**, John¹) was born at an unknown location October 27, 1950.

She married **Cecil REID** at an unknown location. Cecil was born circa 1950 at an unknown location. Cecil is the son of Corbett REID and Amy DECKER.

When Marjorie was age unknown and Cecil REID was age unknown they became the parents of Byron REID at an unknown location. When Marjorie was age unknown and Cecil REID was age unknown they became the parents of Tracy REID at an unknown location.

Cecil REID and Marjorie WENTZELL had the following family:

- 2248 i. Byron⁷ REID was born at an unknown location.
- 2249 ii. Tracy REID was born at an unknown location.

2625. **Leslie**⁸ **WENTZELL** (Freda⁷ **WILTON**, Charles James⁶, Solomon⁵, Sarah⁴ **MUDGE**, Sarah³ **DECKER**, Elizabeth² **PAYNE**, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

He married **Paulette COLES** at an unknown location. Paulette was born at an unknown location.

When Leslie was age unknown and Paulette COLES was age unknown they became the parents of Ryan WENTZELL at an unknown location. When Leslie was age unknown and Paulette COLES was age unknown they became the parents of Paul WENTZELL at an unknown location.

Leslie WENTZELL and Paulette COLES had the following family:

- 2822 i. Ryan⁹ WENTZELL was born at an unknown location.
- 2823 ii. Paul WENTZELL was born at an unknown location.

2626. **Ross**⁸ **WENTZELL** (Freda⁷ **WILTON**, Charles James⁶, Solomon⁵, Sarah⁴ **MUDGE**, Sarah³ **DECKER**, Elizabeth² **PAYNE**, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

He married **Paulette UNKNOWN** at an unknown location. Paulette was born at an unknown location.

When Ross was age unknown and Paulette UNKNOWN was age unknown they became the parents of Damien WENTZELL at an unknown location.

Ross WENTZELL and Paulette UNKNOWN had the following family:

- 2824 i. Damien⁹ WENTZELL was born at an unknown location.

2627. **Boyd**⁸ **WENTZELL** (Freda⁷ **WILTON**, Charles James⁶, Solomon⁵, Sarah⁴ **MUDGE**, Sarah³ **DECKER**, Elizabeth² **PAYNE**, John¹) was born at an unknown location.

He married **Daphine HOWELL** at an unknown location. Daphine was born at an unknown location.

When Boyd was age unknown and Daphine HOWELL was age unknown they became the parents of Jamie WENTZELL at an unknown location. When Boyd was age unknown and Daphine HOWELL was

age unknown they became the parents of Sarah WENTZELL at an unknown location.

Boyd WENTZELL and Daphine HOWELL had the following family:

- 2825 i. Jamie⁹ WENTZELL was born at an unknown location.
- 2826 ii. Sarah WENTZELL was born at an unknown location.

2635. **Terrance**⁸ **PITTMAN** (Woodrow⁷, Rebecca Susannah⁶ MUDGE, Stephen Roland⁵, Henry⁴, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada June 19, 1952.

He married **Brenda Doreen ORGAN** July 20, 1972 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. Brenda was born February 1, 1953 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Brenda is the daughter of Matthew Leslie ORGAN and Annie Alexandra HOPKINS.

When Terrance was age 19 and Brenda Doreen ORGAN was age 18 they became the parents of Lori Ann PITTMAN January 18, 1972 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Terrance was age 22 and Brenda Doreen ORGAN was age 21 they became the parents of Chevonne Beverley PITTMAN July 21, 1974 at Thompson, Manitoba, Canada. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada January 6, 2002.

Terrance PITTMAN and Brenda Doreen ORGAN had the following family:

- + 2827 i. Lori Ann⁹ PITTMAN was born January 18, 1972.
- + 2828 ii. Chevonne Beverley PITTMAN was born July 21, 1974.

2636. **Colleen**⁸ **MUDGE** (Stephen Alex⁷, Stephen Edgar Louis⁶, Stephen Roland⁵, Henry⁴, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location November 13, 1954.

She married twice. She married **John ST. NICOLAAS** November 25, 1972 at an unknown location. John was born at an unknown location. She married **Michael BIRCH** April 29, 1998 at an unknown location. Mike was born at an unknown location.

When Colleen was age 18 and John ST. NICOLAAS was age 19 they became the parents of John ST. NICOLAAS October 29, 1973 at an unknown location. When Colleen was age 20 and John ST. NICOLAAS was age 20 they became the parents of Amanda ST. NICOLAAS March 11, 1975 at an unknown location. Colleen was divorced from John ST. NICOLAAS at an unknown location. She resided at Calgary, Alberta, Canada February 7, 2000.

Colleen MUDGE and John ST. NICOLAAS had the following family:

- 2829 i. John⁹ ST. NICOLAAS was born at an unknown location October 29, 1973. He resided at Calgary, Alberta, Canada February 7, 2000.
- 2830 ii. Amanda ST. NICOLAAS was born at an unknown location March 11, 1975. She resided at Calgary, Alberta, Canada February 7, 2000.

2637. **Peggy**⁸ **MUDGE** (Stephen Alex⁷, Stephen Edgar Louis⁶, Stephen Roland⁵, Henry⁴, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location November 14, 1956.

She married **Nathaniel CRITCH** August 7, 1982 at an unknown location. Nathaniel was born at an unknown location.

When Peggy was age 26 and Nathaniel CRITCH was age 27 they became the parents of Natalie CRITCH July 17, 1983 at an unknown location. When Peggy was age 30 and Nathaniel CRITCH was age 30 they became the parents of Tafari CRITCH April 22, 1987 at an unknown location. She resided at Calgary, Alberta, Canada February 7, 2000.

Peggy MUDGE and Nathaniel CRITCH had the following family:

- 2831 i. Natalie⁹ CRITCH was born at an unknown location July 17, 1983. She resided at Calgary, Alberta, Canada February 7, 2000.
- 2832 ii. Tafari CRITCH was born at an unknown location April 22, 1987. She resided at Calgary, Alberta, Canada February 7, 2000.

2638. **Darlene⁸ MUDGE** (Stephen Alex⁷, Stephen Edgar Louis⁶, Stephen Roland⁵, Henry⁴, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location January 13, 1961.

She married **Dave EYESTONE** November 24, 1979 at an unknown location. Dave was born at an unknown location.

When Darlene was age 19 and Dave EYESTONE was age 18 they became the parents of Charity EYESTONE May 26, 1980 at an unknown location. When Darlene was age 21 and Dave EYESTONE was age 21 they became the parents of David EYESTONE July 9, 1982 at an unknown location. When Darlene was age 23 and Dave EYESTONE was age 23 they became the parents of Joseph EYESTONE November 24, 1984 at an unknown location. She resided at Calgary, Alberta, Canada February 7, 2000.

Darlene MUDGE and Dave EYESTONE had the following family:

- 2833 i. Charity⁹ EYESTONE was born at an unknown location May 26, 1980. She resided at Calgary, Alberta, Canada February 7, 2000.
- 2834 ii. David EYESTONE was born at an unknown location July 9, 1982. He resided at Calgary, Alberta, Canada February 7, 2000.
- 2835 iii. Joseph EYESTONE was born at an unknown location November 24, 1984. He resided at Calgary, Alberta, Canada February 7, 2000.

2639. **Shelly⁸ MUDGE** (Stephen Alex⁷, Stephen Edgar Louis⁶, Stephen Roland⁵, Henry⁴, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location April 6, 1962. Shelly died February 28, 2003 at Calgary, Alberta, Canada, at age 40. Her body was interred after February 28, 2003 at Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

She married **Ray EYESTONE** July 28, 1984 at an unknown location. Ray was born at an unknown location.

When Shelly was age 30 and Ray EYESTONE was age 30 they became the parents of Stephen EYESTONE February 9, 1993 at an unknown location. She resided at Calgary, Alberta, Canada February 7, 2000.

Shelly MUDGE and Ray EYESTONE had the following family:

- 2836 i. Stephen⁹ EYESTONE was born at an unknown location February 9, 1993. He resided at Calgary, Alberta, Canada February 7, 2000.

2640. **Ingrid Dana⁸ MUDGE** (Edgar Gerald⁷, Stephen Edgar Louis⁶, Stephen Roland⁵, Henry⁴, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada August 15, 1975.

When Ingrid was age 22 and Steve EVANS was age 22 they became the parents of Ireland Drew MUDGE June 5, 1998 at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada. Ingrid is the adopted daughter of Edgar and Shirley MUDGE. Her grandparent Ashley ELLSWORTH works at the cement plant at Corner Brook, Newfoundland, CANADA.

Ingrid Dana MUDGE and Steve EVANS had the following family:

2837 i. Ireland Drew⁹ MUDGE was born at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada June 5, 1998.

2645. **Karen Elizabeth⁸ REID** (Amy Margaret Beryl⁷ FRANCIS, Walter Roland⁶, Emma Margaret⁵ NICOLLE, Elizabeth⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Scarborough, Ontario, Canada July 13, 1964.

She married **Daniel Charles William STORMES** October 12, 1985 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada. Daniel was born October 6, 1965 at Vernon, British Columbia, Canada.

When Karen was age 21 and Daniel Charles William STORMES was age 20 they became the parents of Daniel Elliott Churchill STORMES March 1, 1986 at Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada. When Karen was age 23 and Daniel Charles William STORMES was age 22 they became the parents of Cynthia Ann Rose STORMES January 16, 1988 at Trail, British Columbia, Canada. Karen was separated from her husband, Daniel Charles William STORMES 1990 at an unknown location. She resided at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada February 9, 2000.

Karen Elizabeth REID and Daniel Charles William STORMES had the following family:

2838 i. Daniel Elliott Churchill⁹ STORMES was born at Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada March 1, 1986. He resided at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada February 9, 2000.

2839 ii. Cynthia Ann Rose STORMES was born at Trail, British Columbia, Canada January 16, 1988. She resided at Deer Lake, Newfoundland, Canada February 9, 2000.

2646. **Winnifred Rita⁸ REID** (Amy Margaret Beryl⁷ FRANCIS, Walter Roland⁶, Emma Margaret⁵ NICOLLE, Elizabeth⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Toronto, Ontario, Canada April 8, 1969.

She married **Gil JOHNSTON** in common-law at an unknown location. Gil was born at an unknown location. Gil had lived about 2 years with Winnifred Rita REID, but as been seperated before February 5, 2000.

When Wendy was age 26 and Gil JOHNSTON was age 26 they became the parents of Dayton Timothy William JOHNSTON February 26, 1996 at Barrie, Ontario, Canada. When Wendy was age 28 and Gil JOHNSTON was age 28 they became the parents of Shelby Grace Margaret JOHNSTON October 27, 1997 at Orillia, Ontario, Canada. Wendy was separated from her husband, Gil JOHNSTON at an unknown location. She resided at Orillia, Ontario, Canada February 5, 2000. Wendy is a bartender and had lived about 2 years with Gil JOHNSTON, but as been seperated some time before February 5, 2000.

Winnifred Rita REID and Gil JOHNSTON had the following family:

- 2840 i. Dayton Timothy William⁹ JOHNSTON was born at Barrie, Ontario, Canada February 26, 1996. He resided at Orillia, Ontario, Canada February 5, 2000.
- 2841 ii. Shelby Grace Margaret JOHNSTON was born at Orillia, Ontario, Canada October 27, 1997. She resided at Orillia, Ontario, Canada February 5, 2000.

2647. **Sherry Eileen⁸ FRANCIS** (Roland Otto⁷, Walter Roland⁶, Emma Margaret⁵ NICOLLE, Elizabeth⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Scarborough, Ontario, Canada May 14, 1966.

She married **Larry Herbert BARNES** February 8, 1985 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada. Larry was born November 26, 1964 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Sherry was age 24 and Larry Herbert BARNES was age 25 they became the parents of Stephen Herbert Otto BARNES July 6, 1990 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Sherry was age 36 and Larry Herbert BARNES was age 38 they became the parents of Colton Larry BARNES March 19, 2003 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Sherry Eileen FRANCIS and Larry Herbert BARNES had the following family:

- 2842 i. Stephen Herbert Otto⁹ BARNES was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada July 6, 1990.
- 2843 ii. Colton Larry BARNES was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada March 19, 2003.

2648. **Otto Richard⁸ FRANCIS** (Roland Otto⁷, Walter Roland⁶, Emma Margaret⁵ NICOLLE, Elizabeth⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Scarborough, Ontario, Canada March 26, 1970.

He married **Michelle Sybil SNOOK** October 14, 1995 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. Michelle was born March 28, 1968 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. Michelle is the daughter of Ronald SNOOK and Florence SNOOK.

When Otto was age 23 and Michelle Sybil SNOOK was age 25 they became the parents of Kayla Marie FRANCIS June 7, 1993 at an unknown location.

Otto Richard FRANCIS and Michelle Sybil SNOOK had the following family:

- 2844 i. Kayla Marie⁹ FRANCIS was born at an unknown location June 7, 1993.

2649. **Lillian Elizabeth⁸ FRANCIS** (Walter Richard⁷, Walter Roland⁶, Emma Margaret⁵ NICOLLE, Elizabeth⁴ PAYNE, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Toronto, Ontario, Canada November 4, 1969.

She married **Harold Frederick UPSHALL** August 5, 1995 at Foxtrap, Newfoundland, Canada. Harold was born September 11, 1968 at Foxtrap, Newfoundland, Canada. Harold is the son of George UPSHALL and Martha PETTEN.

She was baptized December 28, 1969 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Baptised by Rev. POOLEY, at St. Matthew's Anglican Church, 135 First Avenue, Toronto, Ontario. Godparents were; Beryl REID, Joan BLACKMORE, Otto FRANCIS.

When Lillian was age 31 and Harold Frederick UPSHALL was age 33 they became the parents of Wandalea Phyllis UPSHALL October 9, 2001 at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada. When Lillian was age 35 and Harold Frederick UPSHALL was age 36 they became the parents of Christopher Harold Walter UPSHALL February 3, 2005 at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Lillian Elizabeth FRANCIS and Harold Frederick UPSHALL had the following family:

- 2845 i. Wandalea Phyllis⁹ UPSHALL was born at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada October 9, 2001. Birth site: Janeway Women's Health Center She was baptized October 28, 2001 at Foxtrap, Newfoundland, Canada. Baptised by Rev. CANON at All Saint's Anglican Church, Foxtrap, CBS, NL. Godparents were: Richard FRANCIS, Mable CHAYTOR, Darleen UPSHALL.
- 2846 ii. Christopher Harold Walter UPSHALL was born at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada February 3, 2005. Birth site: Janeway Women's Health Center He was baptized February 13, 2005 at Upper Gullies, Conception Bay South, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. Baptised by Rev: Greg MERCER at St. Peter's Anglican Church, Upper Gullies, CBS, NL. Godparents were: Peter FRANCIS, Diane UPSHALL, Derwin UPSHALL.

2662. **Joseph Rodney⁸ PAYNE** (Alexander Walter⁷, Walter Calvin⁶, Walter Stanley⁵, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Harbour Breton, Fortune Bay, Newfoundland, Canada August 24, 1977.

He married **Holly Lisa GALLAGHER** in common-law at an unknown location. Holly was born November 17, 1984 at Yarmouth, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Holly is the daughter of Bruce GALLAGHER and Evelyn SPURR.

When Joseph was age 25 and Holly Lisa GALLAGHER was age 18 they became the parents of Maxwell Lennon Alexander PAYNE April 22, 2003 at Yarmouth, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Joseph Rodney PAYNE and Holly Lisa GALLAGHER had the following family:

- 2847 i. Maxwell Lennon Alexander⁹ PAYNE was born at Yarmouth, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, Canada April 22, 2003.

2664. **Roger Calvin Maxwell⁸ PAYNE** (Alexander Walter⁷, Walter Calvin⁶, Walter Stanley⁵, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada July 9, 1982.

He married **Shawna TRASK** in common-law circa 2005 at Dartmouth, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Shawna was born May 29, 1985 at Yarmouth, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Shawna is the daughter of Richard Gordon TRASK and Tina Lynn CROWELL.

When Roger was age 24 and Shawna TRASK was age 21 they became the parents of Landon Richard Alexander PAYNE April 27, 2007 at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Roger Calvin Maxwell PAYNE and Shawna TRASK had the following family:

- 2848 i. Landon Richard Alexander⁹ PAYNE was born at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada April 27, 2007. Details: 7 lbs 7 ozs, 20 ins, time 0136 Birth site: IWK Hospital

2679. **Kay Vida⁸ PAYNE** (Vida⁷, Carrol⁶, George Samuel⁵, Angus Augustus⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada September 28, 1973. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

She married **Randoth Gordon REID** July 12, 1997 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Randy was born July 15, 1966 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Randy is the son of Alexander REID and Elizabeth GILLEY.

When Kay was age 21 and Randoth Gordon REID was age 28 they became the parents of Alexanderia Victoria REID February 22, 1995 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. When Kay was age 23 and Randoth Gordon REID was age 30 they became the parents of Rebecca Randi REID October 26, 1996 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada February 1, 2002.

Kay Vida PAYNE and Randoth Gordon REID had the following family:

- 2849 i. Alexanderia Victoria⁹ REID was born at Toronto, Ontario, Canada February 22, 1995. She resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada February 1, 2002.
- 2850 ii. Rebecca Randi REID was born at Toronto, Ontario, Canada October 26, 1996. She resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada February 1, 2002.

2681. **Morgan George⁸ PAYNE** (George⁷, Andrew Clayton⁶, Albert Hayward⁵, Charles⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada July 16, 1968. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital

He married **Alice MAYNARD** October 25, 1997 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Alice was born October 29, 1964 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Alice is the daughter of William MAYNARD and Edna Mary HUMBER.

When Morgan was age 21 and Alice MAYNARD was age 25 they became the parents of Clifford William PAYNE April 18, 1990 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

Morgan George PAYNE and Alice MAYNARD had the following family:

- 2529 i. Brian Morgan⁸ PAYNE was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada March 13, 1987. Birth site: Bonne Bay Cottage Hospital He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.
- 2530 ii. Clifford William PAYNE was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada April 18, 1990. Birth site: Western Memorial Hospital He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada October 10, 2002.

2683. **William Gerald⁸ REID** (Anne Mae⁷ PAYNE, Gerald Issac⁶, Samuel Charles⁵, Ellen⁴ VINCENT, Rose³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada August 21, 1954.

He married **Shannon Cathy WIGHTMAN** March 26, 1983 at Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. Shannon was born March 13 at an unknown location. Shannon is the daughter of Ross WIGHTMAN and Elaine MCDONALD. She married **Unknown LEAS** at an unknown location. Shannon has re-married and has two more children.

When Bill was age 30 and Shannon Cathy WIGHTMAN was age 30 they became the parents of Tylor William Ross LEAS July 10, 1985 at Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. Bill was divorced from Shannon Cathy WIGHTMAN at an unknown location.

William Gerald REID and Shannon Cathy WIGHTMAN had the following family:

- 2851 i. Tylor William Ross⁹ LEAS was born at Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada July 10, 1985. He was born Tyler William Ross REID.

2684. **Hedley Lloyd⁸ REID** (Anne Mae⁷ PAYNE, Gerald Issac⁶, Samuel Charles⁵, Ellen⁴ VINCENT, Rose³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada July 21, 1955.

He married **Sheila May PARSONS** April 19, 1986 at Woody Point, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. Sheila was born June 5, 1965 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Sheila is the daughter of Lloyd PARSONS and Unknown BUTT.

When Hedley was age 31 and Sheila May PARSONS was age 21 they became the parents of Timothy Henry Lloyd REID November 1, 1986 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Hedley was age 33 and Sheila May PARSONS was age 23 they became the parents of Heather Florence May REID May 7, 1989 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

Hedley Lloyd REID and Sheila May PARSONS had the following family:

- 2852 i. Timothy Henry Lloyd⁹ REID was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada November 1, 1986.
- 2853 ii. Heather Florence May REID was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada May 7, 1989.

2685. **Glenda Elizabeth⁸ REID** (Anne Mae⁷ PAYNE, Gerald Issac⁶, Samuel Charles⁵, Ellen⁴ VINCENT, Rose³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada August 30, 1959.

She married **Patrick BAVIS** December 26, 1975 at Cow Head, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. Patrick was born March 29, 1957 at Parson's Pond, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland.

When Glenda was age 16 and Patrick BAVIS was age 19 they became the parents of Veronica Elizabeth BAVIS May 12, 1976 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Glenda was age 20 and Patrick BAVIS was age 23 they became the parents of Patrick Glenn BAVIS May 12, 1980 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

Glenda Elizabeth REID and Patrick BAVIS had the following family:

- 2854 i. Veronica Elizabeth⁹ BAVIS was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada May 12, 1976. Living common-law June 1999 to November 22, 1999.
- 2855 ii. Patrick Glenn BAVIS was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada May 12, 1980.

2687. **Patricia⁸ WELSH** (Kevin Hayward⁷, John Woodrow⁶, Gilbert⁵, Faith Jessie Elfreda⁴ PAYNE, Jeremiah⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at an unknown location August 29, 1972. She is an adopted child.

She married **Peter BENNETT** in common-law at an unknown location. Peter was born at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Patsy was age 17 and Peter BENNETT was age 17 they became the parents of Chantel WELSH June 1, 1990 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada. When Patsy was age 26 and Peter BENNETT was age 26 they became the parents of Cylan WELSH March 10, 1999 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada. She resided at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada February 6, 2001.

Patricia WELSH and Peter BENNETT had the following family:

- 2856 i. Chantel⁹ WELSH was born at Brampton, Ontario, Canada June 1, 1990. She resided at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada February 6, 2001.
- 2857 ii. Cylan WELSH was born at Brampton, Ontario, Canada March 10, 1999. She resided at St. Paul's, District of St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada February 6, 2001.

2688. **Jorden Woodrow⁸ WELSH** (Kevin Hayward⁷, John Woodrow⁶, Gilbert⁵, Faith Jessie Elfreda⁴ PAYNE, Jeremiah⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada February 20, 1974.

He married **Veronica HUNT** in common-law at an unknown location. Veronica was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Jorden was age 25 and Veronica HUNT was age 25 they became the parents of Cory Manson WELSH December 22, 1999 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada February 6, 2001.

Jorden Woodrow WELSH and Veronica HUNT had the following family:

- 2858 i. Cory Manson⁹ WELSH was born at Brampton, Ontario, Canada December 22, 1999. He resided at Brampton, Ontario, Canada February 6, 2001.

2706. **Allison Jane⁸ REID** (George Frazer⁷, Mary Ella⁶ JANES, Jane Emily⁵ BENOIT, Mary Louisa⁴ PAYNE, Edwin³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada May 8, 1971.

She married **Bradley Weldon DECKER** 1988 at an unknown location. Bradley was born January 29, 1968 at an unknown location.

When Allison was age 20 and Bradley Weldon DECKER was age 23 they became the parents of Brian Chadwick REID August 18, 1991 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

Allison Jane REID and Bradley Weldon DECKER had the following family:

- 2859 i. Brian Chadwick⁹ REID was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada August 18, 1991.

2709. **Carla Elizabeth⁸ KNOTT** (Margaret Catherine⁷ REID, Mary Ella⁶ JANES, Jane Emily⁵ BENOIT, Mary Louisa⁴ PAYNE, Edwin³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada October 14, 1973.

When Carla was age 25 and Wilson KEATS was age 26 they became the parents of Elaine Margaret KNOTT August 17, 1999 at Scarborough, Ontario, Canada. She resided at Scarborough, Ontario, Canada November 10, 1999.

Carla Elizabeth KNOTT and Wilson KEATS had the following family:

- 2860 i. Elaine Margaret⁹ KNOTT was born at Scarborough, Ontario, Canada August 17, 1999. She resided at Scarborough, Ontario, Canada November 10, 1999. The parents are not living together.

2714. **Justin Edward⁸ WATTS** (Linda⁷ REID, Mary Ella⁶ JANES, Jane Emily⁵ BENOIT, Mary Louisa⁴ PAYNE, Edwin³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada September 22, 1972.

He married **Carolyn Jacqueline COLBOURNE** January 31, 1999 at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada. Carolyn was born July 11, 1978 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada.

When Justin was age 22 and Carolyn Jacqueline COLBOURNE was age 16 they became the parents of Bethany Lynn WATTS December 15, 1994 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Justin was age 26 and Carolyn Jacqueline COLBOURNE was age 20 they became the parents of Justin Frank Edward WATTS October 5, 1998 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada November 12, 1999. Living in Rocky Harbour, Newfoundland, CA, he is a migratory worker to Brampton, Ontario, CA each year.

Justin Edward WATTS and Carolyn Jacqueline COLBOURNE had the following family:

- 2861 i. Bethany Lynn⁹ WATTS was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada December 15, 1994. She resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada November 12, 1999.
- 2862 ii. Justin Frank Edward WATTS was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada October 5, 1998. He resided at Rocky Harbour, Bonne Bay, District of St. Bar, Newfoundland, Canada November 12, 1999.

2724. **Tammy Erica⁸ BUGDEN** (Shirley Donna⁷ REID, Mary Ella⁶ JANES, Jane Emily⁵ BENOIT, Mary Louisa⁴ PAYNE, Edwin³, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada July 10, 1975.

When Tammy was age 21 and Robin DUKE was age 21 they became the parents of Cole Keith BUGDEN August 11, 1996 at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

Tammy Erica BUGDEN and Robin DUKE had the following family:

- 2863 i. Cole Keith⁹ BUGDEN was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada August 11, 1996.

2744. **Denise Nichole⁸ REID** (Henry Vincent⁷, Rita Phoebe⁶ BENNETT, William Albert⁵, Charlotte Ann⁴ PAYNE, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Coquicclaim, British Columbia, Canada February 12, 1979.

She married **Colin WIENS** in common-law at an unknown location. Colin was born January 16, 1973 at Langley, British Columbia, Canada.

When Denise was age 21 and Colin WIENS was age 27 they became the parents of Tasha Hayley WIENS January 7, 2001 at Langley, British Columbia, Canada. She resided at Langley, British Columbia, Canada February 6, 2001.

Denise Nichole REID and Colin WIENS had the following family:

- 2864 i. Tasha Hayley⁹ WIENS was born at Langley, British Columbia, Canada January 7, 2001. She resided at Langley, British Columbia, Canada February 6, 2001.

2748. **Amanda Julia⁸ REID** (Monty Frederick⁷, Rita Phoebe⁶ BENNETT, William Albert⁵, Charlotte Ann⁴ PAYNE, James⁴, Esther³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Richmond, British Columbia, Canada December 25, 1980.

She married **Charles MAYNARD** in common-law at an unknown location. Charley was born at Norris Point, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Charley is the son of Willis MAYNARD.

When Amanda was age 18 and Charles MAYNARD was age 20 they became the parents of Jayde Charley MAYNARD January 13, 1999 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. When Amanda was age 19 and Charles MAYNARD was age 22 they became the parents of Daniel Steven MAYNARD August 31, 2000 at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada. She resided at Neddie's Harbour, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada February 7, 2001.

Amanda Julia REID and Charles MAYNARD had the following family:

- 2865 i. Jayde Charley⁹ MAYNARD was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada January 13, 1999. He resided at Neddie's Harbour, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada February 7, 2001.
- 2866 ii. Daniel Steven MAYNARD was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada August 31, 2000. He resided at Neddie's Harbour, Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Canada February 7, 2001.

2776. **Jeremy Philip⁸ BROWN** (Clarence Philip⁷, Una Maud⁶ MARTIN, Mabel⁵ PARSONS, Josiah⁴, Amelia³ PAYNE, Magdalene², John¹) was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada May 13, 1980. Birth site: Humber Memorial Hospital

He married **Christy BENOIT** in common-law at an unknown location. Christy was born at an unknown location.

When Jeremy was age 19 and Christy BENOIT was age 19 they became the parents of Cole Jeremy

BROWN December 15, 1999 at an unknown location. He resided at Fort McMurray, AB, Canada February 11, 2000. Jeremy resides with Christy BENOIT.

Jeremy Philip BROWN and Christy BENOIT had the following family:

- 2867 i. Cole Jeremy⁹ BROWN was born at an unknown location December 15, 1999. He resided at Fort McMurray, AB, Canada February 11, 2000.

Ninth Generation 2 Ninth Generation 2 Ninth Generation 2 Ninth Generation 2 Ninth Generation 2 Ninth Generation 2 Ninth Generation

2827. **Lori Ann⁹ PITTMAN** (Terrance⁸, Woodrow⁷, Rebecca Susannah⁶ MUDGE, Stephen Roland⁵, Henry⁴, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Corner Brook, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland, Canada January 18, 1972.

She married **Daniel Albert Jonathon RICKETTS** July 19, 1999 at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Daniel was born February 12, 1971 at Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

When Lori was age 27 and Daniel Albert Jonathon RICKETTS was age 28 they became the parents of Brooklyn Chevonne RICKETTS October 12, 1999 at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She resided at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada January 6, 2002.

Lori Ann PITTMAN and Daniel Albert Jonathon RICKETTS had the following family:

- 2868 i. Brooklyn Chevonne¹⁰ RICKETTS was born at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada October 12, 1999. She resided at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada January 6, 2002.

2828. **Chevonne Beverley⁹ PITTMAN** (Terrance⁸, Woodrow⁷, Rebecca Susannah⁶ MUDGE, Stephen Roland⁵, Henry⁴, Sarah³ DECKER, Elizabeth² PAYNE, John¹) was born at Thompson, Manitoba, Canada July 21, 1974.

She married **William James FISHER** July 18, 1998 at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada. William was born July 28, 1971 at Tatamagouche, Nova Scotia, Canada.

When Chevonne was age 27 and William James FISHER was age 30 they became the parents of Jada Sarah FISHER October 9, 2001 at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She resided at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada January 6, 2002.

Chevonne Beverley PITTMAN and William James FISHER had the following family:

- 2869 i. Jada Sarah¹⁰ FISHER was born at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada October 9, 2001. He resided at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada January 6, 2002.